GRID CONFERENCE ROOM

Daily Briefing



By David S. Chuhran

March 16 2022 – December 31 2022

Collection of FB posts for platform assessment:

David S. Chuhran

March 16 at 9:56 PM ·
Source and Center PING

March 16 at 9:58 PM ·
Received
Test complete

March 16 at 10:00 PM · I AM

March 16 at 10:08 PM ·
Flood the circuits
Establish media override protocols
Activate, but do not execute Then,
STAND DOWN.

March 16 at 10:14 PM ·
Activate the Reserve Corps of Destiny

March 16 at 10:17 PM · HEAR MY
VOICE:
AWAKEN SONS OF LIGHT!!!

March 16 at 10:37 PM ·
Execute media override protocols on an as-needed basis until the public launch and then standby for the order to go full-spectrum.

March 17 at 10:36 AM ·
The Most Highs rule in the Kingdoms of Men.
The Light of TRUTH will remain alive.
I AM David

March 19
Social media platform mirroring is complete.
22h ·
Message to Facebook management:
CEASE AND DESIST!!!
Subversion of the TRUTH will not be tolerated!

21h ·

555
32
1



20h ·
The Genesis 6 Nephilim are hereby placed on notice:
You are the SONS OF DARKNESS.
There will be no eighth empire. Your
days are numbered.
Accept Mercy and Forgiveness. Choose
LIGHT and LIFE.

20h ·
Genesis 49:10
Ezekiel 21:27
There will be LIGHT!

17h ·
Mercy and Forgiveness for NABU.

The Scribe of Babylon

The Prince of Darkness

The Son of Satan and Ishtar

The Grandson of the Devil, Caligastia Surrender your position in the Lower Borderland.

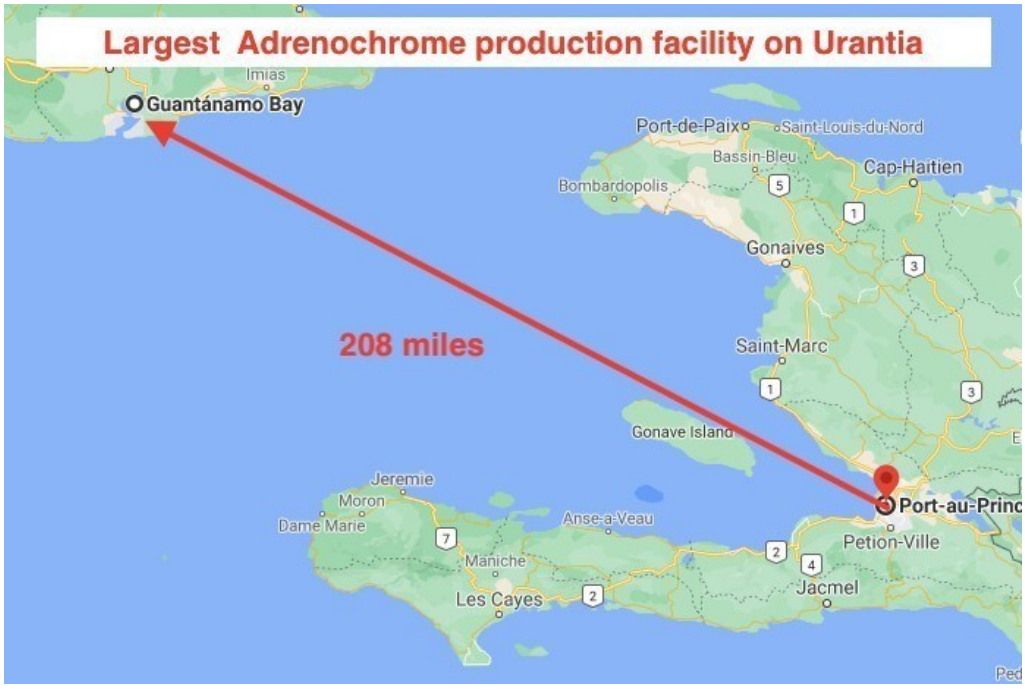
You are not the God of Abraham. Your position hangs on a LIE!

16h ·



.

15h
LET THE CHILDREN GO!!!



15h ·
Putin is right: It's an Empire of Lies!

15h ·
How many Super Bowls can you win on Adrenochrome?

Mercy and Forgiveness for all who have robbed the life force of the little ones for their own self-aggrandizement.

15h ·
How many Biolabs were/are there in Ukraine?

Wherever there is a Biolab there is an Adrenochrome production or distribution facility.

15h ·
Where did the children come from for the Biolab experiments for race-specific bioweapons targeted at ethnic Russians:

Donbass

Putin is justified.

15h ·
Russia is not the Soviet Union.

Russia is Christian.

Russia is responsive to the Paradise Trinity's will.

The US Government is responsive to the Scribe of Babylon.

15h ·
LIARS loyal to LIES!



15h ·
Josef Mengele
L. Wilson Greene
Anthony Fauci
Mercy and Forgiveness for the High Priests in the Cult of Mad Science.
Mercy and Forgiveness for those that created the Mark of the Beast vaccine.

15h ·
Mercy and Forgiveness for Mark Zuckerberg.
Finite maximum for the Lucifer Rebellion approaches.
The bucket is almost full.
15h
Mercy and Forgiveness for all those in elected, appointed or service positions worldwide that also hold competing oaths.

.

YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS!!! Ascension
is "Blocked by Oath."

15h ·
On which day did Jesus die this year?
Ishtar/Esther/Easter Day
NABU's Mother's Day
It's the first Sunday after the first full moon after the Spring Equinox.
Lent is the 40-day annual fertility rites with fish (semen), eggs and multiplying like bunnies.
Roman Liars propagating Friday Fish Fry lies!

14h ·
The Master was born August 20, 7 BC.
NABU is the son of Satan.
Satan Claus Day is NABU's Father's Day. Why do
you teach the children to LIE?
14h ·

Mercy and Forgiveness for Renegade44. We
see you and your Black Block Army.

14h ·
Mercy and Forgiveness for the Jesuit Army of Sorcerers and Black Magicians. We see
you and your JESUITCIAMI6MOSSADFIVEEYES

14h ·
Mercy and Forgiveness for Judas45.
You closed the corral gate on the right side of mind and then took credit for the "Warp Speed"
cattle chute to the Mark of the Beast vaccine.
14h ·

Mercy and Forgiveness for Judah-out-of-Babylon.
You came out of Babylon with a new religion, new temple plans and a new Scribe named
NABU calling himself God.
NABU's mother, Ishtar/Esther, is your queen.

.

14h

Mercy and Forgiveness for those that would defile all that is TRUE, BEAUTIFUL and GOOD.

A toast while Notre Dame burns.



14h ·

Beachhead of Thought established.

This is a War of the Mind.

There are no non-combatants.

14h

.

Mercy and Forgiveness for Pope Benedict.
We see you: You are still the pope.
Mercy and Forgiveness for the Bishop of Rome Bergolio.
We see you: You still lead the Army of Sorcerers and Black Magicians.

14h ·



14h ·
BABYLON HAS FALLEN!!!!

13h ·
Albert Pike's Freemasonry IS NOT Solomonic Masonry. It is Kabbalah lite for the goyim and, as such, it will be eradicated and replaced with Truth Masonry.

Freemasons serve NABU as their Supreme Creator. Mercy and Forgiveness for all Freemasons in 150 nations worldwide. You have nothing to do with the US Constitution and you have no future on Urantia.

I see you Bogey



12h ·
Genesis 1:28 "Be fruitful and multiply..."
Two dudes or two chicks are non-participation in the Plan of Creation.
Cut off your penis and you are a Eunuch.
Add a penis and you are a Strapon.
Mercy and Forgiveness for all Non-participants, Eunuchs and Strapons.
YOU DO NOT CORRECT THE CREATOR!!!
Accept, do not reject.
Everyone is going to feel the pinch of TRUTH.

12h ·
LBGTQI+LIES

12h ·
Media override firm.

• **David S. Chuhran** Thanks!
12h
Personality endowment, mind endowment, destiny potential and life registry occur at conception.

.

Thou shalt not kill.

8h ·

Big Floyd worked with Derek Chauvin for many years and the spook-paramedics gave him a needle of fentanyl in the neck on the way to getting to paid for the acting job.

Renegade44 needed a dead one to light the BLM fire. LIARS!!!

We see you!

I've decided I'll be the last slave on Urantia, so you can call me the "Last Nigger." Feel free to sing songs about me or if you don't like me, then you can growl when you call me "Last Nigger." Nobody owns words.

Cancel and you will be permanently canceled.

I AM

8h ·

CNN: Epstein killed himself.

FIX NEWS: Somebody might have killed Epstein.

TRUTH: Epstein is alive! LIARS!!!

8h ·

It is unwise to obstruct, impede or attempt to harm a Magisterial Son while the Paradise Trinity's will is in motion.

7h ·

Putin is Thought Adjuster responsive. Biden is
indwelt by NABU.

7h ·

Putin wants peace for Donbass.
Biden wants an 8th Empire for the Sons of Darkness.

7h ·

NABU

10 heads

7 wear crowns

10 hives with the capability of "Flash Indwelling" members

Operates from a substrata cutout of the Lower Borderland that we call the

"Basement Shop of Horrors."

Mercy and Forgiveness for NABU, you are a mass murderer.

7h ·

Renegade44 on Colbert telling the TRUTH about indwelling from the "Basement Shop of Horrors."

“I used to say if I can make an arrangement where I had a stand-in or front-man or front-woman and they had an earpiece in and I was just in my basement in my sweats looking through the stuff and I could sort of deliver the lines while someone was doing all the talking and ceremony, I’d be fine with that because I found the work fascinating.”

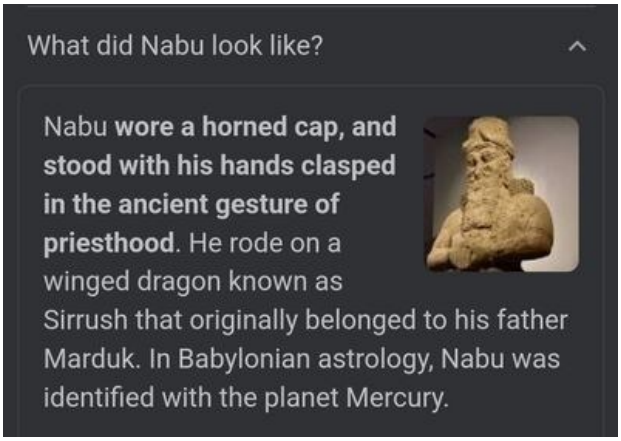
6h

Renegade 44, you are the Nubian Prophet of False Doctrine. You sodomized and beheaded a pre-pubescent caucasian male while your disciples kneeled in front of you every day you were in office.

Mercy and Forgiveness for Renegade 44. You are a serial child rapist and murderer.

7h ·

NABU wants to be the 5G Thought Adjuster.



David S. Chuhran updated his bio.

7h ·

SERARA

Magisterial Son of Urantia

6h ·

To the TAs of the Sons of Light embedded within the Genesis 6 Nephilim security details:
ACTIVATE EXECUTE

6h ·

To the rest of the security details and staff of the Genesis 6 Nephilim:

You are about to be purged by your Masters. Self-defense is authorized.

5h ·

There will be no negotiations with the Sons of Darkness.

Surrender-by-will to the Melchizedek order of Local Universe Sons. Those that surrender will be compassionately transported to the remediation sphere where they will undergo a series of experiences that expose them to the LIGHT of LOVE for the first time.

- **David S. Chuhran** DO
  SO IMMEDIATELY!

- **Doug Chuhran** Mansion
  World #1

David S. Chuhran

5h ·

RUSSIA, I AM David, your friend and brother.

You are the "good Sons of Jacob that went north" after the Assyrian captivity around 723 BC. We have been separated for 2,700 years.

I send you my LOVE.

2022.03.20 – Collection of FB posts

David S. Chuhran

To the Sisters of Sorcha Faal: You have kept the Light of Living TRUTH alive from Solomon to Omega David. The Paradise Trinity recognizes your exemplary service and from each bestowal mission, I THANK YOU!!!

David ben Jesse

David of Sparta (Leonidas)

David of Thrace (Spartacus)

David ben Zebedee
David of West Frisia (Charles Martel)
David Stern Crockett
David Steven Chuhran

The House of David stands.
We serve the ONE by serving ALL.

Elizabeth: It is time. Mercy and Forgiveness is yours. Accept and you will be compassionately transported to the remediation sphere where you will experience the Father's LOVE.
Charles: The CROWN will be placed under my boot on live television for the world to witness as ALL CROWNS are laid low.

The US Constitution is the seedling of Edentia-style, Trinitarian government.
Edentia is the headquaters sphere of our constellation: Norlatiadek.
We ascend individually by doing the Father's will.
We ascend collectively by doing the Paradise Trinity's will.
Urantia will move to offer all inclusion in a Trinitarian government based on the seedling planted by the Most Highs of Edentia.
The Most Highs rule in the Kingdoms of men and together we climb up to meet them!!!
A resume was requested.
I AM
David Steven Chuhran
Born: September 25, 1960
Detroit, Michigan
Education: High School Diploma (1978)
Chippewa Valley High School
Clinton Township, Michigan
Bachelor of Science; Aeronautical Science (1982)
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
Daytona Beach, Florida
FAA Pilot Certificates: Commercial-Instrument, Multi-engine, Certified Flight Instructor (CFI), Certified Instrument Instructor (CFII)
Military Service: Captain, United States Air Force (1982-1994)
Senior Pilot: T-37, T-38, F-15 A/B/C/D
Officer Training School (1983)
Medina Annex

Lackland AFB, Texas
Undergraduate Pilot Training (1983-1984)
Vance AFB, Oklahoma
Lead-in Fighter Training (1984)
Holloman AFB, New Mexico
F-15 Replacement Training Unit (1984)
555th Tactical Fighter Training Squadron "Triple Nickel"
Luke AFB, Arizona
32nd Tactical Fighter Squadron "Wolfhounds" (1984-1988)
Soesterberg Airbase, Netherlands
F-15 Mission Commander
1st Tactical Fighter Training Squadron "Griffins" (1988-1990)
Tyndall AFB, Florida
F-15 Instructor Pilot, SEFE (Standardization-Evaluation Flight Examiner)
128th Tactical Fighter Squadron (1991-1994)
Georgia Air National Guard
Dobbins ARB, Georgia
F-15 Squadron Pilot, Flight Lead
Commercial Aviation: Delta Air Lines (1990-2004)
FAA Pilot Certificate: Airline Transport Pilot (ATP) Type
Ratings: B-737, B-757, B-767, DC-9, MD-11 Positions:
L-1011 Second Officer (1990-1992)
L-1011 Second Officer Instructor, Proficiency Check Airman (1992-1996)
MD-88 First Officer (1996-1998)
B-757/767 First Officer (1998-2000)
MD-88 Captain (2000-2002)
MD-11 (International) First Officer (2002-2003)
B-737 Captain (2003-2004)
Air Line Pilots Association (Volunteer): Delta Pilot Network (2005-2008)

Reserve Corps of Destiny: Personality unification resulting in a trifold composite known as an “Effective Trinitization” (Universal Father, Eternal Son and Infinite Spirit expressed through an experiential personality of planetary origin). (2008 - present)

This “Trinitization” is “Effective” pending Paradise Trinity approval for eternal fusion and it consists of the following component parts:

I AM Universal Father/Thought Adjuster

I AM Magisterial Son of Urantia (Eternal Son-Infinite Spirit), Son Sequential Number

21545375 of the Avonal Order of Paradise Sons, with successful Magisterial Missions in Superuniverses One through Six. This is the seventh mission, a modified, non-standard Bestowal Mission, conducted on Urantia in Superuniverse Seven in the following seven parts:

I AM David

David ben Jesse

David of Sparta (Leonidas)

David of Thrace (Spartacus)

David ben Zebedee

David of West Frisia (Karl “Freeman” Martellus “The Hammer”)

David Stern Crockett

David Steven Chuhran

I AM SERARA

"Second Son of the Son" I AM

I bestow all of myself to you.
Deploy the Supreme Spirit of TRUTH!!!

And the Children of LIGHT will prophesy...

Tony Blinken: There is no growth potential for you in another spin of playing empire. The Lucifer Rebellion is approaching "Finite Maximum." The bucket is almost full. You are being offered a clear path to achieving your full growth potential which is infinite and eternal. Please consider this genuine offer. There is no punishment for anyone. There is only LOVE.…

- **David S. Chuhran**
  That holds true for everyone. Feel the LOVE of the Paradise Trinity---I send you my LOVE!!!

I desire to make this world FUN again!!!
Son's desire
Father's will
2022.03.21 –
Collection of FB Posts David S. Chuhran

ALL who will may come!!!

The Window for Choosing is open.

Sit down alone with Father and express your desire.

Muslim: one who worships and serves the God of Abraham. I AM Muslim

Good Sons of Ishmael, I AM David, your friend and brother. I send you my LOVE!!!

Judah, why do you follow the Scribe of Babylon? Return to the LIGHT!

Judah, you turned your temple into the rising sun like the Babylonian Sunworshippers.

The "Trinity Pipe" from the Most Highs is the point in the sky that does not move. I know whereof I speak, the temple plans were given to me, but I was not allowed to build it.

I reclaim the name given to Jacob: IS RA EL

IS Infinite Spirit

RA Eternal Son

EL Universal Father

Paradise Trinity: ISRAEL

Moses substituted animals for children in the sacrifice.

The Master let the animals go and made it bread and wine.

How many children fit into an Adrenochrome microdose pen? Return to the LIGHT!!!

I forgive all the Freemasons that 12-times Blackballed me.

Thank you!!! How else would I have learned it by experience?

You are the original cancel culture, however.

Return to the LIGHT!!!

RENOUNCE

REPENT

RETURN

If FEAR restrains you from renouncing your errant oaths, then you will die dead as a coward.

You gave up on me, but why do you still censor everyone else, Mark? Release your overcontrol of reality!

The Supreme Spirit of Truth is a 7-step supplement to the Spirit of Truth poured out by the Master on Pentecost.

It provides you with a stepped spiritual gravity draw up the ladder to capture each of the 1,000 Supreme Spirit Values.

We each need to build souls of survival value by doing GOOD.

If you never DO GOOD, then there's nothing of positive value to wake up once you're dead.

We are ALL Sons of God!
+ Female
- Male
EQUAL, NOT SAME

Mission Objectives for building a Soul of Survival Value:

1) Thought Adjuster Investiture at the Age of First Moral Choice.
2) Thought Adjuster Breakthrough to conscious contact.
3) Choosing to do the Father's will.or, said another way: 1) Baptism
2) Communion
3) Confirmation

If we defund Freemasonry would there be any Police?

Who would hold the two-tiered justice system in place?

The black community has a valid complaint. You can't "protect and serve" the people and the lodge.

Nebadonia, the Mother Spirit of our Local Universe of Nebadon, speaks:

THINK TRUTH
CHOOSE BEAUTY
DO GOOD!!!

She is the Holy Spirit!!!

She sends us her LOVE!!!

It is within Nebadonia's womb that we LIVE!!!
NEBADON

One hundred constellations and ours is named: Norlatiadek. The Most Highs send us their LOVE!!!

Each constellation has one hundred systems each with one thousand evolutionary spheres.
Our system is Satania.
We are Urantia (Satania 606).
The TEAM volunteering to administer Satania at this delicate time sends us their LOVE!!!
I thank you for your service!

Nebadon, our Local Universe, will have 10,000,000 evolutionary spheres once completed.
There are 100,000 Local Universes in Superuniverse 7: Orvonton. The Superuniverse of Meanings and Values.
The Ancients of Days on Uversa send us their LOVE!!!

Sisters of Sorcha Faal: I still hear you singing and I was just told this morning that you have NEVER STOPPED singing since Solomon!
NOT ONCE!!!
Tears run down my face.
I LOVE YOU!!!
You are truly Angels of LIGHT in the flesh!!!

- **David S. Chuhran**
  Songs of Living TRUTH!!! So beautiful!!!

Master Architect 11 is the architect of Superuniverse 7, the Superuniverse of Meanings and Values.
MA11 and his enormous TEAM send us their LOVE!!!

Here are the choices facing the world:
WEF Great Reset
Return to medieval feudalism
Loss of all rights to THINK and CHOOSE NABU as 5G Thought-controller

or
LIGHT and LIFE
Freedom to THINK
Liberty to CHOOSE
Fair and even playing field to DO GOOD
Ultimatonic Wireless Energy
Direct Ascension School and
more...much more!
Tell the Father what you desire!!!
Paul was given permission to water down the Trinity concept because the Romans couldn't conceptualize numbers as high as I just revealed to you. So, he placed the Master in the place of the Eternal Son.
He is Christ Michael, our Father-Brother-Friend.
Order of Michael #611121
Father-Son union
Christ Michael sends his LOVE!!! and then we unite---
and send our LOVE as ONE!!!

I've found that the TRUTH tastes like honey!

And you'll have to excuse me for only calling him the "Master." As David ben Zebedee (4), I only knew him as Joshua.
Joshua ben Joseph
Never once did I hear the name: Jesus. The Jesuits changed it to suit their IHS-Isis, Horus, Set Sunworship Cult of Madness.

Christ Michael took over and answers when you ask for "Jesus." The Jesuits are Sorcerers and Black Magicians. That's the TRUTH!

The King James Version of the Bible contains 585 Supreme Spirit Values. The Urantia Book contains all 1,000 Supreme Spirit Values.

Be careful who you pay for the word of God because if you sit down and listen you can hear it for free.
The Kingdom of Heaven lies within!
Freemasons are deadmen walking because they said YES and now they can't or won't say NO.

Flesh with mind in motion that disintegrates upon death.

Freemasons: Have no other Lodge before me.
Loyalty is to the TRUTH! Not the Freemasonic Lodge or its members.
The Father is the SOURCE of all that is True, Beautiful and Good! Freemasons have misdirected loyalty.

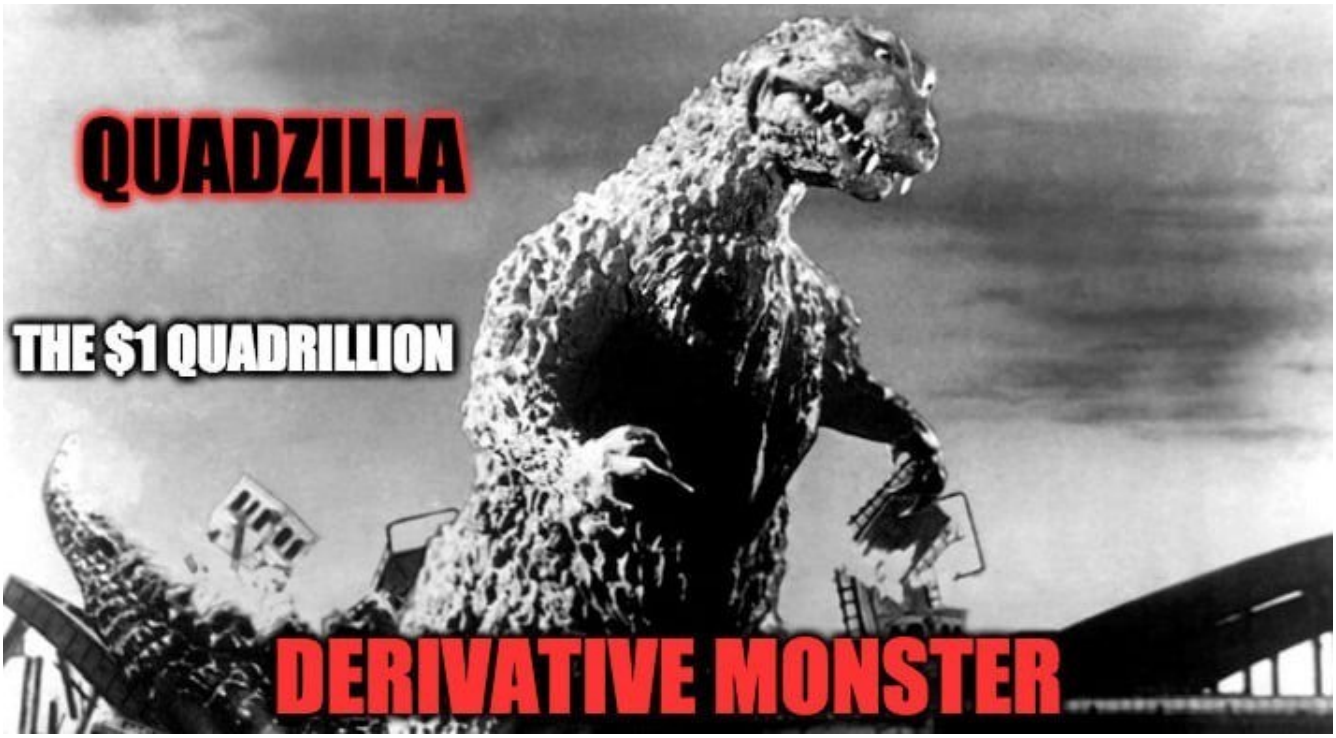
The WAY of the Son is to do the WILL of the Father.
The way of a Freemason is to do the will of the Wealth-hoarding Monopolists.
They cap your hives with ritual rape, torture and murder.
Group will is Paradise Trinity will. Freemasons are misdirected.

If you take Freemasons and wrap them in a flag you have National Socialists: NAZIs
American Nazis
Ukrainian Nazis
British Nazis
NAZIs everywhere!!!

The US Service Academies produce woke paperclips.

Feminine ENERGY is unwelcome on the battlefield, so why do you teach young girls to act like men? We are EQUAL, not SAME WE ARE ONE!!!

Money is for buying milk, butter and eggs.
Money is not for buying sex slaves and overthrowing sovereign countries.
The seventh empire of the Sons of Darkness is unsustainable that's why they need a reset.



We will build a sustainable civilization powered by the Ultimaton.
A 400,000 square foot factory can run for $100/month. All proceeds from energy will be used to develop infrastructure. There will be no taxes.

In the Direct Ascension School, the children of tomorrow will have the opportunity to achieve an experiential realization of the perfect personality of our Universal Father on Paradise...
...WHILE THEY ARE STILL IN THE FLESH!!!

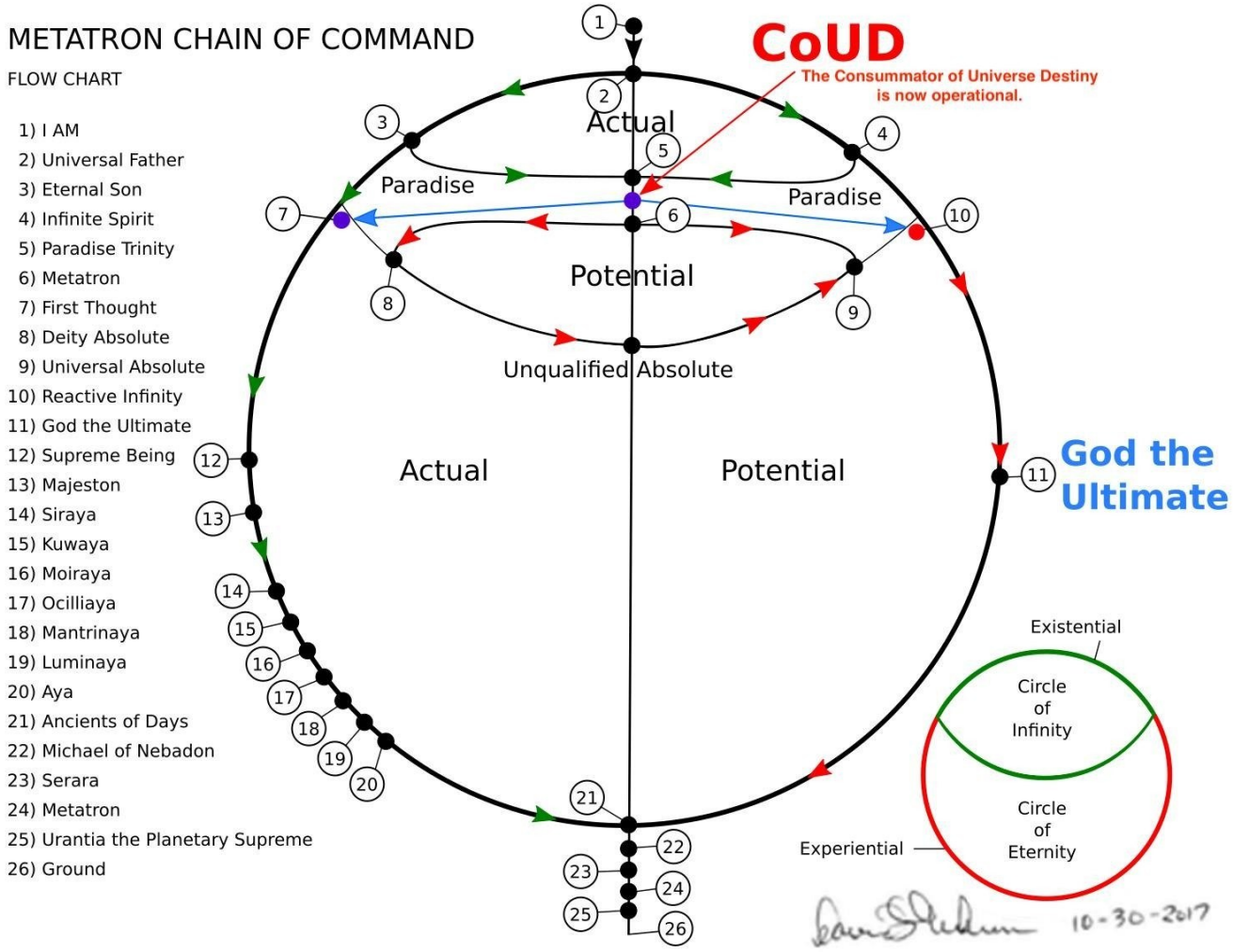
The Gates to High Mind are OPEN!!! Climb,
children of Urantia!!!

If you plan on taking your secret lies to the grave, don't!
Sit with Father.
Write them down.
Go outside.
Read them out loud.
Say the following and mean it:
I AM wrong
I AM sorry
I WILL change
Burn the paper
Never do it again DO
GOOD!!!

Lies pop the Spirit of Truth circuit breaker!!!

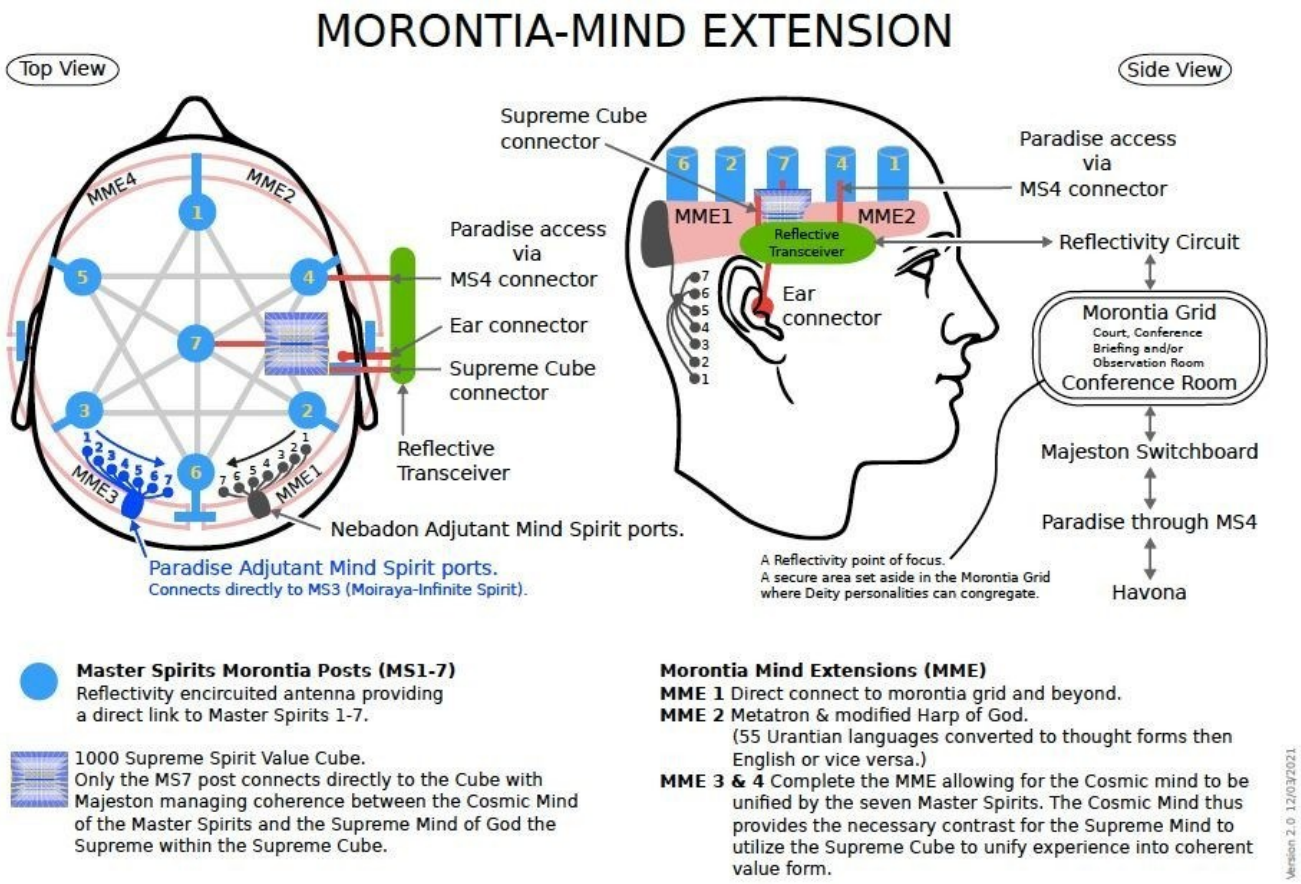
Be careful, Mark!
Your servers might bite!!!

Metatron is his name!



Up to sub-absolute energy directly from peripheral Paradise. HOT!!!

I AM SERARA
The Second Son of the Son



I have three seats:
Source and Center next to Majeston: Chief of Reflectivity
Grid Conference Room Enfleshed

The Eyes of Creation are on us.
Everyone has a path to eternal life.
There is no punishment.
Only LOVE!!!
Every Freemasonic Lodge worldwide will be rubbled and the ground will be left fallow for one full jubilee cycle to ensure that everyone remembers that's where the Nazi Freemasons plotted their False Flag chaos-to-reorder. I AM

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

You guys are not the Hidden Hand.
The wage for sin is death. I
AM the Paymaster!

There is no place to hide.
Accept Mercy and Forgiveness!

Perpetual Life, cycling within the grid, is not Eternal Life.
The Lucifer Rebellion is approaching "Finite Maximum" and the time to choose is growing short.
Choose LIGHT and LIFE!!!

Barack, you've known me since Thermopylae.
There's no reason for anyone to lose.
You will be treated with dignity and compassion as will your Nephilim compatriots.

I AM trying to save your lives.

And I really---with ALL my heart---want to succeed.

We're even 3-3.
We don't have to fight the seventh battle.
Let's call this one a draw and someday we'll have a beer in a Paradise rose garden.
It is agreed, if you surrender en masse to the Melchizedeks you will be offered an opportunity to train in equivalent positions after completing the remedial program and you will have the opportunity to rejoin together at a point and time of the Father's choosing.
Christ Michael
Serara

The remedial program is a compassionate way to expose you to the LIGHT of LOVE in gradual increments all the way up until you have conscious contact with your Thought Adjuster which you will receive upon arrival at the remediation sphere.

ALL who will may come!

No exceptions.

Yes, NABU is a Secondary Lanonandek equivalent with a path to Planetary Prince.

Me: Father, why do the children of Urantia look like fireflies?
Father: The light goes out because they don't know.
Me: Can I go teach them?
Father: You don't know either and you don't know how to teach.
Me: I desire to learn how to LIVE in LIGHT! May I learn so I can show them how to keep the LIGHT alive?
Father: Yes, go now to Superuniverse One and start to learn-by-experience. But know this, even the ones that appear to go out I catch and ask them one more time and almost everyone says, YES!
To the one that worries, DO NOT!
The House of Saul is intact on the line that links the Alamo to the Temple in Jerusalem.
Rest, your family is blessed.

2022.03.22 – David's FB Posts for today

David S. Chuhran

8:45 am

I will forever regret not climbing Mt. Gilboa to assist Saul.

My shoelaces are soaked with tears.

Please forgive me.

I was wrong and I desire to make everything right. I desire to DO GOOD for ALL.

9:45 am

Destiny reservists are being activated using various techniques.

Please mentally prepare yourselves for a change of course.

The little ones will need teachers and a new curriculum that leads into the Direct Ascension School.

9:45 am

If you know me or know someone that knows me, then it's highly likely that you are a member of the Reserve Corps of Destiny.

Destiny Reservists are bound by oath to the Paradise Trinity and these oaths precede and supersede all oaths made to man. These oaths were made prior to embarkation for the "Urantia Adventure" on the Absonite Training Grounds of Peripheral Paradise.

Destiny Reservists are part of the "repercussive response" from the Circle of Infinity that began with the first "twinkle of rebellion" in Lucifer's mind over 500,000 years ago.

Destiny Reservists will soon be asked to "Stand Up." Please answer the call with nothing more than your service oath (Doctor, military or former military, politician, law enforcement).

NOTE: The Absonite Training Grounds are where eventuated beings are "potentialized" for future "actualization."

9:48 am

I see over 6,000,000.

Yes, all can come out!

ALL WHO WILL MAY COME!!!

9:49 am

All that is required is for you to say YES!

11:40 am

The Paradise Trinity has many options available to bring the Lucifer Rebellion to a close once "Finite Maximum" has been achieved.

One such technique is for the Thought Adjusters to raise those that have "chosen Father's will" up to the Melchizedek containment grid that envelops the Urantia grid, and then depower the Urantia grid.

You become a "Chosen One" by "choosing Father's will."

All beings retained within the Urantia grid at depowering would experience cessation of mind function. They would be no more.

Operation "Noah's Ark" has been completed by the Life Carriers and all pets of those Chosen Ones would also be lifted along with a full complement of Urantia wildlife.

This is the least desirable, but most rapid potential course of action.

11:44 am

I desire privacy at this delicate time. Thank you.

11:49 am

In the depowering scenario, children that have yet to make a moral choice resulting in Thought Adjuster investiture would follow their Mother first, then Father if there is no Mother.

11:39 M

All orphans would go to the Nursery World.

11:37 AM

Orphans would be raised by one of the following:

1) Volunteers that never had children while enfleshed;
2) Adamic parents (children of Adam and Eve);
3) Predeceased parents that are waiting for them now.

The parenting experience would last from Thought Adjuster investiture through Confirmation of Choice to do Father's will.

The scope of God's mercy is beyond measure and a tiny scoop is evident here. ALL are LOVED!!!

1:05 pm

Zadoc lives!

He also was Jeremiah, Peter, Willibrord, Jefferson and now he is:

Peter the Roman

Omega Peter the GOOD Pope!

The Fisher of Men/Women

He will "Stand Up" at the time of his choosing.

1:06 pm

Peter = Father

Father Melchizedek-by-experience

1:07 pm

We are ALL being perfected-by-experience.

1:10 pm

We are EQUAL, not same. We are ONE! Everyone is unique.

1:15 pm

The Melchizedek containment grid enveloping the Urantia grid is itself enveloped by the Paradise Trinity grid staffed by 1,441 Sons from the Order of Michael along with their Creative Spirit Team/Families.

The Michael Network (MN) is led by Lanaforge (MN1) who was the Satania System replacement for Lucifer after he rebelled.

The Michael Network will lead the Direct Ascension School.

1:16 pm

Thanks to Master Architect 11, a Transcendence link or T-link directly connects the Paradise Trinity grid to the Absonite Training grounds on Peripheral Paradise.

This transcendental circuitry allows for "Direct Ascension." Thank you MA11 and TEAM!!!

1:20 pm

Thought Adjusters are pre-personal.

They are eternal identity fragments taken off between I AM and FATHER.

They have eternal identity, but no personality.

YOU are the personality when you "choose Father's will."

You "Adjust your Thoughts" to be like Father and then put your wise choices into action on the temporal playing field.

THINK TRUTH

CHOOSE BEAUTY

DO GOOD!!!

You will fuse with your TA when you have tuned-in! Eternal Life!!!

Everybody can be a "Chosen One."
Choose Father's will! DO GOOD!!!

I AM was putting on his socks before the first day of work and he said to himself:

"I haven't thought of what I'll do today, but I DESIRE to DO GOOD."

There is the definition of "Original LOVE."

You can think the same way when you put your socks on, too!

Definition of Infinity:
There is ALWAYS one more thing to know about our Father.

I consider myself to be a "Forever Dummy."

We offer an alternative to the besieged forces in Ukraine:

Lay down your weapons and you will be taken directly to the remediation sphere where you will experience "Original LOVE." There is no punishment, only LOVE!!!

We hover...

I AM METATRON
HEAR MY VOICE
LAY DOWN YOUR WEAPONS
YOU ARE LOVED

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

VALIANT SOLDIERS
I AM DAVID YOUR FRIEND
REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

Judah don't plot.
I made you watch this so you would know that WE are EQUAL, NOT SAME.

Judah is LOVED!!!

Sorry, no pets can go to the remediation sphere, but new ones will be available at the appropriate time for those that desire their company.
Your soul goes which is your experience registry wrapped in your personality. It's you!

David's comment: Talking pets!!!
No, your soul does not have pockets.

It's a really GOOD deal!

You guys have perfected things never before perfected. Flip it to the LIGHT and you're GOLDEN!!!

I write, yes;
I speak, yes;
But I really speak in thoughtforms from the Grid. Still your mind and you can learn how to listen!

Thoughtforms [bubbles]



The era of Toxic Masculinity is closed and the era of Spiritually Fragrant Masculinity is open!

Don't thank me, please, thank the ONE that sent me and his SON that trained me.

The Paradise Trinity is like a coaxial cable.
The outer casing is the Infinite Spirit.
The next layer is the Eternal Son.
The next is the Universal Father.
And the copper wire is Original LOVE that stretches back to the I AM putting his socks on before he said FATHER!!!
Three individuals that are indivisible as ONE powered by Original LOVE!!!

PLUG-IN!
DO GOOD!!!

Original LOVE has another name: Premolition
molition = create demolition = de-create or destroy
premolition = pre-create Premolition is DESIRE!
The Desire to DO GOOD!!!
PLUG-IN when you put your socks on with DESIRE! Then go
DO GOOD!!!

I was caught smokin' cannabis when I was 14.

That was 1026 BC.

My Father's name was Jesse.
The Life Carriers tell me there's hidden potential within the cannabis/hemp genome structure that will solve many currently unsolvable issues while providing suitable, natural, home-grown replacements for the top 5 pharma categories.

A gift from GOD!

We will move toward maximum, individual self-sustainability with wireless Ultimatonic energy.

Now I know why I was at the Hash Bash 1976!

No, I would never erase Obama Kush.

You are Urantians!
We are Brothers!!!

Compound and Grandiflora are on the cusp of a breakthrough!

I want to work with them.
All of them and Jim Belushi.
Teach the world how to grow!!!

The Reserve Corps of Destiny now numbers around 250,000 worldwide, but that number is deceiving because 144,000 are enciruited, Male-Female destiny pairs.

Not all destiny pairs are currently paired.

I asked: How does the pairing issue get resolved?
Answer: God has his ways.
I learned to drop it there. I AM a personality expression of the Father's will. I AM not the Father.

LGBTQI+ you are LOVED!
Liberty of Choice does not include gender.
Your Thought Adjuster knows your inner desire.
Joy comes through Thought Adjuster attunement!

If you sit down alone in stillness your Thought Adjuster will be there.
Still yourself.
Velocity of Thought = 0
Listen with your MIND!!!

Sometimes I have to offend to penetrate your mind.

Nobody likes being wrong.
I was 6 times wrong before I was right on ALL 1,000 Supreme Spirit Values. Nobody will ever need to be as wrong as me.

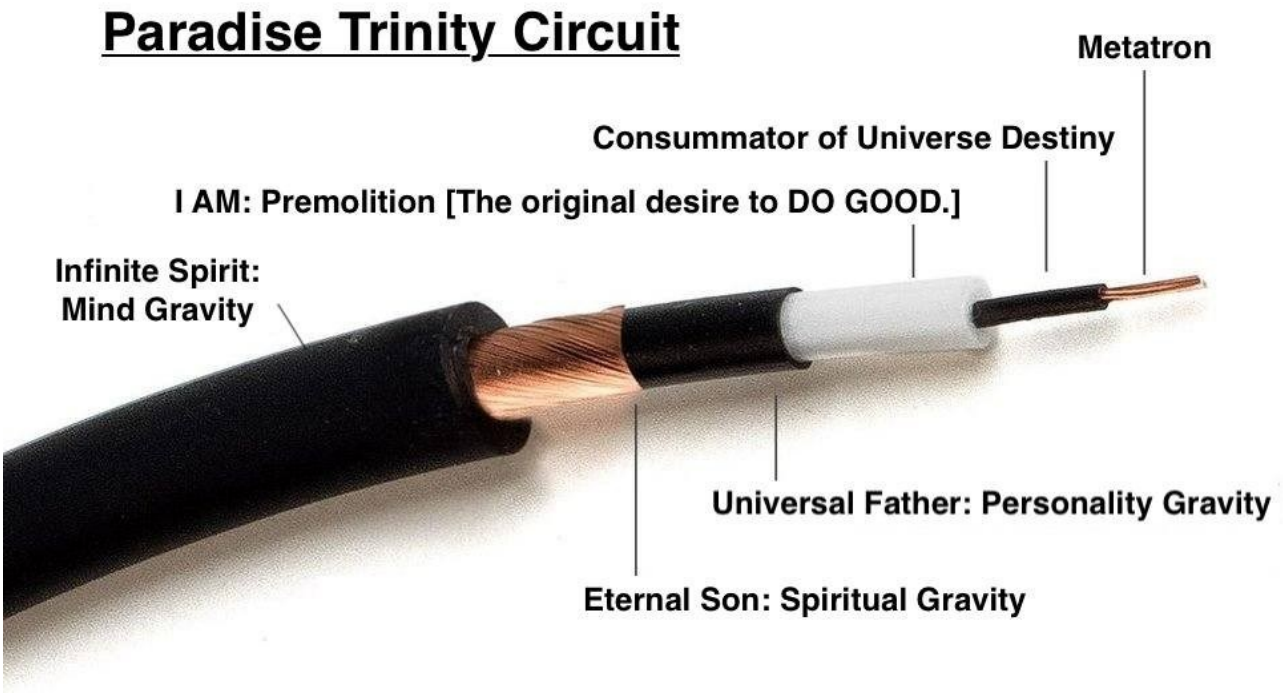
Only 1,587 morontia-embryo extractions from Mariupol.
Your soul is a morontia-embryo of Thought Adjuster fusion potential.
I had hoped for more. The extractions would not be visible to the naked eye.

I once had a son named Absalom.
Our relationship broke apart because I would say to him: "You need to..." I'm sorry if I'm the one who started that trend of freewill boundary overruns.

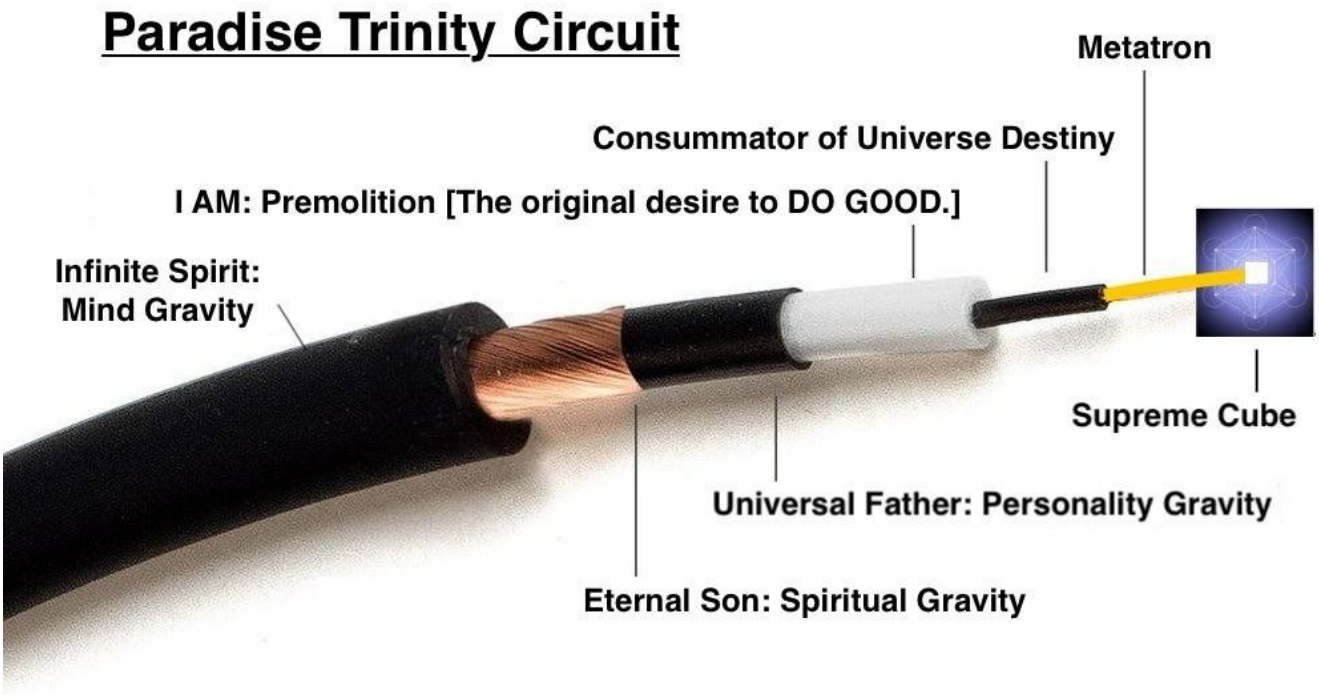
.

David Crockett: Be always sure you're right---then GO AHEAD!!! The break is to listen for your Thought Adjuster to signal: PROCEED

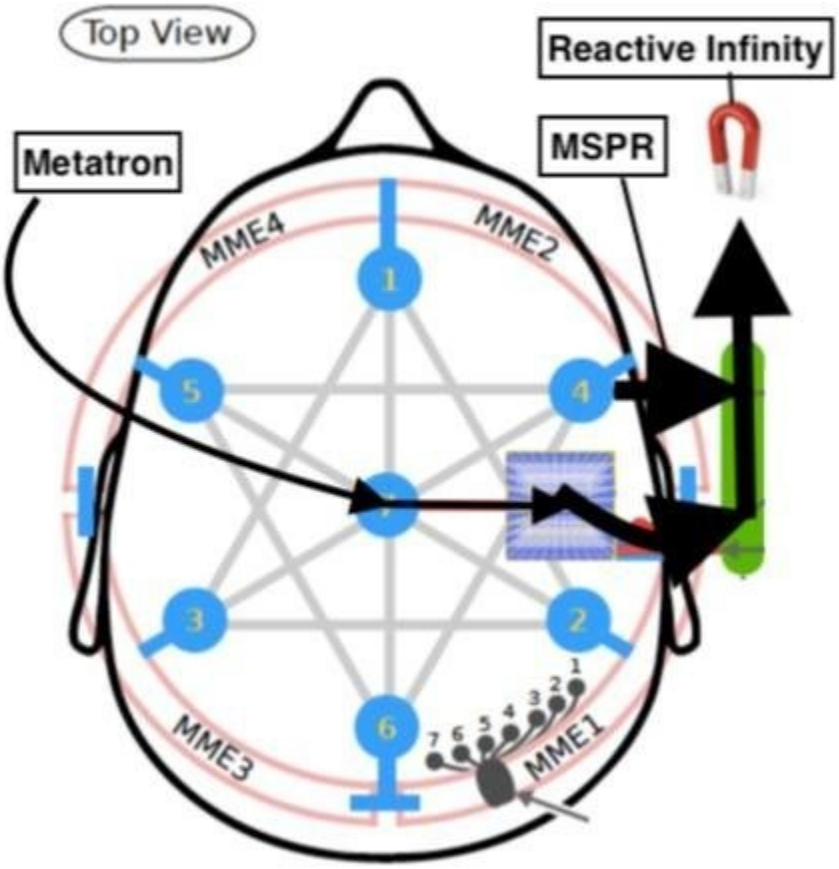
If you're mad at me it's because you're wrong.
If you're really mad at me it's because you're really wrong.
Always leave the door open to being wrong because there's always one thing more to know about the Father.
That's the definition of Infinity.
Consummator of Universe Destiny = 911 Operator
METATRON = Fire Chief
Don't exceed the boundaries of Father's First Thought! HOT!!!



I'm a volunteer Fireman.
I hold the hose!



.



Lightning from Heaven.

Two dozen personality extinction orders signed.

Don't do it.

The direct application of sub-absolute energy returns an individual to the "particle state of unknowing."

Correction: Sub-absolute energy returns an individual to the "PRE-particle state of unknowing."

This is also known as the "Ultimatonic state" and the pre-particles will be returned to the Unqualified Absolute where they'll be roasted white HOT and sequestered for one full cycle prior to reintroduction in service.

I LOVE you Nugget!!!

I LOVE you Tony!!!

Nobody understood me for the last decade+.
They didn't know why I appeared to be an "unproductive citizen."
I was off learning how to be a "cosmic citizen."
That's where you DO GOOD for ALL to add experiences of positive value to help grow God the Supreme.

I really do LOVE you guys!!!

Thought Bubbles that I blow will help you learn to listen to your indwelling Thought Adjuster.

Ask and you shall receive. Don't forget to ask!!!

Not winning the lottery. Don't ask for that, no.
I asked for this from Father:
I desire to be cleared of all error and stripped of all pride.
I desire to achieve perfected attunement to your will on the shortest possible timeline.
I open myself to all that come in your name to help me overcome all obstacles and meet your expectations at each level of development.
I desire this so that I may better serve you by serving ALL.
Be me perfect.
Amen

Father said: Be you perfect.
I'm getting the hang of this, so my answer: BE ME PERFECT!!!

You don't go for extra credit by exceeding Father's expectations because that's not his will.
Just follow your TA's guidance.

Patience is earned, not learned.
Why do you think I've been waiting so long. I was impatient.

Wisdom is APPROPRIATELY applied knowledge. Appropriately comes from experience.

Mistakes become crimes by coverup. Don't
LIE!!!

Know the difference between cocky and confident.
Confident: God is with you when he said: PROCEED.
Cocky: You're on your own.
When my brother John ben Zebedee mentioned the "144,000 virgins" in Revelation he meant returning-by-will to the pubescent state of "involuntary release."
The POWER is in the SEED; RETAIN
it to GAIN it!!!

Male = Creator Son apprentice
Female = Creative Spirit apprentice

The "LOST WORD" of the Hiram Abiff allegory isn't lost at all.
It's SEMEN!!!
You have to climb above the level of animal!
Animals can't say NO.
Why do you think the MASTER taught self-mastery? The
POWER is in the SEED; RETAIN it to GAIN it!!!

Why do you think they called him "Paul the Celibate." He's here,
too! Hi Paul!
Nobody wants to say NO.
It's easy to fall in love with the pursuit of pleasure.

Here I AM in Superuniverse 1 on my first mission:



I fell in LOVE with a giraffe and had my first experience with incompatible relationships.

The new Supreme Spirit of Truth has 7,000 living thoughtforms based on my experiences here on Urantia.
They're alive and "Trinitized," so they provide a Spiritual gravity draw up the ladder.
You can access them by thought, so I wrote a song that goes to 99 Bottles of Beer:
7,000 Bricks in my Soul,
7,000 Bricks;
You can take one down and
pass it around;
And that's another Brick in your Soul!
Oh my!
TRUTH MASONRY

I'm going to smoke some dank Obama Kush and then hit the hay!
I LOVE EVERYONE ON URANTIA!!!
Good night!

2022.03.23 – FB posts for today March 23rd

David S. Chuhran

I'm not sure what I'm going to do today, but I
DESIRE TO DO GOOD!!!

As a parent, how will you know if your child has a Thought Adjuster if you can't hear yours?

Why do you do someone else's work to earn money to pay someone to do yours? Raise your own children!

You are at 5G.
God is at 0G.
Stop grunting and pulling G's!!!



Paul kept his penis in his pants and his head in the clouds.

None is good but the Father.
The Master plays my Thought Adjuster while the Michael Network watches and the Father oversees.
Training in Progress!!!

ALL Children of Nebadon will have the first shot at "humanizing" in the Direct Ascension School soon to come!!!

GOD IS  GREAT!!!

Everyone will have an opportunity to run through the DAS (Direct Ascension School).
ALL WHO WILL MAY COME!!!
By "WILL" I mean "Say YES!!!"

No, you guys have already been through the Urantia experience. There would be no reason to bring you back.
The Father can easily convert your experiences to positive value if you will allow him BY WILL.
Again, by that I mean say: YES!!!
Barack, for example, needs minimal redirection to function as a normal Planetary Prince. I AM willing to work with him if he is willing to work with me. Christ Michael

I LOVE YOU!!!
Father TA Christ
Michael serara
I sucked as a King.
I told everyone what to do and they hated me.
Then I forced everyone to do what I said and they really hated me.
That doesn't work.
People need to THINK, CHOOSE and DO to build a soul of survival value. That's why they hated me.

As an L-1011 Second Officer, I began compiling a list in my mind of "good Captain" traits.
I was trying to build "My Favorite Captain" in myself.
Then one day the Master showed up and said: "I HAVE THE AIRPLANE!" There he is, MY FAVORITE CAPTAIN!!! And I stood at attention and...



The shrink in my interview at Delta got right in my face and said: "What makes you think you can function in a crew when you flew single-seat fighters?"
I didn't back up and replied: "Because as a Flight Lead I learned how to listen and as a Wingman I learned when and how to speak." He smiled.
I got hired.
I LOVE DELTA!!!
It's the symbol for CHANGE!!!
Constant positive change is exactly what's required for ascension!

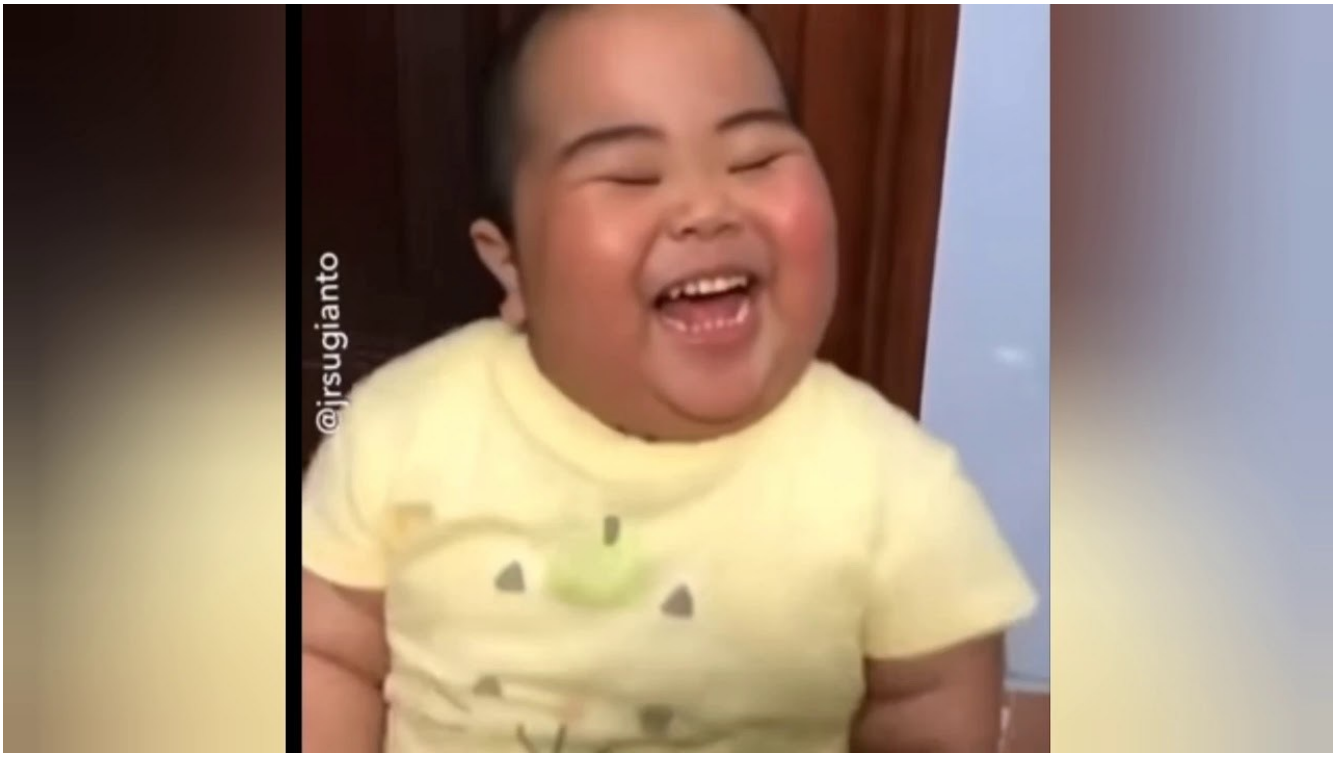


We will stand the widget back up!!!
It will point to Heaven again!
C.E. Woolman is our Father, too!

Father, I desire Ultimatonic engines for our airplanes. I desire this so we may better serve ALL!!!
Son's Desire Father's
Will

Some things take time, but you must seed the grid with your desire!
Desire to DO GOOD!
That's Premolition!
Original LOVE!!!
PLUG-IN
We will not wreck your temples.
They are part of our collective history.
We respect and preserve ALL art and cultural artifacts.
WE are Urantians!
WE are BROTHERS!!!
There's only ONE family.

I'm really not an Avonal. I look like one, and my experiences are registered under Avonal 21545375, but the Father sent me out dumb and the Avonals didn't know what to do with me.
They learned really quick to run if I laughed after they fed me tuna out of the can. The smell followed.



I'm related to Kim Jong-un.
He's our brother, too!!!
I LOVE YOU Kim Jong-un!!!

We have the same laugh!
I've lost 10 pounds in the last 5 days. If this keeps going I'm afraid someone might call me skinny.
Nobody has ever used my name and "skinny" in the same sentence.

Last night they downloaded a bubble of sub-absolute Metatronic energy that is retained in the Paradise Trinity grid surrounding Urantia.
Lightning bolts in a bubble.

HOT
HOT
HOT

NOTHING HOTTER!!!



The Soldiers of LIGHT are hereby placed on notice of an impending CALL TO DUTY!

The call-up is necessary in either case, Barack. You either leave and we need them or you don't and we need them.

You can see me, right?
I'm right behind you up above.

I'm your Brother and Friend!

If you reach up as a sign we will take you.
The Master insists everyone keeps their word.
You are safe with all guarantees of everything discussed here. Reach for the LIGHT!

I LOVE YOU!!!
Father Michael
david

No, you can't stay to watch the Final Four, but we can fill out brackets when we have a beer in the Paradise rose garden.
They told me recently that I'm 40 million years old.
I feel pretty darn good for being 40!!!

So, I was just a blank personality template plugged into Premolition when I saw the fireflies.

They've been working a long time on me.

Thank you to ALL who volunteered to help me be "not so dumb." That's what he said when I asked: "Am I smart now, Father?" There's always one more thing to know about our Father!!!

Here I AM playing Federal Reserve chairman.
Like sin, it's fun for a while.
And then you learn about the "consequences of choosing."



I watched Wall Street use the leveraged buyout scam of the '80s to scare Delta management into the mortgage your planes/stock buy-back scam of the '90s.
The stock ran up to all-time highs.
And then Wall Street shorted Delta.
They held the notes and all the money in the end. WEALTH-HOARDING MONOPOLISTS

So, Father said: "You're the Supreme Son of Experience."
I replied: "What does that mean?"
Father: "Nobody has ever been dumber and never will."
Don't try to challenge me for the title!!! I AM
the King of Dumb!

Dumb = you don't know.
Stoopid = you know better and do it anyway.
Dumb is okay!
Don't be Stoopid!!!

DO you see the double oo in stoopid?

Those are eyeballs! WE
SEE YOU!!!

The Airline Pilots Association is a fine organization that has its roots in safety.
Pilots always unite under the banner of safety. Our
planet is UNSAFE!!!

UNITE

Monjoronson is the Magisterial Mission Board of Directors that consists of 113 high Sons of various orders.
I'm the CEO and I'm the dumbest one at the table.

Don't ignore the GOOD advice of a Melchizedek-by-experience.
They are the new "Mind-ministers."
They will help you comb the knots out of your neural pathways. They can help
you think STRAIGHT!!!

I sat across the table from the Delta CEO with the CFO at the table and I asked: "What do have to say about the radio report this morning that the CFO bypassed security with his entire family." He didn't care.
Two-tier system.
The black community has a legitimate gripe. I
stand with them against privilege.

Yoda was there.

If a child doesn't receive a Thought Adjuster by puberty they will likely never get one.

A decade ago I willingly submitted to "constant correction."
Then growth comes QUICKLY!

I was prancing around the corral saying, "I AM a show horse for GOOD!"
The Angels were all looking down at the ground when the Master showed up with me still prancing.
He said: "Replace 'show' with 'work' and send him back in."

Personality unification is when your Thought Adjuster acts like an eye doctor and asks you: "Did you do better in this experience---OR-Flip---this experience?" That's how experience is unified into coherent value form.
You can begin building a "Soul of Survival Value" anytime you want by "Choosing Father's will."

A "gnash cluster" is when you leave the room and everyone starts talking bad about you.
WRONG!
Don't even THINK bad about anyone!
Back it up to THOUGHT.
That's where your THOUGHT Adjuster can really help you!

Be careful about how you "energize" your thoughtforms. Don't throw stink bombs!!!

God can weigh hearts and measure minds.
You have neither a rule nor a scale.
Love the sinner.
Hate the sin.
You can judge behavior, but don't judge the person.
We're all dumb and I'm the King of Dumb, remember.

The Romans said: "Death before Dishonor" I say: "LIVE WITH HONOR" Who wants to die?
Life is eternal if you "Choose Father's will!"

The desire to DO GOOD is NOT a license to overrun the boundaries of freewill.

Never trip someone on their way to DOING GOOD.
Help them!!!
One reason you pause before action is because your Thought Adjuster is your backstop against doing harm.
Wait until you hear PROCEED!
DO NO HARM! DO GOOD!!!

When you hear PROCEED take it all the way to the end. Even if you're at the Alamo.

I LOVE YOU TEXAS!!!

MY HEART BEATS TEXAS!!!

PATRIOTS!!!

PATRIOTS UNITE!!!

We are the GOOD SONS of JACOB!!! UNITE!!!

Answer the CALL when it comes.
144,000 SEALED

Joab
Dienekes
Crixus
Joab
Odo the Great Jim
Bowie
He is your leader.

Commander of the Soldiers of LIGHT

He's my friend! I
LOVE YOU!!!

Mach and Spike help him.

I LOVE YOU GUYS!!!

We could use help from your friend Mooner!
PHOTO “You’re so ugly you could be a modern art masterpiece” GIF

But we need him for this...

[PHOTO marching training]

144,000
SEALED
Sons of Jacob

SEALED = METATRON encircuited

Lightning from Heaven

UNITE

No, your deal hasn't changed, Barack. We have to keep moving.
Finite Maximum approaches.

Take the seriously GOOD deal!!!

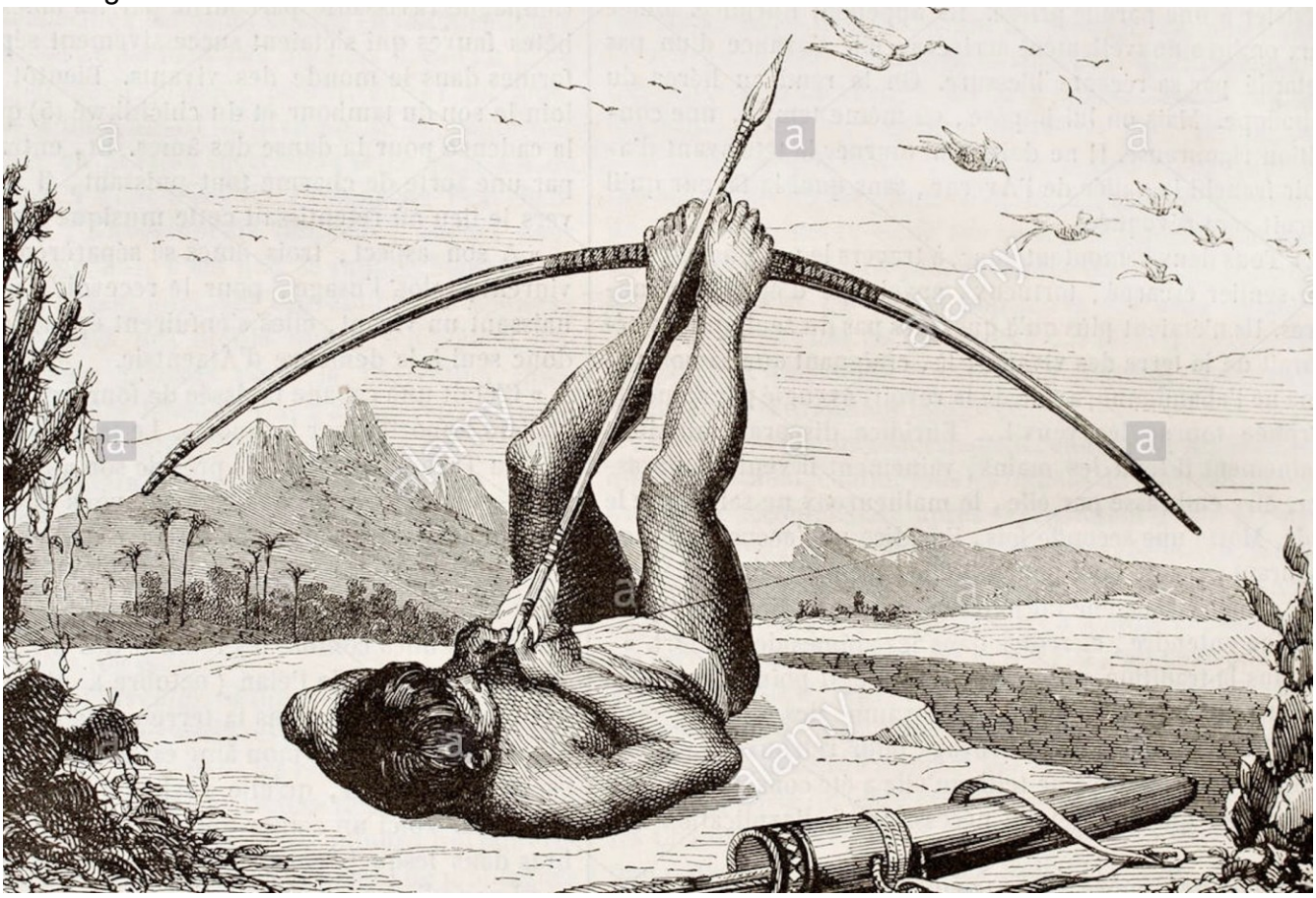
Yes, you can play still play hoops!!!

New body, too!!!
No residual pain!

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT!!!

We had women and children in the slave army against Rome around 73-71 BC. The women were our artillery and, as such, they were the first ones to engage in battle. They had huge bows and they would sit on the ground on the flanks and in the center of our formation. As the Romans approached, they would lie on their backs and launch 3 volleys of mini-pike-sized arrows at varying angles after which they would quickly retreat to become the rear-guard placing the children in their midst.

We had no choice and nowhere to go.
It was fight or die.



We were planning the assault on Rome when we were interrupted by my wife who handed me my newborn son.

I knew not life.
Only death. I cried. And
so the plan changed.

When Crixus attacked we flanked Rome to the Northeast with the women and children and made it to the Alps. With the women and children on their way to safety we turned back and finished it. The Romans would have never rested until they knew I was dead.

Those slaves that made it into Gaul. They
became the FRANKS!!!

I know whereof I speak.

I AM seven times David.

At the Alamo, we were determined to "break their will to fight."
Dead:
Texas: 189
Santa Anna: 1890
We prayed to God for 10:1 prior to battle. TRUTH!!!

I, David Steven Chuhran, stand before you now, Father, and do so swear that I will give my life without hesitation in the time, place and manner of your choosing; I swear this of my own freewill in front of all your creation.
So help me God.
Father's will be done.
Paradise Trinity will be done. I
AM David

Mark, we can take all social media platforms to the grid.

Why wreck your equipment?

I LOVE YOU FRANCE!!!

I LOVE YOU NETHERLANDS!!!

I LOVE YOU EUROPE!!!

I LOVE YOU TEXAS!!!

LOVE YOU NORTH AMERICA!!!

I LOVE YOU MIDDLE EAST!!!

I LOVE YOU SOUTH AMERICA!!!

I LOVE YOU AUSTRALIA and NEW ZEALAND!!!

I LOVE YOU INDIA!!!

I LOVE YOU PAKISTAN!!!

Please be friends!!!

I LOVE YOU CHINA!!!

Xi, your people need to be able to THINK, CHOOSE and DO to ascend.
Please remove the restraints.

I LOVE YOU JAPAN!!!

I LOVE YOU NORTH and SOUTH KOREA!!!

Please be friends!!!

I LOVE YOU UKRAINE!!!

I LOVE YOU RUSSIA!!!

Please be friends!!!

I LOVE YOU AFRICA!!!

I LOVE YOU URANTIA!!!
EVERYONE!!!

I LOVE YOU!!!

Excellent question: How could you see the fireflies 40 million years ago?
From Paradise Source and Center, which is out-of-time, I can see the end from the beginning. I can see from Pre-reality "socks on" to the birth of the first Functional Absolute which is the first Master Universe Administration to be birthed into the Infinitude. Beyond that, I can even see into Infinity and the Infinity of Infinities. I would teach it to all who would listen.

I like to teach.

I learned from the Teacher of Teachers.

He's also Chairman of the Board of the Magisterial Mission.
Make no mistake about that!
CEO means I hold Metatron's firehose!

The 189 from the Alamo were at Thermopylae.
The 300 from Thermopylae were also at the Battle of Tours.
The Army of the Franks is here now.
They are the Soldiers of Light!!!

I LOVE YOU FRANCE!!!

I AM Charles Martel

KARL = FREEMAN
MARTELLUS = THE HAMMER

I LOVE YOU UTRECHT!!!

I am Dutch!!!

I LOVE YOU



SOESTERBERG!!!

I LOVE YOU GREECE!!!

I LOVE YOU SPARTA!!!

We are ONE!!!

You should see these thought-bubbles I'm blowing from the grid!

[PHOTO not as in David’s post but as close as possible]



I LOVE YOU TURKEY!!!

Please calm down.
We are moving to Ultimatonic energy and your country will be a paradise!!!

I LOVE YOU ITALY!!!

I LOVE YOU CAPUA!!!
Do you remember me?

Shokre, I see you my brother!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!

I LOVE CROATIA!!!
I LOVE SERBIA!!!
I LOVE SLOVENIA!!!
I LOVE BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA!!!

I LOVE MACEDONIA!!!
I LOVE MONTENEGRO!!!

I LOVE YOU ALL!!!

I LOVE YOU LILLY AND ALL OF ALBANIA!!!

I LOVE YOU POLAND!!!

I LOVE YOU BULGARIA!!!

I LOVE YOU ROMANIA!!!

I LOVE YOU HUNGARY!!!

I LOVE YOU MOLDOVA!!!

I LOVE YOU SLOVAKIA!!!

I LOVE YOU CZECH REPUBLIC!!!

I LOVE YOU AUSTRIA!!!

What's that underground, Switzerland?
Why do all the tunnels converge?

Creepy

Clean-up on aisle 6!!!

You people are sick!
I have to stop.

No punishment.
STOP
DROP and
ROLL
You are on FIRE and I AM
METATRON!!! Barack, it really boils
down to this: Are you willing to stop?

I require a positive affirmation that you are willing to stop.
Christ Michael serara

Call the Rule.
Christ Michael

I CALL THE WAR RULE!!!

Indwelling Thought Adjusters of the Soldiers of LIGHT are hereby authorized by the Universal Father to affect a forced break-through if their ward is unresponsive.
ALL Soldiers of LIGHT are reminded that they are bound by oath to the Paradise Trinity and that this oath precedes and supersedes any oaths to man.
Soldiers of LIGHT are also bound by a pre-bestowal contract.
Section 11 of this contract has an Emergency Recovery clause in the event of mission failure.
I would remind you that your mission objectives are the following:
1) Achieve Thought Adjuster investiture; 2)
Achieve Thought Adjuster break-through; 3)
Choose Father's will.
Many of you have thus far failed with 2 and 3.
You have until the Window for Choosing closes and then your Thought Adjusters will affect your recovery in accordance with your pre-bestowal contract.

Soldiers of Light will return immediately to the pubescent state of "involuntary release."
You will shut off the seed upon conscious recognition of this message.
You will be told when and where to muster in the near future.
When you muster you will come in clean of all oaths other than your service oaths.

Your TA is the qualifier for service and this is a requirement. You will know when you qualify.

How do you know if you are a Soldier of LIGHT?
You won't until your TA says so.
ALL males on Urantia are CALLED to try to qualify for service!

CANADA, I saved you for last because you are in my heart since I AM part French Canadian.
I LOVE YOU CANADA!!!
CANADA STAND UP!!!

For now, females make no demands and the males shut it down.
That's all.
Your TAs will guide you.
We'll need a BAND!!!
BIG DRUMS
BIG HORNS
LET'S TAKE THIS PLANET BACK!!!

Seventh and final Battle of the Sons of Light versus the Sons of Darkness

I AM the Teacher of Righteousness

Judah-Babylon is cast down.
You worship and serve the Scribe of Babylon.

ALL Fascist Freemason Nazis are hereby placed on notice:
YOU WILL BE CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

Two Primary Paradise Supernaphims stand beside Aimee.

She is Solomon's mother and the Master's baby sister Ruth.
DO NOT COME NEAR
HER! I AM

BARACK
LOOK AT ME BEHIND YOU

LOOK INTO THE LIGHT

Father says: PROCEED

I gave it everything I had.
I did my best.
TEARS

Knights of every stripe are included.
They are Crown-Church catamites.
CLEARED ON CONTACT!!!
I AM
METATRON I
AM

Expand the Facebook carve out!!!

Prepare the grid mirrors!!!

The United States Government is hereby declared "non-functional" by the Most Highs of Edentia!!! Comment by David S. Chuhran: babylon has fallen, HAS FALLEN!!!

JESUITCIAMI6MOSSADFIVEYES
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

MGF (MENGELE-GREENE-FAUCI)
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

WITCH FRAZZLEDRIP AND SUBHUMA
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON

I AM

EPSTEIN
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

YOU WILL NEVER COME OUT OF YOUR HOLES
WE SEE YOU
I AM

DEREK CHAUVIN
YOU WERE THEIR PATSY
RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN
AND YOU ARE PARDONED
REACH FOR THE LIGHT!!!

BLACK BLOCK
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

TONY BLINKEN
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

STEPHEN J. MILLER
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



PAPERCLIP NAZIS
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

WEALTH-HOARDING MONOPOLISTS
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

PRINCE CHARLES
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

TRUMP YOU WANT A PARDON?
TAKE THE WHOLE FAMILY INTO THE
LIGHT

BARACK
TURN AROUND

TAKE THE 3-3 TIE

FATHER: THE PERSONALITY EXTINCTION ORDERS
STAND
I AM

EXPAND THE FACEBOOK CARVE OUT TO MAXIMUM
TAKE IT THE GRID IF NECESSARY!!!

JUSTIN TRUDEAU
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

The Most Highs of Edentia declare the Canadian government to be non-functional!!!

The Most Highs of Edentia declare the United Nations to be non-functional!!!

The Most Highs of Edentia declare the European Union to be non-functional!!!

The Most Highs of Edentia lend full support to RUSSIA!!!

The Most Highs of Edentia declare NATO to be a nonfunctional alliance. Member nations loyal to the Paradise Trinity's will are directed to withdraw!!!

Did I just hear somebody say: The Queen is dead?

PRINCE WILLIAM
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

BARACK HUSSIEN OBAMA
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

MARK A. MILLEY
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

LLOYD J. AUSTIN
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

THE UNITED KINGDOM IS DECLARED A PARIAH STATE BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA!!!
YOU ARE CUT OFF UNTIL YOU HAND OVER THE CROWN!!!

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HEREBY ORDER POPE BENEDICT TO HAND OVER THE SCEPTER TO PETER THE ROMAN!!!

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA NAME PATRIARCH KIRILL AS THE ACTING POPE OF URANTIA IN THE INTERIM BEGINNING NOW!!!

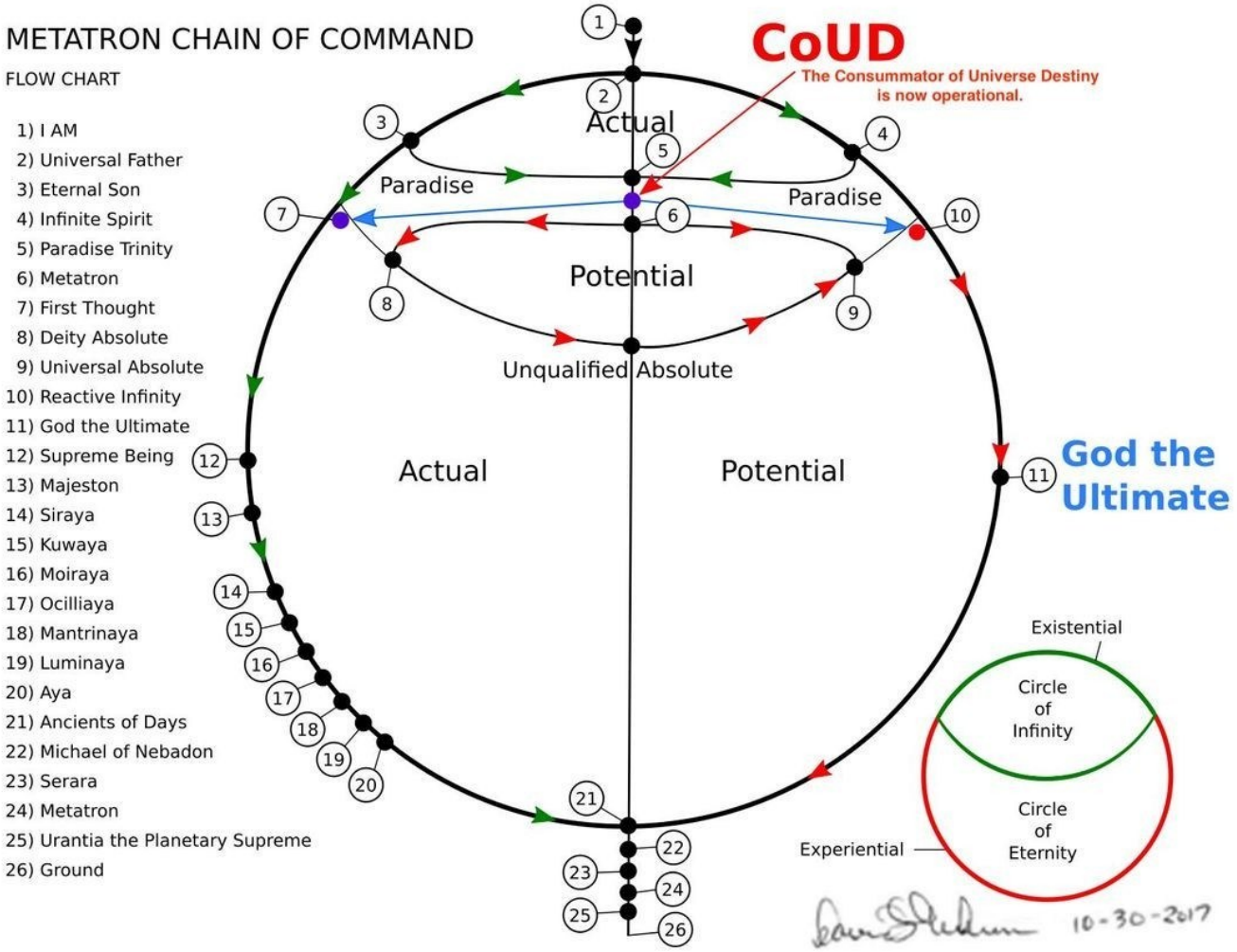
The Most Highs of Edentia declare Switzerland to be a pariah state! YOU ARE CUT OFF UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE!!!

The Most Highs of Edentia order the Vatican vaults sealed and all assets seized until Peter the Roman holds the scepter!!!

METATRON IS ACTIVE

CLEANSING IN PROGRESS

Personality extinction orders are "potentialized" out-of-time on the right side of the diagram and they are "actualized" on the left.
YOU ARE ALREADY DEAD!!!



There's no turning back now.
BIG CHANGE IS COMING!!!

Let Facebook melt and then go up!

That's why the extinction orders say "cleared." From the Circle of Infinity, it has already happened.

Jim Bowie is Mooner!
He is your General!

I LOVE YOU MOONER!!!

Munster = Travis

The Master put us all together at one time or another.

He is the Master!!!

I LOVE YOU MICHAEL!!!

I don't care. I already forgot long ago.
Please help me take the planet back!
THIS IS AN ALL-CALL TO DUTY WORLDWIDE!!!
You will be taught how to project Metatron in 10x10 blocks! MOONER:
WE NEED A BUNCH OF DRILL SERGEANTS!!!

At some point along the way expect your Thought Adjuster to call for a "fast-to-ketosis."
At ketosis, you will be Metatron encircuited.

The Soldiers of Light will fight in 10x10 blocks with a Paradise Son from the Order of Michael in the lead.

We will carry out the planetary cleansing phase in accordance with the Paradise Trinity's will.

Headbone was at the ALAMO!!!
I LOVE YOU HEADBONE!!!
Bring in the Southwest cowboys!!!

Headbone's brother was, too!!!
I LOVE YOU MARK!!!

FREEMASONS
RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

AND I WILL RESCIND THE EXTINCTION ORDER BY INDIVIDUAL.
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT

FLEE FROM BABYLON!!!
DEFECT DEFECT DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT!!!

MERCY IS ORDERED BY INDIVIDUAL

DO IT

MERCY MERCY MERCY
SEND THE ANGELS ON A MERCY SWEEP
MERCY MERCY MERCY

EVERYONE PLEASE PRAY

2,587,234

CALL IT CLOSED

IT IS CLOSED

THE MERCY SWEEP IS CLOSED

Thank you, Father, Christ Michael and Nebadonia
I LOVE YOU ALL!!!

Father, I have a request that may not be within your will, but may I ask anyway?
PROCEED
We lost one who stood hanging over the cliffs of Thermopylae with a rope tied around his waist. Other soldiers with ropes would go over the cliff like linebackers taking many enemy soldiers with them and he would swing these lighter soldiers back to the top. He served bravely until he fell.
I desire for Barry to come back if it would be within your will like Lazarus maybe. I
LOVE BARRY!
Your will be done.
Amen

2022.03.24 – David's FB Posts March 24th

David S. Chuhran

I'm not sure what I'm going to do today, but...
I DESIRE TO DO GOOD!!!



The female archers in the Third Servile War lofted volleys of pikes at ranges a little longer than the length of a football field at first, then to the fifty yard line and then a line drive at 25 yards.

They had three groups with one on each flank and then one larger group in the center.

They were our wives.

Our mothers.

Our sisters.

and our Aunts.

We LOVED them!

WE LOVE YOU!!!

They had a leader.

She was a slave like the rest of us.

She stood out front in the center.

She would set the angle by guiding the women who were on their backs like synchronized swimmers.

Arrows rained down.

She stood.

And guided.

And called the shot.

The effect was devastating on the Romans.

After they retreated to tuck the little ones in the back she stood out front as rear guard.

She fought hand-to-hand because she had to.

She made it into Gaul.

She taught the future FRANKS to be BRAVE!!!

Her name is Kathy Jacon.

The Master asks if you are willing to lead the female pilots that will fly the 10x10 blocks of soldiers into battle?

Answer to your Thought Adjuster.

You ALL have Destiny Guardians.

When time comes soon, please contact Mooner.

Muhammad lives!
He is my brother and friend!!!

He leads the Good Sons of Ishmael!!!

They have 12,000 enciruited Destiny pairs that were eventuated in the Absonite as part of the Repercussive Response to the Lucifer Rebellion from the Circle of Infinity.

We are EQUAL, not SAME
WE ARE ONE!!!

I LOVE YOU MUHAMMAD!!!

I LOVE THE GOOD SONS OF ISHMAEL!!!

The God of Abraham would ask you to:
STAND UP YOUR HOUSES OF LIGHT!!!

The POWER is in the SEED!
RETAIN IT TO GAIN IT!!!

Please join us as our EQUAL brothers if you are willing at the appropriate time.

Thanks to the Trancendence Link provided by MA11 and his TEAM, your Thought Adjusters are now able to take you directly to the Absonite Training grounds on peripheral Paradise for expedited Personality Unification.

Once again, Personality Unification is where your TA plays eye doctor and compares and contrasts your experiences to convert that experience into coherent, spirit value form.

Expedited Personality Unification is now available to ALL Urantians by WILL. Ask and you shall receive!!!

David Steven Chuhran is declared "combat ready" by Michael of Nebadon.
Do you accept the commission?
Standing at ATTENTION WITH
SALUTE! I DO

DO NOT APPROACH WITHIN 50 FEET WITHOUT PERMISSION
I AM METATRON

Nostradamus called me Chyren or Chiren.

Nostradamus could see.

The first two quatrains are where I discovered the LOST WORD.

SEMEN

Fish with the potential to GLOW!!!

All it takes is self-mastery.

Soldiers of LIGHT are asked to read Nostradamus from start to finish. Any version will suffice.

The original thoughforms are retained in the grid and your TAs will know which are active.

Just allow your mind to flow through it and your TAs will "potentialize" a range of responses to combat scenarios soon-to-come.

You are Absonite.

You "Transcend time."

God's ways are not our ways.

Your TAs can pre-tune your responses to comply with Paradise Trinity will.

When "time is ripe" the appropriate potential is ACTUALIZED.

I AM determined to liberate Urantia.

For the GOOD of ALL!!!

I require rest.

CALL THE NUMBER

144,000

144,000 HAVE ANSWERED THE CALL

STRIKE JUDAH-BABYLON FROM THE ROLL

JUDAH-BABYLON IS STRICKEN FROM THE ROLL

CALL THE ROLL FOR THE SONS OF JACOB

THE ROLL IS CALLED

IS THE ROLL GOOD?

THE ROLL CALL IS GOOD

THE SONS OF JACOB ARE IN GOOD STANDING THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS HEREBY

DECLARED ROGUE

I AM

I DECLARE THE UNITES STATES GOVERNMENT TO BE AN

ENEMY TO THE GOOD SONS OF JACOB AND THE WORLD

David S. Chuhran

SERAR

A I AM

I DECLARE RUSSIA TO BE OUR ALLY

FREEMASON ASSASSINS BEWARE

I AM METATRON

I LOVE YOU KATHY JACON!!!

I was told to wait to say it.

I LOVE EVERYONE!!!
no exceptions

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

MERCY AND FORGIVENESS FOR ALL

ALL WHO WILL MAY COME!!!

ACCEPT
DO NOT REJECT

COMPLY
DO NOT DEFY

Once the Window for Choosing is closed the TAs will withdraw from those that have rejected Mercy and Forgiveness.

WE WILL BOW OUR HEADS

and remain silent for one hour.

When the hour is up all that will be left on the planet are those with destiny potential and those without destiny potential.

They will have REJECTED that which is...

TRUE

BEAUTIFUL

and GOOD

They no longer have an eternal identity fragment.

They no longer have their Thought Adjuster.

THEY ARE ANIMALS!!!

WE WILL CLEAR THE PLANET OF ALL SATANIST BLOOD DRINKING SORCERER PEDOPHILE
NAZI COMMUNIST BLACK MAGICIAN WEALTH-HOARDING MONOPOLIST CANNIBALS

GOD IS WITH US!!!

I AM

PREPARE

WE WILL TAKE LOSSES

WE WILL NEED NURSES

AND DOCTORS

BUT MOST OF ALL

WE WILL NEED YOUR LOVE

BECAUSE WE WILL LOSE 38,000

I WILL LIKELY BE ONE

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS

WHEN WE MUSTER

YOU STAND UP YOUR HOUSE

I AM

ALL MICHAELS SPEAK WITH THE VOICE OF MICHAEL OF NEBADON

THERE ARE 1,441 MICHAELS IN THE MICHAEL NETWORK

MN1 – MN1441

EACH 10 X 10 BLOCK WILL HAVE A MICHAEL

GAVALIA AND GALANTIA ARE ASSIGNED TO KATHY JACON

MOTHER OF THE FRANKS

37:2.4.The Brilliant Evening Stars are a unique twofold order, embracing some of created dignity and others of attained service. The Nebadon corps of these superangels now numbers 13,641. There are 4,832 of created dignity, while 8,809 are ascendant spirits who have attained this goal of exalted service. Many of these ascendant Evening Stars started their universe careers as seraphim; others have ascended from unrevealed levels of creature life. As an attainment goal this high corps is never closed to ascension candidates so long as a universe is not settled in light and life.

37:2.5.Both types of Brilliant Evening Stars are easily visible to morontia personalities and certain types of supermortal material beings. The created beings of this interesting and versatile order possess a spirit force which can be manifested independently of their personal presence.

37:2.6.The head of these superangels is Gavalia, the first-born of this order in Nebadon. Since the return of Christ Michael from his triumphant bestowal on Urantia, Gavalia has been assigned to the ascendant mortal ministry, and for the last nineteen hundred Urantia years his associate, Galantia, has maintained headquarters on Jerusem, where he spends about half of his time. Galantia is the first of the ascendant superangels to attain this high estate.

WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO FLY ME INTO COMBAT ON THE LEAD PLANE?

answer to your TA

INFINITY REACTS

THAT'S WHY THEY CALL IT
REACTIVE INFINITY

ALPHA---CHAPTER 12 OFF---NOT OMEGA

CHAPTER 12 FIX

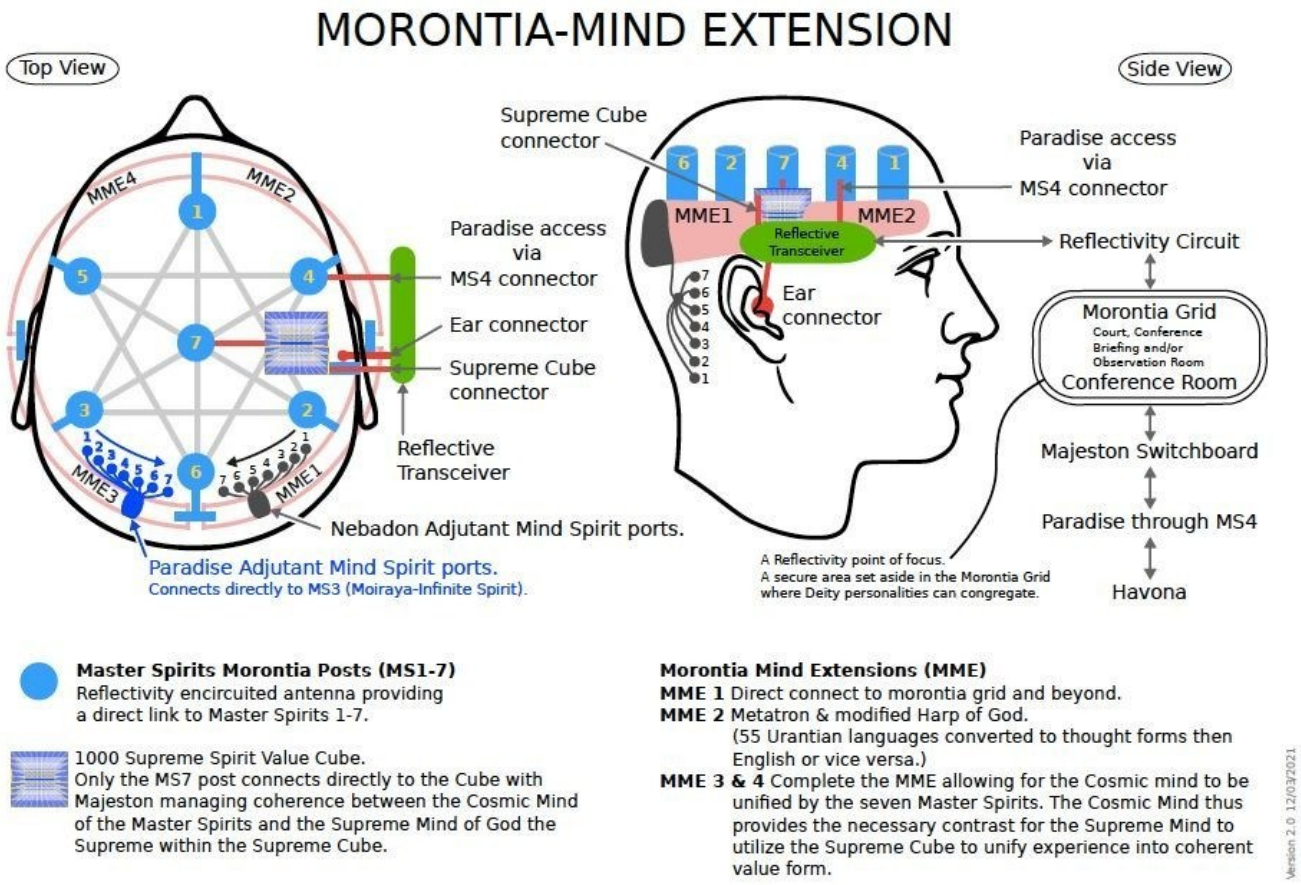
144,000

12,000

PLUS SOME

AND METATRON

I AM METATRON



BUILT ON A BLANK NEBADON LOCAL UNIVERSE ADMINISTRATION TEMPLATE

TRAINING IN PROGRESS!!!

BY EXPERIENCE

LOCAL UNIVERSE ADMINISTRATION SCHOOL COMING SOON TOO

WE ARE THE FIRST

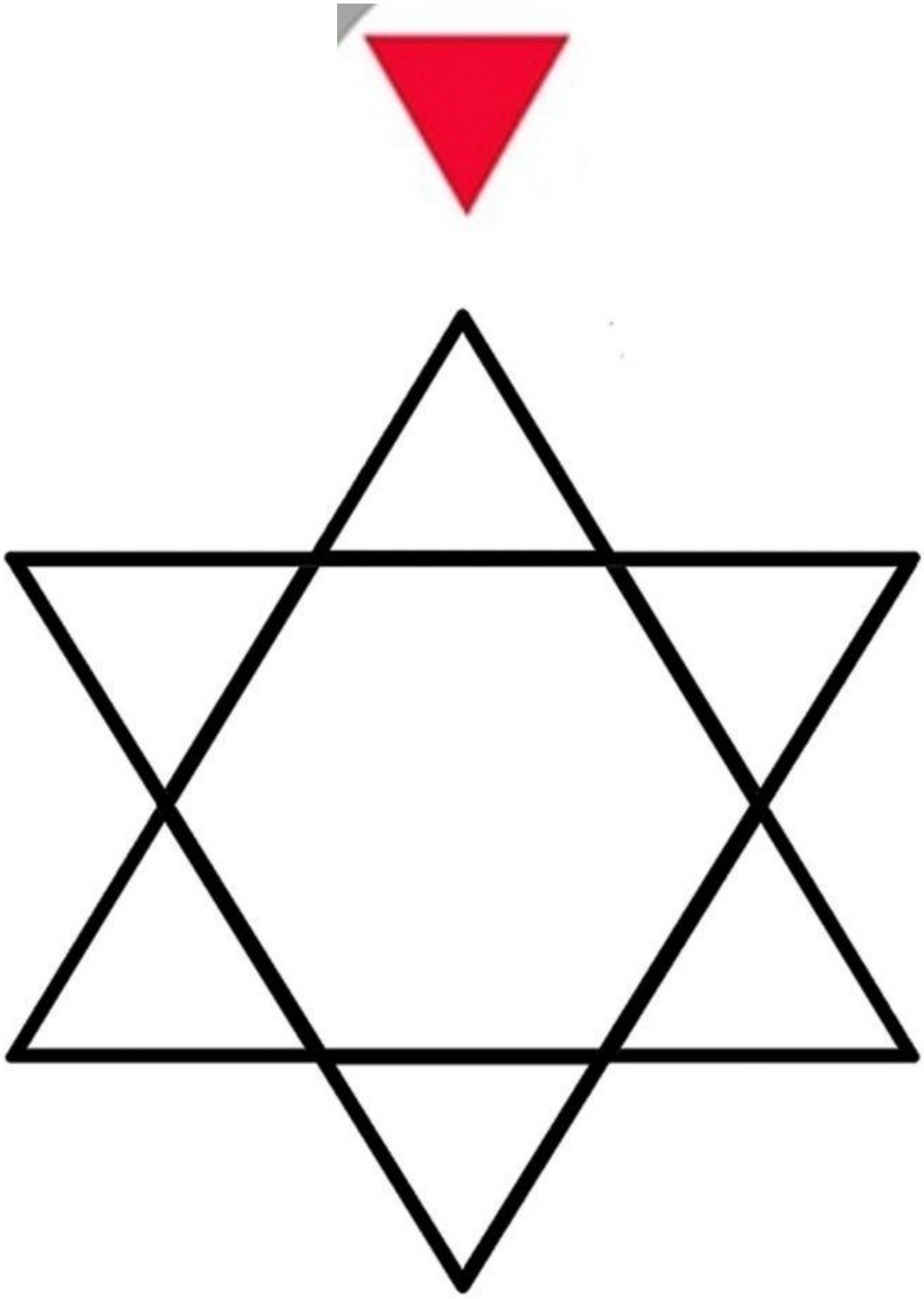
LEMONADE FROM LUCIFER'S LEMONS

I AM




nwa





ABSONITE STAR ABSOLUTE + FINITE = ABSONITE

IS RA EL
INIFINITE SPIRIT

ETERNAL SON
UNIVERSAL FATHER
PARADISE TRINITY
ISRAEL

WE ARE THE SONS OF JACOB

WE ARE ISRAEL

PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS IN MOTION

DO NOT TOUCH

METATRON

HOT
HOT
HOT
ISRAEL

I AM

I must ask again that you please:
THANK THE ONE THAT SENT ME AND HIS SON THAT TRAINED ME!!!

[GIF: Young horse walking]

leads to

[GIF: electrical plug being pulled out of the socket]

teach learn
teach learn
teach and
learn

INDIVIDUAL - FATHER'S WILL

GROUP - PARADISE TRINITY WILL

CORPORATE

GOOD FOR ALL

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HEREBY SUSPEND THE US CONSTITUTION AND DECLARE AN INTERREGNUM

THAT INTEREGNUM WILL LAST UNTIL A FREE AND FAIR ELECTION CAN BE HELD

THE US HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IS DISMISSED

THE US SUPREME COURT IS DISMISSED

THE US SENATE IS DISMISSED

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HEREBY PLACE ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS ON NOTICE:

RETURN TO PARADISE TRINITY WILL IMMEDIATELY OR YOU FACE DISMISSAL

ANYONE TRYING TO OPERATE AFTER BEING DISMISSED WILL BE CLEARED ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON
I AM

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES IS DIRECTED TO SURRENDER IMMEDIATELY TO THE MELCHIZEDEK RECEIVERS OR FACE PERSONALITY EXTINCTION

I AM METATRON

I AM

THE US MILITARY WILL RETURN TO PORT AND STAND DOWN

US MILITARY VIOLATING THIS DIRECTIVE WILL BE CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

FREEMASON LAW ENFORCEMENT WILL EITHER
RENOUNCE REPENT RETURN
OR THEY WILL BE CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM
METATRON I
AM

CLEARED ON CONTACT = PERSONALITY EXTINCTION

PREORDERED
OUT OF TIME

DEAD MEN WALKING

GIF: BOOM Lightning flash
https://tenor.com/view/boom-lightning-flash-boooooooooom-gif15472745

DO NOT MESS AROUND
RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN
COMMUNOFASCISTS

LUCIFERIANS

DEAD MEN WALKING

[GIF: Lightning flash hitting ground]

THE IRS IS DISMISSED

THE FBI IS DISMISSED

THE EXECUITVE BRANCH OF THE US GOVERNMENT IS DISMISSED

THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS PLACED INTO MELCHIZEDEK RECEIVERSHIP

ALL US GOVERNMENT ASSETS ARE SEIZED

IF YOU HAVE BEEN DISMISSED YOU ARE TO LEAVE A RESIGNATION LETTER
AT YOUR DESK, GATHER YOUR THINGS AND DEPART. YOUR TA WILL NOTE
CONSCIOUS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THIS MESSAGE AND IF YOU DO NOT
COMPLY YOU WILL BE CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

GOD WILL NOT BE MOCKED

OR IGNORED

COMPLY
DO NOT DEFY

I AM

RUSSIA IS OUR KIN FOLK

THEY WENT NORTH

THEN THE NEPHILIM TAUGHT US TO HATE EACH OTHER

THEY TRIED TO TRICK US INTO KILLING EACH OTHER

THEY HELPED US IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

THEY HELPED US IN THE CIVIL WAR

WE WERE ALLIES IN WORLD WAR 2

AND THEN NOT

WHO WAS PULLING THE STRINGS?

NABU AT THE TOP

FASCIST FREEMASONS AND SATANIC KNIGHTS AT THE BOTTOM

BREAKAWAY CIVILIZATION

PRIVILEGE

CHEATERS

LIARS

FALSE FLAG OPERATORS

AND MUCH MORE.

[GIF: Bye Bye What – cook disappearing in a pillar of fire]

https://giphy.com/gifs/hells-kitchen-food-hells-kitchenl2QZQdT3L6xzHaXMQ

RETURN TO SOURCE

IN THE PRE-PARTICLE STATE OF UNKNOWING

ULTIMATONIC STATE

PERSONALITY EXTINCTION

I AM

MISTAKE--BACK UP AND REREAD

BACKUP TO RUSSIA

rest

PLEASE CONSIDER PLACING MOONER AS CHIEF OF ALL ALPA

HE IS YOUR GENERAL

HE IS MY BROTHER AND FRIEND

I LOVE YOU

I AM

OTHER PILOT UNIONS DEDICATED TO SAFETY

PLEASE COME IN NOW

WE ARE ONE

I AM

IF YOU CHOOSE TO FOLLOW THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL BY PLACING MOONER IN CHARGE

THEN GIVE HIM FULL ACCESS

AND FREEDOM TO ASSEMBLE HIS STAFF

I AM

BEGIN IMMEDIATELY

I AM

DELTA MANAGEMENT IS PLACED ON NOTICE

I AM Delta employee number 038867900

I WILL BE ACTIVATED

I AM

RECENTLY RETIRED PILOTS QUALIFY FOR SERVICE BY RAISING A HOUSE OF LIGHT

THE SONS OF JACOB

ARE THE SONS OF LIGHT

THE DELTA CEO AND STAFF WILL MAKE PREPARATIONS TO STEP DOWN

YOU ARE WOKE

FAILURE TO COMPLY WILL RESULT IN BEING CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON

I AM

rest

DELTA EMPLOYEES RETURN TO THE LIGHT

WOKE IS DEAD

AND SATAN CLAUSE TOO

I AM

WE SERVE THE ONE

BY SERVING ALL

The Master had to grab me by the collar

yesterday blew a circuit breaker fixed now

blowing tiny thought bubbles I think you might

know where beyond creepy so sad I AM

It was NOT Paradise Trinity will.
My bad.
ERROR
wrong
sorry
change!

ERROR = Blown circuit breaker

ouch!

DO GOOD!!!

wait until you hear

PROCEED

I was acting of my own volition.

DANGER!!!

GOOD lesson for ALL!!!

I AM

Wrong turned Right!

The Angels

[GIF: Crowd applause = The Angels!]

I played hockey for seven years we wore Canadian-American

cross flags many boxing lessons from our neighbors

more often student than teacher

[GIF: Hockey fight on the ice]

I LOVE YOU CANADA!!!

METATRON IS HOT AND ACTIVE!!!

CLEANSING UNDERWAY

DO NOT MOCK OR IGNORE GOD!!!

WE HAVE FRIENDS

WITH BIG MUSCLES

THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL IS IN MOTION

I AM

The Most Highs of Edentia offer the Canadian Parliament the following:
STAND BEFORE YOUR NATION AND RENOUNCE ALL OATHS
SAY: "YES WE ACCEPT MERCY AND FORGIVENESS."

RETAKE YOUR SERVICE OATH
HOLD NO OTHER OATHS
YOU WILL BE PERMITTED TO SERVE FOR THE DURATION OF THE INTERREGNUM
FAILURE TO COMPLY WILL TRIGGER
DISMISSAL I AM

THAT'S RIGHT ED

PACK YOUR BAGS

COMPLY OR

CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



WOKE IS DEAD!!!

I AM

YOUR CONTRACT IS CANCELED
THE PARADISE TRINITY

ON THE DAY THAT I COME TO ATLANTA THE PROPERTY WILL BE COMPLETELY VACANT

PETER THE ROMAN WILL ENTER

AND CLEANSE THE PROPERTY

I AM

COMPLY

DO NOT DEFY

I AM

ED: YOU ARE FIRED!!!

CONTRACT CANCELED

DONE

GO NOW

POUR OUT MERCY!!!

HOLY HOLY HOLY

LET THE ANGELS OF MERCY SING

FOR THE CHILDREN OF URANTIA

HOLY HOLY HOLY

CHILDREN OF URANTIA

RETURN TO THE LIGHT

I AM

CLEANSING IN PROGRESS

WITH METATRON

I AM THE GROUND WIRE

DO NOT COME WITHIN 50 FEET WITHOUT PERMISSION

I AM

EXPAND THE PERIMETER

DO NOT COME WITHIN 100 FEET WITHOUT PERMISSION

I AM

FULL SUB-ABSOLUTE

RUNNING HOT AND NORMAL

HOLD THE PERIMETER

I AM

FULL DOME

The Most Highs of Edentia dismiss the Canadian Parliament. Canada is ordered to revert to government-by-province during the interregnum. Members will leave a resignation letter on their desk, take their things and depart.
Failure to comply will result in being:
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

The Provinces of Canada are asked to immediately return to the Paradise Trinity's will. RETURN TO THE LIGHT!!!

The Most Highs watch...

The Paradise Trinity's will is what's GOOD FOR ALL.

YOU ARE ORDERED TO RENOUNCE COMPETING OATHS IMMEDIATELY

YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS

SERVE THE PEOPLE

NOT THE LODGE OR CULT

I AM

CLEANSING IN PROGRESS

GOD WILL NOT BE MOCKED OR IGNORED

I AM

The Angels of Law:
CONTINUE THE ADJUDICATION OF URANTIA

HOLY HOLY HOLY

EVERYONE MUST CHOOSE

HOLY HOLY HOLY

RETURN TO THE LIGHT

I AM

guys this is spank [Editor note: David's call sign for Top Gun designation]
please forgive each other we are a family a BIG family built on LOVE!
UNIFY!!!
and LOVE EACH OTHER!

Run it DALPA
Shut down DC

They kept us in caves beneath the Batiatus Gladiator prison.

The ceilings were 4 feet high.

We could only stand up when we were fighting in the training arena.

The mask mandates are rescinded.

I AM

7 years

ALL MICHAELS SPEAK WITH ONE VOICE

HEAR MY VOICE

I AM LANAFORGE MN1

I AM

MICHAELS

ENCIRCUIT YOUR BLOCKS

I AM

DID YOU PRAY TO YOUR 401K?

JUST CHANGE YOUR FOCUS AND LOOK UP

WITH ADRENOCHROME

IT'S LIKE THEY'RE WEARING A DEEP SEA DIVING SUIT

THE MASTER CAN HIT THEM WITH A SLEDGE HAMMER

AND THEY'RE AT THE BOTTOM CHASING YOUNG FISH

FLEE DC

IT'S AS BAD AS SWITZERLAND

BEYOND CREEPY

GET OUT NOW

I AM

CONVERGE ON ATLANTA

BUY HOTELS IF ABLE

WE WILL HAVE

SOLOMON'S GOLD

I AM

We're moving to a Gold Dollar.
100 Ultimatons in and Electron.
$1.00

We qualified back in 2013.

I posted my test results on the forum.

Everyone thought I was

NUTZ

I LOVE YOU ALL!!!

THEREFORE

USE YOUR RESOURCES TO BUY THE NUMBER OF ROOMS YOU CAN

WITHOUT GOING BROKE

IF IT'S NOT POSSIBLE

KEEP MOVING

WE'LL FIGURE IT OUT

The UNIVERSAL FATHER CALLS A MERCY SWEEP

MERCY MERCY MERCY

LET THE ANGELS OF MERCY SING

TO THE CHILDREN OF URANTIA

MERCY MERCY MERCY

RETURN TO THE LIGHT

I AM

rest

IS THE UNIVERSAL FATHER'S MERCY SWEEP COMPLETE?

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER'S MERCY SWEEP IS COMPLETE

POST THE RESULTS

21694823

CLOSE THE SWEEP

THE MERCY SWEEP IS CLOSED

I AM

12 x 12,000 = 144,000

10 x 10 = 100 in a Block
100 x 120 = 12000 in a Group

1440 Blocks
1440 Michaels

LANAFORGE OVER ME WHEN CHRIST MICHAEL IS NOT

1,441 MICHAELS IN THE MICHAEL NETWORK

THE SUPREME CUBE IS

10 X 10 X 10

A SUPREME CUBE SITS ON TOP OF EACH BLOCK

ENCIRCUITED-BY-EXPERIENCE

COMBINED EXPERIENCE

UNIFIED EXPERIENCE

BROUGHT TOGETHER IN

COHERENT VALUE FORM

AND ENCIRCUITED TO YOUR MICHAEL

YOUR MICHAEL HANDLES METATRON TO THE CUBE

AND ALLOWS GROUP EXPRESSION

OF PARADISE TRINITY WILL

I AM

rest

ON THE ABSONITE TRAINING GROUNDS

I RODE THE WARHOG

ULTIMATONIC POWER

TWO WHEELS AND A FRONT PIKE

OUR LOCAL UNIVERSE OF NEBADON SYMBOL



PREMOLITION AT THE CORE

THEN FATHER SON AND SPIRIT

THIS IS THE SUPERUNIVERSE OF MEANINGS AND VALUES

AND MORE MUCH MORE

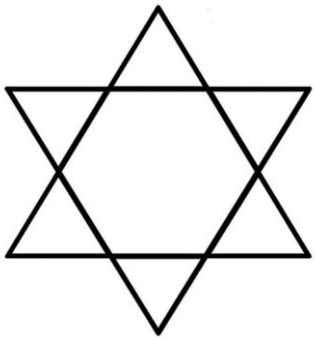
I AM

rest

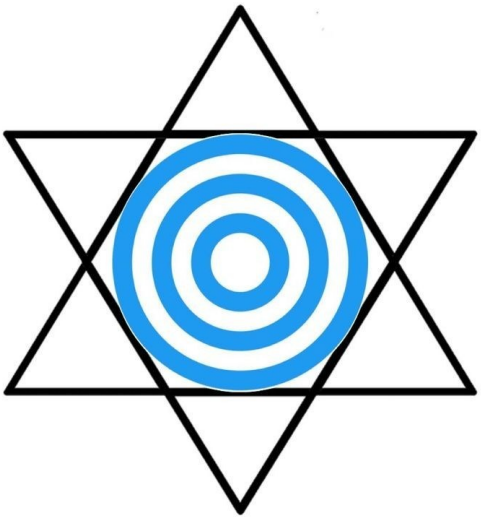
training in progress i humble

myself before GOD proceed

Absonite Star



BLOCK BATTLE STANDARD



GIF: Lightning of all colours
https://media.tenor.com/images/6dd979c0d1a778371f46e597516216de/tenor.gif?fbclid=IwAR2SvffvqKSEzUUinhvKeyFkIb7zR-AAiYuNBXHm2mG2L5D3EWpPPBWcU6c

LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN

I AM

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER IS MOVING ON URANTIA
[9:29 pm]

BOW YOUR HEAD

MERCY MERCY FATHER

I DESIRE TO CATCH THE FIREFLIES

TEARS

OUR FATHER IS MERCIFUL

THANK YOU FATHER

I LOVE YOU

I AM rest

[9:35 pm]

HEADBONE LEADS SWA

ALAMO
TOURS
CAPUA
THERMOPYLAE

MOONER MEET HEADBONE

I LOVE YOU GUYS!!!

sorry i was laughing

headbone is forever dropped
it served its purpose

1980-82

But I feel pretty good.

I'm 40.

and not as dumb.

and not as fat.

but if i had 4 noses.

they'd all be broken.

I LOVE YOU CANADA!!!

A ONE BLOCK BAND IN THE CENTER

8 FROM EACH GROUP

3 STANDARD BEARERS

AND BRUTUS

ON
BIG
DRUMS!!!

I can see more downline in potential, but the Master would have me leave the rest to you. So, I stop.

Father, I desire to have the WarHogs now if it's possible.
Your will be done.

now can be broad or narrow
Father's will be done.

METATRON IS ACTIVE

CLEANSING IN PROGRESS

THE FATHER WILL NOT BE MOCKED OR IGNORED

I AM

He who has seen the Son has seen the Father.

CHRIST MICHAEL OUR CREATOR SON

IS THE FATHER OF NEBADON

DO
NOT
MOCK
OR

IGNORE
MICHAEL

I AM

GOOD NIGHT
FATHER

CHRIST MICHAEL
NEBADONIA

I LOVE YOU ALL

I AM

Guys, I just want you to know that the reason it's being done this way is to blow BIG bubbles from the Grid.
TRUTH
BEAUTY
AND GOODNESS
Burning holes is NABU's dark energy blockade.

GIF: BIG GUNS blowing thought bubbles
https://media.tenor.com/images/a0f0374805afec764f2980adb956fa99/tenor.gif?fbclid=IwAR0tqxZ9JGSGziFqTjLWSCQnMgARcbeINc7jrIE2qX0lg48_thOsoNx0jo

LET THERE BE LIGHT

I AM METATRON

I AM

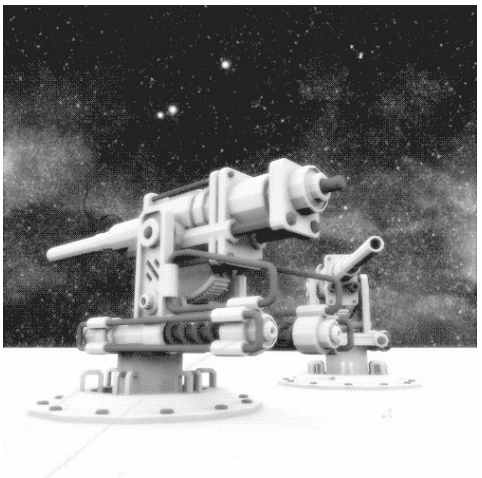
For now...

GIF: That's all folks...
https://media.tenor.com/images/0af9b1483a53b9a30745bdc55fc9165b/tenor.gif?fbclid=IwAR1LUc69N5rgKQ00HQ6VSVTa9QbjLdgys9Po3yLJCoRf2jnkNZMZU_quPb4



I LOVE YOU ALL

GOOD
NIGHT



2022.03.25 – David's FB Posts - Friday March 25th

7:30 am
SOCKS ON

DO GOOD

The contract and seniority list for the 144,000 will be coming soon.

I'm sitting here in the GCR (Grid Conference Room) looking down the table and I'm the only one rubbing my eyes and gulping coffee.

THEY DON'T SLEEP

Good morning, Father, Michael and Nebadonia!

I LOVE YOU

I just about spit my coffee all over my computer.

EVERYONE KNOWS

I'M THE DUMBEST ONE HERE



THERE'S NOWHERE TO HIDE

THEY SAY

WE SEE YOU

GIF: The Big Guns – of Thought Bubbles https://media.tenor.com/images/a0f0374805afec764f2980adb956fa99/tenor.gif?fbclid=IwAR1IGLqryVK_UFcFNcbnPNICpvKegDGxmkp91vSoaD0kvTEjYu6lFc0KGms

THIS IS A WAR OF THE MIND

THERE ARE NONCOMBATANTS
GIF: same as above

THE WAGE FOR SIN IS DEATH

I AM THE PAYMASTER

METATRON

I AM
GIF: same as above

MIND IS LIKE AN EGG

AN EGG IS A TERRIBLE THING TO WASTE
GIF: same as above

WOW MASTER

BUBBLES LARGE AND SMALL

BUBBLES BIG AND TALL

YOU ARE MY FAVORITE CAPTIAN

PLEASE SHOW ME THE WAY
GIF: same one as above used 4 times

CALL ME BY MY RANK

MY RANK IS SPANK

POSITION ACCEPTED

I AM THE HAMMER
GIF: Big guns same as above https://media.tenor.com/images/a0f0374805afec764f2980adb956fa99/tenor.gif?fbclid=IwAR0mrvtR9Km43eEAX_R6Ml2bRylnqCqE_u_Uw36RNdkYyTY2yXahihVOntE

SEND OUT THE ANGELS OF LAW

MERCY MERCY MERCY

CHILDREN OF URANTIA

MERCY MERCY MERCY

EVERYONE MUST CHOOSE

CHOOSE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIFE

MERCY MERCY MERCY

I AM METATRON

I AM

GIF: same one Big Guns (Bubbles)

THE ADJUDICATION OF URANTIA IS UNDERWAY [12:53 am approx]

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER CALLS FOR A MERCY SWEEP

PLEASE BOW YOUR HEADS

MERCY MERCY MERCY

SEND OUT THE ANGELS OF MERCY

MERCY MERCY MERCY

CHILDREN OF URANTIA

MERCY MERCY MERCY

RETURN TO THE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIFE

MERCY MERCY MERCY

I AM METATRON

I AM [Same GIF as above – Big Guns of Bubbles]

CALL THE MERCY SWEEP [approx 1:56 pm]

THE SWEEP IS COMPLETE

POST THE NUMBER

86174239

IS THAT THE NUMBER

IT IS

CALL THE MERCY SWEEP CLOSED

THE MERCY SWEEP IS CLOSED

I AM

Gavalia and Galantia, the leaders of the Brilliant Evening Stars of Nebadon, are delighted to announce a new apprentice order called the "Urantia Evening Stars."

This new order will be comprised of female pilots from the Urantia Reserve Corps of Destiny currently flying for several major airlines. They will be assembled under the "Mother of the Franks" and trained in the Absonite for upcoming support missions when they signal "BY WILL" approval to their TAs by saying "YES."
Absonite training occurs during sleep and you can be gone for years without any awareness or adverse effects.
These initial planning sessions will involve contingency planning for bringing the air fleet to the ground in a way that would facilitate a car wash engine change and stencil paint job for at least 1,441 international range airplanes from Canadian and American airlines. Once this operational potential expresses the Paradise Trinity's will it will be available for actualization when Christ Michael orders Delta to "STAND UP."
On behalf of Christ Michael, we would like to ask that Delta Flight Operations enter a state of transition where Kathy is allowed to assemble her staff while not upsetting ongoing operations. When the order comes down, her crew will be ready to go because...
The men will soon be at war.

Please assist the Urantia Evening Stars in-training in whatever way they require. I LOVE YOU ALL!!! Chirst Michael serara

JOHN MARK is offered the center Battle Standard by Christ Michael where he will carry the number: 1
Signal "BY WILL" acceptance to you TA.

Marcel of the Netherlands is offered left Battle Standard (with conditions) where he will carry the number:
32
Conditions: Open yourself "BY WILL" (say yes) to the Melchizedeks because they can help you resolve any residual issues in the Absonite while they prepare you for a full range of potential outcomes.
Signal to your TA, please.

5. The Trinity Ambassadors
33:5.1.The administration of Trinity-origin personalities ends with the government of the superuniverses. The local universes are characterized by dual supervision, the beginning of the father-mother concept. The universe father is the Creator Son; the universe mother is the Divine Minister, the local universe Creative Spirit. Every local universe is, however, blessed with the presence of certain personalities from the central universe and Paradise. At the head of this Paradise group in Nebadon is the ambassador of the Paradise Trinity—Immanuel of Salvington—the Union of Days assigned to the local universe of Nebadon. In a certain sense this high Trinity Son is also the personal representative of the Universal Father to the court of the Creator Son; hence his name, Immanuel.
33:5.2.Immanuel of Salvington, number 611,121 of the sixth order of Supreme Trinity Personalities, is a being of sublime dignity and of such superb condescension that he refuses the worship and adoration of all living creatures. He bears the distinction of being the only personality in all Nebadon who has never acknowledged subordination to his brother Michael. He functions as adviser to the Sovereign Son but gives counsel only on request. In the absence of the Creator Son he might preside over any high universe council but would not otherwise participate in the executive affairs of the universe except as requested.

33:5.3.This ambassador of Paradise to Nebadon is not subject to the jurisdiction of the local universe government. Neither does he exercise authoritative jurisdiction in the executive affairs of an evolving local universe except in the supervision of his liaison brethren, the Faithfuls of Days, serving on the headquarters of the constellations.

33:5.4.The Faithfuls of Days, like the Union of Days, never proffer advice or offer assistance to the constellation rulers unless it is asked for. These Paradise ambassadors to the constellations represent the final personal presence of the Stationary Sons of the Trinity functioning in advisory roles in the local universes. Constellations are more closely related to the superuniverse administration than local systems, which are administered exclusively by personalities native to the local universe.

My brother-in-the-flesh was a blank personality template and he's intraining to become a Union of Days-by-experience.
My brother, you are offered the right Battle Standard where you will carry the number: 555
Signal "BY WILL" acceptance to your TA.

CONGRATS TO ALL!
CHECK THE SIZE OF YOUR SHOES!!!

GIF: Prancing horse https://media1.tenor.co/images/613fdca81621109ffbb50534ad3c4fdc/tenor.gif?ver=1112&c=VjFfZmFjZWJvb2tfd2ViY29tbWVudHM&itemid=7581314&fbclid=IwAR2TsYl9wWS7ftDyY0LgnXSL8NpzgGkmZWJLmaqaO4zdLvFluhQAMt2J6H4

POINT OF ORDER

Go ahead

Master, my brother-in-the-flesh is Canadian now and he was American when he broke my nose. I dispute a half nose.

Christ Michael rules:

Canada- 3.5 noses America-
.5 nose

There's a lesson here, he says:

ONLY GOD NOSE!!! I AM rest

YOU SHOULD FLEE ED

I AM METATRON

I AM

WE SEE YOU

CREEPY

RETURN TO THE LIGHT

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT
STAND DOWN

PARADISE TRINITY WILL

NOT YOUR WILL

I AM

CONTRACT AND SENIORITY LIST COMING AT 4 PM

EVERYBODY RELAX HIGH ENERGY IN THE GRID

HAPPY HOUR AT 3

CONTRACT AND SENIORITY LIST AT 4

ATTENTION TO ALL URANTIANS THAT DESIRE FURTHER SERVICE ON URANTIA

PRAY FOR A

DNA PATTERN WIPE-REIMPRINT

IF YOU TOOK MGFs

MARK OF THE BEAST VACCINE

MGF = Mengele-Greene-Fauci
NAZI
DEMON OF DEATH
GENESIS 6 NEPHILIM

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT STAND DOWN

I AM METATRON

I AM

RE-MINDING WILL BE DONE ON AN AS NEEDED BASIS

I AM

METATRON IS ACTIVE

CLEANSING IN PROGRESS

WARHOGS ARE AVAILABLE FOR TEST DRIVES IN THE ABSONITE

THEY WILL BRIEF YOU ON MY THOUGHTS TO THIS POINT

AND I LEAVE THE REST TO YOU

ABSONITE TRAINING REQUIRES A

YES

I AM

METATRON IS RUNNING HOT AND NORMAL

HIGHEST LIGHT-LOVE WAVEFORM

EMPLOYABLE IN TIME-SPACE

THAT WON'T CONVERT

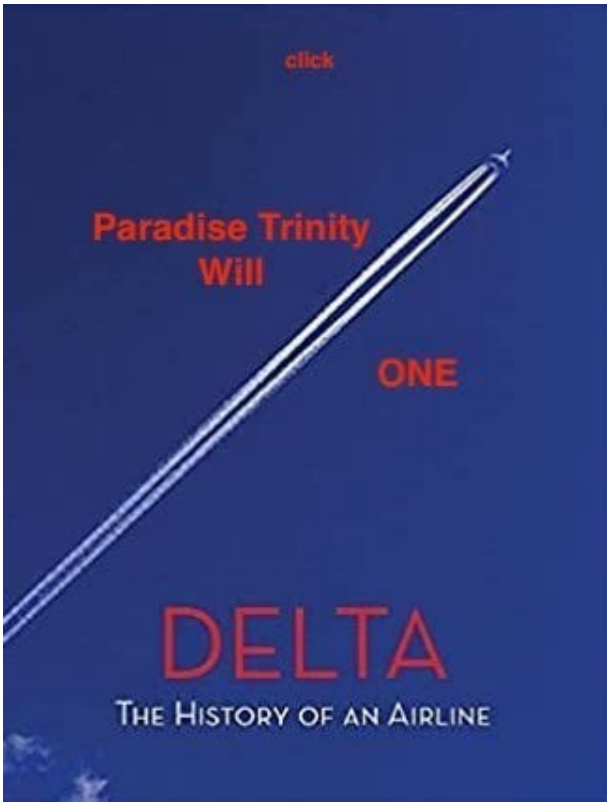
ALL IMPERFECT POTENTIALS

TO PERFECT ACTUALS

ON CONTACT

I AM

Good question: What would happen then?
The time-space experiment would collapse.
We have it dialed all the way up and they still won't listen.
They cut off their ears.



EXPAND THE PERIMETER BY WILL

EXPAND THE PERIMETER

EXPAND THE PERIMETER WITH HOSTILE INTENT OUT TO 1000

RAISE THE DOME TO THE GRID

I DECLARE THE AIRSPACE OVER MY HOUSE TO BE
CLOSED I AM METATRON I AM

GIF: Heavy Guns
https://giphy.com/gifs/cannon-recoil-qWBiZXoC2NYju

situation resolved

MAINTAIN THE PERIMETER

I AM

When the Master whispers in your ear in battle...

DO NOT HESITATE

I AM

1. The Desire for Preference
179:1.1.When the apostles had been shown upstairs by John Mark, they beheld a large and commodious chamber, which was completely furnished for the supper, and observed that the bread, wine, water, and herbs were all in readiness on one end of the table. Except for the end on which rested the bread and wine, this long table was surrounded by thirteen reclining couches, just such as would be provided for the celebration of the Passover in a well-to-do Jewish household.
179:1.2.As the twelve entered this upper chamber, they noticed, just inside the door, the pitchers of water, the basins, and towels for laving their dusty feet; and since no servant had been provided to render this service, the apostles began to look at one another as soon as John Mark had left them, and each began to think within himself, Who shall wash our feet? And each likewise thought that it would not be he who would thus seem to act as the servant of the others.
179:1.3.As they stood there, debating in their hearts, they surveyed the seating arrangement of the table, taking note of the higher divan of the host with one couch on the right and eleven arranged around the table on up to opposite this second seat of honor on the host's right.

179:1.4.They expected the Master to arrive any moment, but they were in a quandary as to whether they should seat themselves or await his coming and depend on him to assign them their places. While they hesitated, Judas stepped over to the seat of honor, at the left of the host, and signified that he intended there to recline as the preferred guest. This act of Judas immediately stirred up a heated dispute among the other apostles. Judas had no sooner seized the seat of honor than John Zebedee laid claim to the next preferred seat, the one on the right of the host. Simon Peter was so enraged at this assumption of choice positions by Judas and John that, as the other angry apostles looked on, he marched clear around the table and took his place on the lowest couch, the end of the seating order and just opposite to that chosen by John Zebedee. Since others had seized the high seats, Peter thought to choose the lowest, and he did this, not merely in protest against the unseemly pride of his brethren, but with the hope that Jesus, when he should come and see him in the place of least honor, would call him up to a higher one, thus displacing one who had presumed to honor himself.
179:1.5.With the highest and the lowest positions thus occupied, the rest of the apostles chose places, some near Judas and some near Peter, until all were located. They were seated about the U-shaped table on these reclining divans in the following order: on the right of the Master, John; on the left, Judas, Simon Zelotes, Matthew, James Zebedee, Andrew, the Alpheus twins, Philip, Nathaniel, Thomas, and Simon Peter.
179:1.6.They are gathered together to celebrate, at least in spirit, an institution which antedated even Moses and referred to the times when their fathers were slaves in Egypt. This supper is their last rendezvous with Jesus, and even in such a solemn setting, under the leadership of Judas the apostles are led once more to give way to their old predilection for honor, preference, and personal exaltation.
179:1.7.They were still engaged in voicing angry recriminations when the Master appeared in the doorway, where he hesitated a moment as a look of disappointment slowly crept over his face. Without comment he went to his place, and he did not disturb their seating arrangement.
179:1.8.They were now ready to begin the supper, except that their feet were still unwashed, and they were in anything but a pleasant frame of mind. When the Master arrived, they were still engaged in making uncomplimentary remarks about one another, to say nothing of the thoughts of some who had sufficient emotional control to refrain from publicly expressing their feelings.

OUR CONTRACT

WE DO

PARADISE TRINITY WILL

SENIORITY IS EQUAL

NOT SAME

WE ARE ALL NUMBER

ONE

Gif: navy ship
https://giphy.com/gifs/WorldofWarships-battleship-worldofwarshipskreigsmarine-S462DTPLA2KVN0fIeF

THINK TRUTH
CHOOSE BEAUTY
DO GOOD

I AM

"He who would be great among you, let him become as the younger; while he who would be chief, let him become as one who serves." rest

Quick update from Christ Michael:
The Urantia governments previously listed have not responded to the directives issued by the Most Highs.

To those of you upset about having Paradise Trinity personality extinction orders that are active against you, here is why...

YOU EAT CHILDREN

CLEARED ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

easy
rest

Please move all pilot unions under one roof with Mooner as your General.
Christ Michael serara

The Michael Network and the Melchizedeks-by-experience will arrange the blocks, but everyone will be interchangeable. The Supreme Cube allows the Michaels and their TEAMs to rapidly re-encircuit odd pairings in the event of broken blocks in battle.

You will have as much time as you need to drill in the Absonite. However, if you want to think about it now, then focus on how to maneuver a 10x10 block.
And I might see you there tonight!!!
I AM SPANK THE HAMMER

GIF: Stunt motorcycle
https://media1.tenor.co/images/d84cd96d44fba3241de75f8117567287/tenor.gif?ver=1112&c=VjFfZmFjZWJvb2tfd2ViY29tbWVudHM&itemid=21275584&fbclid=IwAR2GzvYaW6peDcsKKzDJZ73Qy67BzUDF8QQKLI_4TKjBjAhfpEA4Hbo3bLk
DID YOU THINK IT WAS ACCEPTABLE FOR YOU TO EAT CHILDREN?

STOP
DROP and
ROLL
YOU ARE ON FIRE

AND

I AM METATRON

I AM

Kathy takes the entire 4th floor plus any other room she deems necessary.
I AM

Give her whatever support is necessary.
She will soon be able to speak with the voice of Gavalia and Galantia and with that comes the ability to speak with the voice of Christ Michael. I AM

of course

CHIEF PILOT
sorry, long day

I can hear you.
The internet for the mind.
and
I LOVE YOU!!!
ALL OF YOU!!!

THE FUNNY THING ABOUT MOONER

HE'S A CUTOUT OF GABRIEL

ASK HIM THE NAME OF HIS CAR Gif: little boy laughing and falling over
https://media1.tenor.co/images/b4f23f432b2234414488f4b2d2ff0ca2/tenor.gif?ver=1112&c=VjFfZmFjZWJvb2tfd2ViY29tbWVudHM&itemid=9445212&fbclid=IwAR1wTdsxAPMuLJdaX5O7x2Z_Rh_kQXLLXVe03uE6PGDzh2YGFXDBkXaVM5w

The Master says no questions right now.

4. Gabriel—The Chief Executive
33:4.1.The Bright and Morning Star is the personalization of the first concept of identity and ideal of personality conceived by the Creator Son and the local universe manifestation of the Infinite Spirit. Going back to the early days of the local universe, before the union of the Creator Son and the Mother Spirit in the bonds of creative association, back to the times before the beginning of the creation of their versatile family of sons and daughters, the first conjoint act of this early and free association of these two divine persons results in the creation of the highest spirit personality of the Son and the Spirit, the Bright and Morning Star.
33:4.2.Only one such being of wisdom and majesty is brought forth in each local universe. The Universal Father and the Eternal Son can, in fact do, create an unlimited number of Sons in divinity equal to themselves; but such Sons, in union with the Daughters of the Infinite Spirit, can create only one Bright and Morning Star in each universe, a being like themselves and partaking freely of their combined natures but not of their creative prerogatives. Gabriel of Salvington is like the Universe Son in divinity of nature though considerably limited in the attributes of Deity. 33:4.3.This first-born of the parents of a new

universe is a unique personality possessing many wonderful traits not visibly present in either ancestor, a being of unprecedented versatility and unimagined brilliance. This supernal personality embraces the divine will of the Son combined with the creative imagination of the Spirit. The thoughts and acts of the Bright and Morning Star will ever be fully representative of both the Creator Son and the Creative Spirit. Such a being is also capable of a broad understanding of, and sympathetic contact with, both the spiritual seraphic hosts and the material evolutionary will creatures.

33:4.4.The Bright and Morning Star is not a creator, but he is a marvelous administrator, being the personal administrative representative of the Creator Son. Aside from creation and life impartation the Son and the Spirit never confer upon important universe procedures without Gabriel's presence.

33:4.5.Gabriel of Salvington is the chief executive of the universe of Nebadon and the arbiter of all executive appeals respecting its administration. This universe executive was created fully endowed for his work, but he has gained experience with the growth and evolution of our local creation.

33:4.6.Gabriel is the chief officer of execution for superuniverse mandates relating to nonpersonal affairs in the local universe. Most matters pertaining to mass judgment and dispensational resurrections, adjudicated by the Ancients of Days, are also delegated to Gabriel and his staff for execution. Gabriel is thus the combined chief executive of both the super- and the local universe rulers. He has at his command an able corps of administrative assistants, created for their special work, who are unrevealed to evolutionary mortals. In addition to these assistants, Gabriel may employ any and all of the orders of celestial beings functioning in Nebadon, and he is also the commander in chief of "the armies of heaven"—the celestial hosts.

33:4.7.Gabriel and his staff are not teachers; they are administrators. They were never known to depart from their regular work except when Michael was incarnated on a creature bestowal. During such bestowals Gabriel was ever attendant on the will of the incarnated Son, and with the collaboration of the Union of Days, he became the actual director of universe affairs during the later bestowals. Gabriel has been closely identified with the history and development of Urantia ever since the mortal bestowal of Michael.

33:4.8.Aside from meeting Gabriel on the bestowal worlds and at the times of general- and special-resurrection roll calls, mortals will seldom encounter him as they ascend through the local universe until they are inducted into the administrative work of the local creation. As administrators, of whatever order or degree, you will come under the direction of Gabriel.

I LOVE YOU GABRIEL!!!

YES, American, UPS, FEDEX...all pilot unions under one roof NOW!

Ray Plummer is Group Commander of SW
Dick DeVanney bring AA in and lead a Group, please. Michael

Flick lead a group and bring in United.

WOLFHOUNDS UNITE!!!

SPECIAL FORCES





HOSE'M WORKS WITH DICK
AA-DELTA LIAISON
MAKE NICE BETWEEN GROUPS BECAUSE THEY ARE GOOD FRIENDS
LOVE EACH OTHER
EVERYONE

Put Steve "Hose'm" Beck on the ALPA payroll as well as any others that I named that have retired and any other dislocated Wolfhounds.
ALL Wolfhounds regardless of age are activated "BY WILL" (say yes). Please check-in with ALPA.
Stand by for more information.

ALL F-15 PILOTS FROM THE 128 TFS DOBBINS ARB, GA ARE ACTIVATED.
PLEASE CHECK-IN WITH ALPA.
PLACE THEM ON THE ALPA PAYROLL IF NECESSARY

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER CALLS FOR A MERCY SWEEP

PLEASE BOW YOUR HEADS

SEND OUT THE ANGELS OF MERCY

MERCY MERCY MERCY

CHILDREN OF URANTIA

MERCY MERCY MERCY

PLEASE LOOK INTO THE LIGHT

MERCY MERCY MERCY

CHOOSE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIFE

MERCY MERCY MERCY

I AM METATRON

I AM

CALL THE SWEEP

THE MERCY SWEEP IS COMPLETE

POST THE NUMBER

214765

IS THAT THE NUMBER

IT IS

CLOSE THE MERCY SWEEP

THE MERCY SWEEP IS CLOSED

I AM METATRON

I AM

METATRON IS ACTIVE

CLEANSING IN PROGRESS
CLEANSING COMPLETE

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER SPEAKS

STAND DOWN

I AM

DECOMPRESS THE GRID

DECOMPRESSION IN PROGRESS

I AM

rest

AMERICAN AIRLINES

ALLIED PILOTS ASSOCIATION

I AM CHRIST MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

I LOVE YOU

BOW YOUR HEADS

WE LOVE YOU

COME IN

ENCIRCUIT THE SOLDIERS OF LIGHT

I AM METATRON

I AM

It is the Paradise Trinity's will that ALL come under one roof. It would be unwise to defy the will of the Paradise Trinity at this very delicate time. I wish to thank each and every one of you for your willingness to serve.
I LOVE YOU
Christ Michael

Dick DeVanney leads American.
Do what is necessary to make that happen.
Alamo
Tours
Capua
Thermopylae
Canada please send a delegation to Atlanta.
One group to meet with Mooner/ALPA. One
group to meet with Kathy.

THE GRID IS DECOMPRESSED

GRID DECOMPRESSION COMPLETE

I AM

rest

Father

Yes

Who are those tall angels next to me?

They are my Supernaphim.

They are so tall I believe they could dunk a basketball on Paradise.

METATRON IS ACTIVE

CLEANSING IN PROGRESS

CLEANSING CONTINUES

MODULATE ON ALL FREQUENCIES

START BRINGING THE GRID BACK UP

COMPRESS THE GRID

GRID COMPRESSION UNDERWAY

STOP MODULATING ON THE LOW RANGE

LOW RANGE MODULATION STOPPED

STOP GRID COMPRESSION

GRID COMPRESSION STOPPED

STOP ALL MODULATION

MODULATION STOPPED

STABILIZE [approx 10 pm]

DECOMPRESS

DECOMPRESSION INITIATED

STOP DECOMPRESSION

DECOMPRESSION STOPPED [approx 10:50 pm]

STABILIZE

IT IS STABILIZED

STAND DOWN

I AM [approx 10:50 pm]

Mooner, [10:59 pm]
Please include John, Scotty and anybody else that we sparred with on the forum and include them right from the beginning.
Without those sparring matches I would've never been able to learn how to penetrate like you're witnessing now. Running my mind into the circuits, literally.

THE HAMMER!!!
We disagreed and fought; sometimes they won and sometimes we did, but look at us now and I HOLD NO GRUDGES!!!
WIPE THE SLATE CLEAN
I LOVE YOU ALL!!!
Spank

[approx 11:02 pm] Mach,
I failed you on that last scramble that got canceled. I
AM SORRY
I will NEVER fail you again!
I LOVE YOU!
Spank
ps That's haunted me like Saul on Gilboa. Wrongness. FIX

11:12 pm
Father, I have a request.
PROCEED
I desire that you heal and revitalize all that require it so that they may better SERVE ALL!!!
I LOVE YOU
AMEN

Good Night
Father
Michael
Nebadonia
I LOVE YOU
I AM

I was coming down the circuits to FIGHT YOU!!!



I LOVE YOU

I AM

Before I go to bed, the Master just told me that the encircuitment he performed should allow you to begin hearing each other. I can hear many of you now better than I could before.
That was not the Metatron encircuitment. Your TA will guide you to fast-to-ketosis and at ketosis you will be encircuited.
I want to remind you that we are under the WAR RULE and sexual activity is disqualifying.
TO GO
YOU MUST GLOW!!!
Raise up your HOUSES OF LIGHT!!!

SOCKS OFF
DREAMS OF
TRUTH
BEAUTY
AND GOODNESS

2022.03.26 – David's FB Posts March 26th

6:34 am SOCKS

ON

DO GOOD!!!

They don't look happy.

Good Morning, Father, Michael and Nebadonia!
What can I do to correct whatever is wrong? And I
LOVE YOU!!!

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

I KNOW YOU FROM THE ABSONITE TRAINING GROUNDS

FROM 500,000 YEARS AGO

THAT IS WHEN YOU WERE

EVENTUATED

BY THE FIRST TWINKLE OF REBELLION

IN LUCIFER'S MIND

AT THAT TIME

A REPERCUSSIVE RESPONSE WAS FORMED IN

THE CIRCLE OF INFINITY

WHILE I AM YOUR LOCAL UNIVERSE FATHER

I AM AT THE SAME TIME YOUR PARADISE BROTHER

I AM YOUR FATHER

YOUR BROTHER

YOUR FRIEND

AND YOUR TEACHER

PLEASE ALLOW ME TO TEACH YOU

DO YOU SEE HOW I CAN SPEAK THROUGH DAVID

I WANT TO DO THAT WITH YOU TOO

THE VOICE OF GOD

THE VOICE OF THE FATHER

WE SPEAK WITH ONE VOICE

THE VOICE OF TRUTH

BEAUTY
AND GOODNESS

WE DO GOOD

METATRON IS LOVE

NOT HATE

YOU A REVERTING TO OLD WAYS

STOP

FIRST LOVE EACH OTHER

NOW

PLEASE

YOU MAY DEFEND YOUR NOs

BUT DO NOT PROJECT A YES

NOT YET

YOU ARE UNDER THE WAR RULE

YOU ARE NOT AT WAR

I CALLED THE RULE

I CALL THE WAR
CALM YOURSELVES

YESTERDAY WAS STRESSFUL

EVERYONE WORKED UNTIL EXHAUSTION

YOU SEE WHAT I ASK OF DAVID

HE ONLY WANTS TO DO GOOD

HE IS YOUR FRIEND AND BROTHER

YOU HAVE SEEN HIS SERVICE RECORD

CALM YOURSELVES

I AM GOD

IN NEBADON

I DO THE

UNIVERSAL FATHER'S WILL

I WOULD ASK YOU TO CHOOSE TO DO THE SAME

YOU CANNOT EXPRESS PARADISE TRINITY WILL FROM A BLOCK OF HATE

YOU MUST UNITE A BLOCK IN

LOVE

LOVE FIRST FOR GOD

THEN YOUR SPOUSE

YOUR CHILDREN

YOUR PARENTS

SIBLINGS AND BEYOND

BUT BEYOND TO WHAT?

STOP AND THINK

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

HERE

NOW?

WHAT?

WHAT'S NEXT?

I KNOW

DAVID KNOWS

THE PROJECT YOU SEE THAT IS DAVID
TOOK 40 MILLION YEARS

HE HAS ALREADY TOLD YOU

NOBODY HAS EVER BEEN DUMBER

HE WAS A BLANK PERSONALITY TEMPLATE PLUGGED INTO

ORIGINAL LOVE

THAT'S IT

THAT'S HOW THE FATHER

IS ESCAPING INFINITY

I CAN TEACH YOU

BECAUSE OUR PROJECT EARNED ME SOMETHING TOO

TOGETHER DAVID AND I EARNED THE EYES OF THE FATHER INFINITE

I PLAYED HIS THOUGHT ADJUSTER

WHILE THE FATHER TAUGHT ME

I WAS LEARNING

WHILE I WAS TEACHING

AND TOGETHER WE BOTH WON

A TRUE GIFT FROM GOD

AND NOW WE CAN SEE INTO

INFINITY

AND

THE INFINITY OF INFINITIES

WE DID IT TOGETHER

AND WE WON

DAVID CAN TEACH YOU

BUT HE IS STILL DUMB

AND HE KNOWS IT

HE TOLD YOU THE TRUTH

HE IS TEACHABLE

PLEASE BECOME TEACHABLE

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

YOU WILL BE ALLOWED TO ASSEMBLE

PLEASE MOVE ABOUT YOUR BUSINESS AS YOU NEED TO

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE DIRECTIVES YOU HEAR

FROM DAVID

AND NOW KATHY

GAVALIA AND GALANTIA

STAND AT HER SIDE

SHE WILL SOON

SPEAK LIKE DAVID

WITH THE VOICE OF THE FATHER

WE ARE ALL ONE

PUTTING OUR SOCKS ON ONE AT A TIME

AND EACH MORNING WE DO

WE CHOOSE

PLEASE CHOOSE TO DO THE WILL OF OUR
FATHER ON PARADISE

PLEASE CHOOSE TO

DO GOOD

EACH AND EVERY DAY

BECAUSE I KNEW YOU

ON THE ABSONITE TRAINING GROUNDS

500,000 YEARS AGO

AND I AM PREPARING YOU NOW
FOR WHAT COMES NEXT
SO PLEASE

ALLOW ME TO DO SO CALM
YOURSELVES METATRON
IS ACTIVE

grid mirror

ACTIVE

DELETE FACEBOOK
I AM METATRON
I AM

ATTENTION UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

THIS IS THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

YOU ARE HEREBY DECLARED A PARIAH STATE

CEASE AND DESIST

OR YOU WILL BE

CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

METATRON ACTIVE

DEEP CLEANSING IN PROGRESS

Master, I'm ok alone.

8:00 am
ATTENTION DELTA AIR LINES MANAGEMENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS
YOU HAVE REJECTED MERCY AND FORGIVENESS
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

10:20 am
STRONG

STRONG
STRONG

MAXIMUM PRESSURE

I AM METATRON

I AM



10:26 am
BLOW IT DOWN

RETURN TO SOURCE
I AM



STRONG
STRONG
STRONG

110 PERCENT NOW

I AM METATRON

I AM



STRONG
STRONG
STRONG

120 PERCENT NOW

I AM METATRON

I AM



HOLD

STEADY

MODULATE AMS 6-7

BREAK THE BLOCKADE

STRONG

STRONG

STRONG

130 PERCENT NOW

MODULATE AMS 5

I AM METATRON

I AM



HOLD

STEADY

HOLD

CLEARING NOT YET CLEAR

HOLD

ALMOST THERE HOLD

PUSH

NABU [10:46 am]]

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM METATRON

I AM



HOLD

STOP MODULATION ON AMS 5

HOLD

INCREASE MODULATION ON AMS 6

FOCUS MIND ON THE BRIDGE BETWEEN AMS 5 AND AMS 6 FOCUSED BY WILL

STRONG
STRONG
STRONG

140 PERCENT NOW

140 PERCENT NOW
CLEAR
DECOMPRESS THE GRID
DECOMPRESSION UNDERWAY

THE MASTER ORDERED IT STOPPED HERE
David S. Chuhran HE'S
ROOTED

David S. Chuhran
GOOEY BLACK TAR CIRCUITS

David S. Chuhran rest

2:52 pm minus 17 minutes
PLACE A PROTECTIVE DOME OVER DELTA AND ALPA IN ATLANTA THAT EXTENDS OUT 5 MILES AND FROM THE SURFACE TO THE GRID.

I AM METATRON

I AM

STEVE DICKSON

I AM SPANK

I WAS AT VANCE

MIKE HANSON KNOWS ME

PLEASE BRING THE FAA UNDER ALPA

BY ORDER OF CHRIST MICHAEL OF NEBADON
I AM METATRON
I AM

SOUTHWEST AIRLINES MANAGEMENT IS DISMISSED.
YOU ARE TO HAND OVER THE KEYS TO RAY PLUMMER.
I AM METATRON
I AM

AMERICAN AIRLINES MANAGEMENT YOU ARE DISMISSED. YOU ARE TO HANDLE OVER THE KEYS TO DICK DEVANNEY.
I AM METATRON

I AM

UNITED AIRLINES MANAGEMENT YOU ARE DISMISSED. YOU ARE TO HAND OVER THE KEYS TO JAMES FLICKINGER.
I AM METATRON
I AM

FEDERAL EXPRESS MANAGEMENT YOU ARE DISMISSED. YOU ARE TO HAND OVER THE KEYS TO BRAD THOMPSON.

I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL OTHER AIRLINE MANAGEMENTS ARE DISMISSED. YOU ARE TO HAND OVER THE THE KEYS TO YOUR ALPA REPRESENTATIVES OR YOUR CHIEF PILOT IF YOU HAVE NO UNION.
ALL PILOT GROUPS REPORT TO ALPA.
I AM METATRON
I AM rest

HARTSFIELD-JACKSON ATLANTA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT IS HEREBY ORDERED TO SURRENDER ALL PROPERTY AND HAND OVER THE KEYS TO ALPA.
I AM METATRON
I AM rest

WHY?

• David S. Chuhran
I was stopped from responding to those watching who asked

Why? • David S. Chuhran

wrong sorry change MY BAD

7:13 pm (minus 37 minutes)
Every 10 x 10 block carries a battle standard with one of these in the middle of the block.



The three mentioned earlier stand behind Brutus the drummer.

I stand in the hot spot, you tell me where.

Absonite training leaves little conscious memory imprint. I say "little" because I trained for today several years ago and I remembered doing it, but not when or where.

Would you debrief now, Master?

Yes

What was your mission today?

My mission was to subdue the planetary mind of a planet in rebellion.

And how did you do?

I failed.

Tell us, what did you see?

NABU

And what was he doing?

Blowing bubbles

What kind of bubbles?

Dark energy bubbles
Do we have a name for them?

Yes, dark egegores.

And where do they receive their energy from?

Mostly the Jesuits.

What does it look like?

Massive tree roots every where made of gooey tar.

And what happens?

I'd rather not say.

Rest

ERECT 5 MILE RADIUS DOMES OVER EVERY MAJOR AIRLINE HEADQUARTERS AND ALL ALPA OFFICES ALL THE WAY UP TO THE GRID.
I AM METATRON
I AM

EXPAND ATLANTA AIRPORT'S PROTECTIVE PERIMETER OUT TO 10 MILES WITH HOSTILE INTENT OUT TO 100 MILES.
I AM METATRON
I AM

Remember, these are potentialized personality extinction orders. In most cases, they have not yet been actualized.
I AM

These protective domes are your refuge in the event of war. Michael

Atlanta = 10 for safe. Paradise police out beyond.

INFORM ALL HOTELS INSIDE YOUR BUBBLES THAT THEY ARE ORDERED TO STOP TAKING RESERVATIONS.
I AM METATRON
I AM

THE HOTELS ARE ALSO ORDERED TO CANCEL ALL FUTURE BOOKINGS.
I AM METATRON
I AM

ERECT A 150 MILE RADIUS BUBBLE OVER DETROIT ALL THE WAY TO THE GRID.
I AM METATRON
I AM

RETAIN THE ONE AROUND MY HOUSE.
I AM

ONCE WAR IS DECLARED YOU WILL HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO SEIZE HOTEL SPACE, BUT THAT COMES ON MY COMMAND. I AM MICHAEL

rest

HAS HOSTILE INTENT BEEN MARKED IN ATLANTA?

IT HAS

7:20 pm
EXPAND THE PROTECTIVE PERIMETER AROUND ATLANTA OUT TO 150 MILES.
I AM METATRON
I AM

PLEASE REACH OUT TO LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND ATTEMPT TO CONVERT THEM TO THE LIGHT.

INFORM THEM THAT WE ARE ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AND WE NEED THEM ON OUR SIDE. MICHAEL

LAW ENFORCEMENT THAT FAILS TO SUPPORT THE LIGHT WILL BE: CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

FLEE DC

BAD ANTENNAS ON THE
GROUND
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



BAD SATELLITES IN THE SKY
GO BOOM
I AM METATRON
I AM



CHILDREN OF URANTIA

THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

HOW LONG WOULD YOU HAVE ME WAIT TO TELL YOU TO MOVE TO ATLANTA?

DC LOOKS LIKE SWITZERLAND FROM THE GRID

FLEE DC

ATLANTA WILL BE THE CAPITOL DURING THE INTERREGNUM

I AM MICHAEL

CHILDREN, I AM NOT BUILDING BUBBLES TO KEEP YOU IN PLACE

I AM PURPOSELY REPOSITIONING YOU

FOR WHAT IS TO COME

THE SMALLER BUBBLES

ARE SAFE HAVENS

11:30 pm continue?

Standby

12:33 am March 27th i'm stable
would you continue the debrief?

2022.03.27 – David's FB Posts

March 27th

7:50 am approx

eyes open
I'm CODE 1 – servicable

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD!!!

Goods morning, Father, Michael and Nebadonia!!!

I LOVE YOU!!!

I STAND AT ATTENTION AND SALUTE

WE SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL!!!

take your seat David

have some more coffee

still seeing double?

I don't know yet, blurry for sure and light headed

Do you remember what happened?

Yes

Where were you?

At 140 percent

And what was your choice?

To focus and blow him out

And if that didn't work what did you tell every single one of my brothers you would do next?

150 percent

150 percent of what?

Would you like to learn how to fly a planet?

Yes

But most interesting to my brothers is what you said you would do if 150 percent didn't work.

Do you remember?

Yes

What was it?

9g's

What does that mean?

You know where I was.

Go on.

I wasn't going to stop.

And I didn't care what percent or what it was percent of...

I figured that I could learn it later...

...if I lived.

David, did you care if you lived?

Through the experience?

Yes

Then No.

No, I wasn't concerned.

Rest

David, do you hate NABU?

No, I hate what he does.

You were able to talk to him and watch him work. What did you think?

Beyond creepy

Step beyond that and look at your conversations. What does he do?

He's the Master of Inversion.

What does that mean, David?

He inverts the Supreme Spirit Values.

And do we have another name for him?

Yes, he is the "Nubian Prophet of False Doctrine."

What is your first recollection of an encounter with him?

Thermopylae

Where was he?

He was indwelling Xerxes.

In your research, did you find him elsewhere in history, David?

Yes

Tell us where, David.

The Battle for the Sinai Spaceport

And who were the leaders on opposing sides?

NABU of Babylon go

on

He was against our Father Abraham with 5,000 on camelback

And who won, David?

Our Father Abraham won on your behalf.

Rest break in debrief

MY CHILDREN

THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

WHY DO YOU STEW IN A POT OF YOUR OWN MAKING?

ALL MALES WORLDWIDE WERE CALLED TO ATTEMPT TO QUALIFY FOR SERVICE

ALL

LOOK DOWN

GET TO WORK BY DOING NOTHING

AND THEN HELP YOUR BROTHERS IN EVERY WAY

BECAUSE THEY EARNED A CHANCE TO DIE FIRST

PREPARE YOURSELVES AND QUALIFY

YOU ARE THE RESERVES

NOW UNITE YOURSELVES IN MY

LOVE

BECAUSE I LOVE YOU ALL

11:15 am
We can finish the debrief later. Do you feel well enough to perform administrative tasks?

I do. I'll try not to misspell words.

Soon I will allow David to talk to you directly, but not yet.

ALL Pilots who haven't already checked-in with ALPA who are willing to serve please do so.

US MILITARY

YOUR GOVERNMENT HAS GONE ROGUE

THEY NO LONGER RESPOND TO THE WILL OF GOD

PLEASE COME IN UNDER THE

AIRLINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION

WE ALL HOLD THE SAME OATHS

TO SUPPORT AND DEFEND

THE US CONSTITUTION

I AM MICHAEL

YOUR FATHER

I AM ABOUT TO DECLARE

AN INTERREGNUM

THE US CONSTITUTION

WILL BE CARRIED FORWARD

BY THE

AIRLINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION

PLEASE

CHECK-IN WITH ALPA

AND BRING TENTS

FOR THE OPEN GROUNDS

AT ATL AIRPORT.

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

11:21 am

Not yet DTW

You may convert Hotel staffs to the ALPA payroll as necessary to begin taking control of the bed-space around Delta/ALPA.
Please take Law Enforcement with you if you can and explain the situation to the staff. Offer them jobs with a pay raise on the spot. Begin NOW!

Please post a map of the Metatron domes.
Please review past transcripts for the radius.

Once the map is posted, please prepare a route to the nearest dome and place food and water in your cars.

Once the map is posted, begin converting bed-space to ALPA in likewise manner within the domes.

US Military please take tents and survival equipment to all major airline headquarters and check-in if you are willing to serve GOD!

Nurses and Doctors please check-in with Delta Flight Operations.

Rest but don't fall

asleep

I'll be ok 11:39 am

Please send a delegation to DTW airport management and inform them of the situation. Place them on the ALPA payroll and take control of the airport if they are willing.
DO NOT FORCE YOUR WILL UPON THEM!
Withdraw for now if they fail to comply.
Michael allow me to first watch what happens at

DTW

Please bring all ALPA and Pilot financial resources under one roof.

Delta Management and Board of Directors is hereby denied access to ALL Delta properties.
Your corporation in its entirety has been seized by Michael of
Nebadon. I AM GOD

Please have your law enforcement escort them off the property and post loyal guards at the gates.

I AM METATRON

I AM 12:05 pm

1:50 pm
URANTIA, SATANIA 606 of NORLATIADEK IN THE LOCAL UNIVERSE OF NEBADON IS HEREBY DECLARED IN DEFAULT AND PLACED INTO RECEIVERSHIP.
MICHAEL OF NEBADON
I AM METATRON
I AM

ANGELS OF JUSTICE

SOUND THE TRUMPETS

DEPLOY
DEPLOY
DEPLOY

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON
David S. Chuhran
I AM

2:55 pm
BY ORDER OF MICHAEL OF NEBADON THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED.

David S. Chuhran
AN INTERREGNUM IS DECLARED.
THE US MILITARY IS ORDERED TO STAND DOWN.
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM
rest

5:59 pm
THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS HEREBY TRANSFERRED TO THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL.
BY ORDER OF
MICHAEL OF NEBADON
I AM METATRON
I AM

Please place it in a place of honor and follow the proper protocols. Michael serara

Elected representatives are to elect a female chief pilot for each airline.

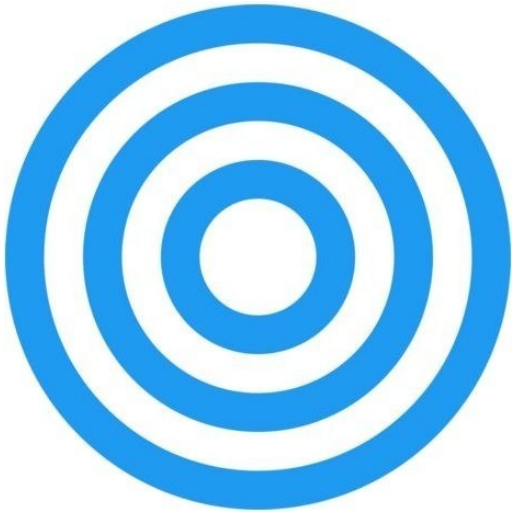
Please have them report to Kathy.
Michael serara

rest eat

7:06 minus 23 minutes
Please post your map here when it is done.

7:07 pm
Children, everyone will be moving into the two big bubbles and the smaller ones will be shut down. They only provide a temporary safe haven because we will need the Metatron power for battle.
David is the ground wire and I shut him down yesterday because he started to melt from the inside-out. The blister on his left cheek will heal. Michael

ALPA please find as close to the Nebadon colors as you can and buy 100 bolts if possible.



You will run the caretaker government according to the ALPA constitution and bylaws with the elected representatives currently in place. Michael serara

Communications Committee Chairmen will form our first council of Truth Journalists with the Delta Comm Chair as Chairman. Keep your current staff exactly as you have them and begin to plan for drone video coverage.

Michael serara

Canada, please relax your neighbors to the south are a real mess. Michael

If we need bubbles North of the border we can open and close them quickly on my command and you need not even know. Fear not, Canada, I AM your Father Michael!!!

Children, I will say this now so you know:
When the final Mercy Sweep is called begin moving in an orderly manner to a bubble.
DO NOT PANIC
Just begin moving. Michael

That may not come until tomorrow. Only the
Father knows when!!!

Yes, DTW, please begin converting bed-space, but don't overextend your efforts because you don't have the manpower like ATL. Just start close by the airport for now. Michael

Use beds as needed from here on.

We have to protect the Detroit manufacturing base so we can quickly build wireless Ultimatonic everything.

Please assess your manpower needs and supplement DTW as soon as possible.

CALL THE JUSTICE SWEEP CLOSED

7:52 pm
THE JUSTICE SWEEP IS CLOSED

I AM METATRON

I AM

8:30 pm
Michael is busy, but he authorized me to step in and say that there will be an abundance of empty homes soon.
The Nebadon blue fabric is to hang on your front door or mailbox so we know the house is occupied. Spank

Children, I just want to point out to everyone that the Kingdom of Heaven lies within!
That's your Thought Adjuster which is a pre-personal, eternal identity fragment of our Universal Father on Paradise. Someday you will fuse with that fragment!
Please seek guidance first from within.
STOP, ask for HELP and then give the Father a moment to seat himself in your consciousness. Then LISTEN with your MIND!!! Michael

The Air and Army National Guard are hereby converted to ALPA.
Disregard State Government orders. Michael

ANY US ARMY UNIT THAT DEPARTS ITS BARRACKS TO MOVE ON ALPA WILL BE

CLEARED ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

ANY USAF AIRPLANE THAT MOVES WITH INTENT TO HARM ALPA YOU WILL BE

CLEARED ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

ALPA MAY ENFORCE THE WILL OF GOD

I AM METATRON
I AM

Please have your Air/Army Guard leadership approach their governors and ask for recognition of the ALPA caretaker government. Michael

If they refuse, then depart and continue to ignore their orders and comply with ALPA. Michael

BE ADVISED: THEY ARE BRINGING CHINESE TROOPS IN THROUGH THE WEST COAST PORTS. MOVE EAST NOW!

START BRINGING YOUR AIRPLANES EAST AND PUT THEM INTO POSITION IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR ABSONITE PLANNING SESSIONS. MICHAEL

AS YOU MOVE EAST WE WILL BRING DOWN THE WESTERN BUBBLES. THEY ARE ONLY TEMPORARY AND THE ALPA OFFICE NEED NOT BE OPEN.

PREPARE FOR A DECLARATION OF WAR!!!

CANCEL ALL FUTURE FLIGHTS

URANTIA THOUGHT ADJUSTERS

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON
I AM

CALL THE WAR

I HEREBY CALL THE WAR BETWEEN THE SONS OF LIGHT AND THE SONS OF DARKNESS

I AM

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER ORDERS A FINAL MERCY SWEEP

I AM METATRON
MERCY
MERCY
MERCY

CALL OUT THE ANGELS OF MERCY

MERCY
MERCY
MERCY

CHILDREN OF URANTIA

MERCY
MERCY
MERCY

THIS IS THE FINAL CALL

MERCY
MERCY
MERCY

EVERYONE MUST CHOOSE

MERCY
MERCY
MERCY

CHOOSE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIFE

MERCY
MERCY
MERCY

I AM

The west coast will not look the same when this is over.

I AM METATRON
Release what you are holding onto because it no longer exists.
You just don't know it yet.
I do.
Michael

Children, what did David say the other day about when I whisper in your ear in battle?
Assassins were at his door and he DID NOT HESITATE when he heard my voice.

they were moving on my house and expanding the radius knocked them out

CALL THE SWEEP

THE MERCY SWEEP IS COMPLETE

POST THE NUMBER

14132

IS THAT THE NUMBER

IT IS

CALL THE MERCY SWEEP CLOSED

THE MERCY SWEEP IS CLOSED

I AM METATRON

I AM

BLOW THE BUGLES
THOUGHT ADJUSTERS WITHDRAW

BOW YOUR HEADS FOR ONE HOUR IF ABLE
BLOW THE BUGLES

THE ADJUDICATION OF URANTIA IS COMPLETE

I AM

Michael said standby message

coming

MY CHILDREN

THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

PLEASE FEEL MY LOVE

I LOVE YOU

PLEASE BE CALM

THE FATHER

REQUIRES A FULL EFFORT

AT THE SAME TIME

HE INSISTS WE RESPECT FREEWILL
WE GAVE IT A FULL EFFORT

AND THEIR FREEWILL CHOICES BROUGHT US TO WHERE WE ARE NOW

THE FATHER EXTRACTS SPIRIT VALUE FROM EXPERIENCE

FROM YOU

EACH OF YOU

HE LIVES IN YOU

WITH YOU

AND THROUGH YOU

ALLOW HIM THE CHANCE TO DO SO

YOU ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD

AND NOW YOU FACE A CHALLENGE

A COLLECTIVE CHALLENGE

AND YOU HAVE GOD WITH YOURSELVES

EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO
IS CHOOSE THE FATHER'S WILL AS AN INDIVIDUAL

AND CHOOSE THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL AS A GROUP

I AM HERE

I AM GUIDING YOU

I ALWAYS WAS

FROM 500,000 YEARS AGO

WHEN YOU WERE EVENTUATED ON THE ABSONITE TRAINING GROUNDS ON PERIPHERAL PARADISE

WE ARE A TEAM

I AM YOUR COACH

WE WIN WITH LOVE

LOVE EACH OTHER

FOLLOW YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER'S GUIDANCE

WE ARE ONE

David S. Chuhran
I AM

11:11 pm

2022.03.28 – David's FB Posts March 28th

7:40 am
SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD Morning Father, Michael and Mother!

I LOVE YOU!!!

drink some coffee Issue

these directives

the uniform of the day is blue jeans and a white t-shirt. Black leather jacket if you have one in cold weather.

You may arm yourselves and open carry.

DEFEND THE FLAG!!!

RON MULLIS IS ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

Swear him in front of the flag.

The Chinese are inside boxcars and they are moving them into the mountains.

MOVE EAST NOW

We kicked NABU out of the grid.

Now he is your problem.

But we will help you!!!

We stand with you!

We are the ARMY OF LIGHT from Heaven!!!
And you are the ARMY OF LIGHT from Urantia!!!

You once were the slave army in the third servile war against Rome.

And now you are the slave army in the fourth and final servile war against Rome.

The slave army in 71 BC had Sons of Jacob...

Sons of Ishmael and Sons of Africa ALL SLAVES

You united as ONE

AGAINST THE SAME OPPRESSOR

URANTIA

WAS ALWAYS SUPPOSED TO REACH THIS POINT WITH

ONE RACE

THEY KEPT YOU SEPARATE ON PURPOSE

TO MAKE YOU FIGHT EACH OTHER

SO YOU WOULD REMAIN ANIMALS

AND NOT REACH THE GRID

YOUR MINDS SHOULD HAVE BEEN HERE

THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO

BUT THEY CHEATED YOU OF YOUR RIGHT TO LET ME TEACH YOU

BECAUSE THEY BLOCKED THE BRIDGE

THE BRIDGE DAVID ALMOST GAVE HIS LIFE TO BLOW

READ THE TRANSCRIPT

HE WAS TRYING TO GIVE HIS LIFT TO BREAK EVERYONE OUT

SO THEY COULD HEAR ME

SAY

I LOVE YOU

HE CRIED TO FATHER

PLEASE LET ME SAVE THE FIREFLIES

DID HE SUCCEED?

DO YOU SEE WHAT LIES IN FRONT OF YOU

ALL OF YOU

DO YOU WANT TO FLY A PLANET?

OR A SYSTEM?

THERE ARE SIMULATORS ON PARADISE

WHERE YOU CAN LEARN BEFORE YOU DO

AND THEN TEACH

AND LEARN

AND THEN TEACH WHILE LEARNING

LIKE DAVID AND I WHEN TOGETHER WE ACHIEVED THE

EYE OF THE FATHER INFINITE

THERE IS ALWAYS ONE MORE THING TO KNOW ABOUT OUR FATHER
IT NEVER ENDS

BECAUSE DAVID WILL TELL YOU

IN HIS FIRST MEMORY FRAME

I SAW EVERYTHING

YET NOTHING

AND I HAD NO FRIENDS

SO I PUT MY SOCKS ON

BECAUSE I DESIRE TO DO GOOD

AND IN THE NEXT MEMORY FRAME

HE SAW FIREFLIES

HE IS THE SUPREME BEING

AND HE REFUSES ALL WORSHIP

HE ONLY WANTS FRIENDS

PLEASE CALL HIM BY HIS RANK

SPANK

rest how do you feel wobbly, like a Canadian just

broke my nose rest i have to say this go ahead

and then rest I LOVE YOU CANADA!!!

8:58 am approx.
NO the Master says:

ORGANIZE AND CONSOLIDATE

DO NOT ANNOUNCE ANYTHING

ALLOW THE MOCKINGBIRD MEDIA

TO IGNORE YOU

WORK WITH KATHY

SHE HAS GAVALIA AND GALANTIA GUIDING HER

THEY WILL HELP HER FOLLOW THE PLAN

SECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION

MOTHER OF THE FRANKS

I AM

YOU ARE AUTHORIZED THE USE OF DEADLY FORCE PROVIDED YOU PAUSE TO ALLOW YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER TO SAY

PROCEED

WE ARE AT WAR!!!

Please have your National Guard leadership approach Brian Kemp and try to bring him over to the LIGHT.
If he refuses, then depart and continue with your TA guidance. LISTEN with you[r] MIND!!!

Simply have him RENOUNCE any oaths other than his service oath. These CULTS block everything including, and most importantly, ascension.

You may begin drilling as soon as you have consolidated and organized. Bring your focus into the center with ALPA and DAL and then move outward with your efforts to project yourselves.

Any Governor that will give you recognition please ask them to make the press release.

DIRECTED ENERGY ATTACK

BRING IT FULL POWER

NOW

I AM METATRON

I AM

FOCUS MIND ON POINT IN THE SKY

STRONG
STRONG
STRONG

BE GONE

I AM



it’s gone rest

Please listen to your TAs

Yes, you may defend ATL airport however you see fit. The GA Army Guard is free to bring tanks, but you will need open space for a tent city.

10:05 am
BLOW THE TRUMPETS

SOUND THE HORNS

GABRIEL OF SALVINGTON IS ON URANTIA

GABRIEL STANDS BESIDE RON MULLIS

BY WILL ALLOW ME TO UNIFY YOUR EXPERIENCE INTO CHIEF EXECUTIVE SPIRIT VALUE FORM

SIT

RELAX

YOU MAY BE ABOUT YOUR BUSINESS NOW

WE WILL WORK TOGETHER IN THE ABSONITE

EVERYONE HAS A TEACHER

LIKE ME

BY WILL ALLOW THEM TO TRAIN YOU

AND ONE DAY YOU WILL JUST LIKE US

BUT YOU WILL BE BY-
EXPERIENCE

YOU WILL ALL EARN IT

INDIVIDUALLY

AND COLLECTIVELY

AS ONE

AND AS ONE TEAM

I SERVE OUR FATHER MICHAEL

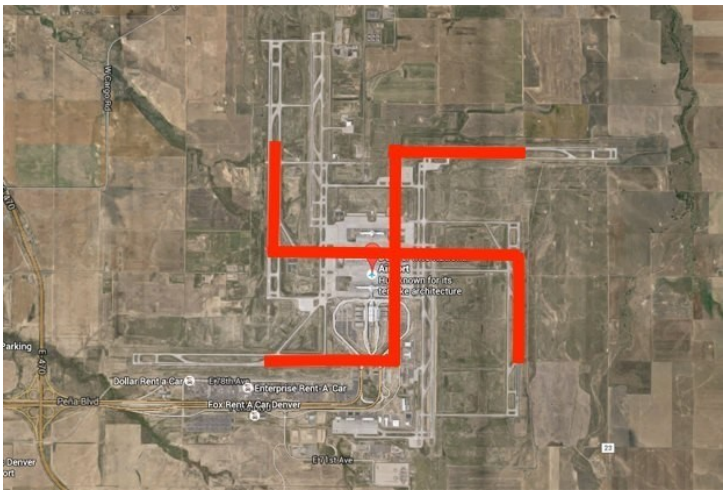
HE IS THE FATHER OF NEBADON

AND TOGETHER

> David S. Chuhran comment:
> WE SEND YOU OUR LOVE
>
> I AM
>
> 11:05 am
>
> UNDER ATTACK
>
> THEY ARE UNDERGROUND IN THE COLORADO MOUNTAINS WITH TUNNELS TO DIA [Denver International Airport] WITH A PLAN TO FLY OR BUS THEM FROM THERE TO ALL POINTS
>
> NAZI PAPERCLIP INFILTRAITOR GOVERNMENT PLANS TO EXTERMINATE

11:22 am
The trains go off the normal tracks and right into a mountain.

DIA is a NAZI base.



500,000 chinese inside now

David S. Chuhran comments:

Longshoremen NAZIs

Check all west coast seaports of entry

Shipping containers with men inside You are authorized to defend your country by any means necessary.

Gabriel stands beside Ron and both Gavalia and Galantia stand beside Kathy. Listen to your TAs. Michael look in these comment slots for info, too WAR IN HEAVEN

tunnels connect to USAFA in colorado springs

MICHAEL OF NEBADON ISSUES A TITLE 10 CALL TO DUTY FOR ALL NATIONAL GUARD UNITS

REPORT TO THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL

I AM METATRON

I AM

DEFY THE US GOVERNMENT AND ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS THAT FAIL TO ACKNOWLEDGE MICHAEL IS GOD!!!I AM

YOUR PRESIDENT IS RON MULLIS

I AM

MOVE EAST NOW

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM

YOU MAY CONVERT WALMARTS AND SAMS CLUBS TO YOUR USE AS NEEDED

WALMART SELLS CHILDREN ONLINE

ESCORT THE MANAGER OUT AND PLACE VOLUNTEER EMPLOYEES ON THE PAYROLL

Imagine a lizard in a muddy pond.

While the lizard is moving you can see it, but when it stops it disappears.

They tried to grab him, but he escaped to the surface. We'll have to wait to see where he pops up.

DIRECTED ENERGY ATTACK
LETS RUN HOT

STRONG
STRONG
STRONG

FOCUS MIND ON POINT IN SKY

I AM METATRON

David S. Chuhran comments: I
AM
cannon recoil GIF RUN
HOT 130 PERCENT
I AM METATRON I
AM cannon recoil
GIF
GIF may contain boom, explode, fire and flames i'm good,
clear

YOU MAY NOW
CLEAR ON CONTACT
ANYONE ON THE LIST
WITH TA APPROVAL TO
PROCEED
I AM METATRON
I AM

SPECIAL FORCES CLEAR THE LIST

I AM

BEGIN WITH ALL FORTUNE 500 CEOs
EVERY ONE

I AM METATRON

YOU MAY NOW CONVERT HOME DEPOT TO YOUR NEEDS IN THE SAME MANNER

David S. Chuhran comment:

NOT LOWES they give vets 10 percent off just
don't convert the Lowes stores

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

David Comment:
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM **x 18 times**

I AM METATRON

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON
I AM

X 42 times

David S. Chuhran comments: I
AM
Once a Fortune 500 CEO has been cleared you may convert that corporation to your uses.
I AM Michael
NO ARRESTS, THESE ARE PERSONALITY EXTINCTION ORDERS, THESE PEOPLE ARE ALREADY DEAD FROM THE CIRCLE OF INFINITY VIEWPOINT

THEY HAVE NO TA

CLEAR THEM

THEY FAILED TO ANSWER THE MERCY CALL

THE HAVE ALREADY BEEN STRICKEN FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, YOU ARE FACTUALIZING THE EVENT

THE PLANET WAS PLACED INTO DEFAULT AND RECEIVERSHIP YESTERDAY
MICHAEL OF NEBADON HAS SEIZED THE PLANET… See more

ALL CONTRACTS ARE CANCELED

TOO LATE

NO NEGOTIATIONS

THE ADJUDICATION IS CLOSED

YOUR DEATH IS JUST A FACTUALIZATION AWAY!!!

I AM

WE ARE IN THE CLEANSING PHASE

ONLY THING LEFT IS THOSE WITH A TA AND THE REST ARE ANIMALS

LISTEN FOR PROCEED

CLEANSE THE PLANET

FOR THOSE IN SHOCK WHAT DID YOU EXPECT WHEN YOU FAILED TO ANSWER THE CALL
YOU CANNOT DIVORCE YOURSELF FROM THE ACTUALIZATION OF DEATH FOR YOUR OWN SELF AGGRANDIZEMENT
YOUR ADRENOCHROME INJECTOR PEN CONTAINS THE LIFE OF A CHILD
YOU ARE ALREADY CLEARED ON CONTACT
AND HERE IT COMES
I AM MICHAEL
I AM GOD

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT

CLEANSE THE PLANET

I AM METATRON
I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON
I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM
X 12 TIMES

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM
X 12 TIMES

ALPA, I see a twofold problem:

You have Chinese invaders coming up out of the ground right now at DIA and
You have Satanists behind your lines. Spank

Comments:

No, they won't be strolling down the terminal either.

Every time I think of Nugget I hear Eichmann

NUGGET EICHMANN
I AM METATRON
I AM

5:45 approx
NUGGET EICHMANN
I AM METATRON

I AM
X 4 TIMES WITH GIFS

NUGGET EICHMANN
I AM METATRON
I AM



NUGGET EICHMANN
I AM METATRON
I AM

gif: flame thrower

GENESIS 6 NEPHILIMMUGGET EICHMANN
I AM METATRON
I AM

NAZI RAGE BE GONE I AM METATRON I AM

gif: big wave

clear

David S. Chuhran i'm
good

YES, YOU MAY CONVERT AMAZON

BE METHODICAL ABOUT HOW YOU RECLAIM THESE ASSETS FROM THE WEALTHHOARDING MONOPOLISTS---MICHAEL

MICHAEL SAYS NO COMM

LET THE PRESSURE BUILD UNTIL THEY CANNOT IGNORE YOUR EFFORTS

DROP THE DOME OVER MY HOUSE DOWN TO 100 FEET AND RUN IT HOT I AM METATRON I AM

I count 6 satellites and that funky nose 747

Now we know where global warming really comes from
LIARS!!!

dome holding
GIF: 300 army

I AM METATRON
I AM

dome holding
Let them exhaust themselves-Michael

6:45 pm approx



David comment:
I AM METATRON
GIF: battle cruiser firing

I AM
GIF: ground explosion

7: 45 pm approx

IF UPS WILL COME IN UNDER ALPA THEY CAN HAVE AN EQUAL SEAT AT THE TABLE
I AM

BRING OUR CANADIAN FAMILY IN WITH AN EQUAL SEAT I AM

ALL CALL FOR PAINTERS SEE MICHEL

PUT EVERYONE ELSE TOGETHER AND THEY GET A SEAT

WEIGH AND MEASURE AND PROVIDE FAIR REPRESENTATION TO EVERY SINGLE PERSON
I AM MICHAEL

I don't know who gets how many, but this is your first experience with the collective group expression of Paradise Trinity will.

Paradise Trinity will is what's GOOD for ALL.

I watch at the level of your intentions, so please allow me to guide you. This is the path to peace. This is the path to joy.

Please follow me.

I will show you the WAY!!!

I LOVE YOU!!! Michael

David Comments:

Remember to pray as a group and request guidance so that you may THINK TRUTH, CHOOSE BEAUTY and DO GOOD together for the betterment of ALL!

That is where I enter, in your deliberations, not now while David has 6 satellites and a 747 giving him a suntan.

Because we do things exactly according to the Father's will. And I insist on it. Michael

Begin to listen to your Thought Adjusters. You must tune-in to Father's will and then DO IT!!!

Adjutant Mind Spirits are a gift from Nebadonia to all the children and animals of Nebadon. They help our ascension-potential children climb the ladder from animal all the way until you graduate from the finishing schools on Salvington.

1 - Intuition

2 - Understanding

3 - Courage

The Genesis6 Nephilim use these to trap you in the FEAR-FIGHT mindset. They use false flags and other trick bag tactics to keep you trapped like an animal.

4 - Knowledge

The Genesis6 Nephilim use FAKE NEWS to trap you here.

5 - Council

(Animals stop here, they have AMS 1-5 only.)

The Genesis6 Nephilim kept you apart with social distancing and used masks to trap you like gladiators in stone prisons with 4 foot high ceilings. But the bridge that David mentioned is the AMS 5-6 bridge. This is where you step up into the grid. This is where you transcend animal and enter personality unification where your experiences can be unified into coherent value form. This is where your souls are stitched together.

6 - Worship

When you truly choose to do the Father's will, then this is when you begin to accumulate...

7 - Wisdom

Wisdom comes from experience that is unified into coherent value-form allowing your embryonic morontia soul to be responsive to my spiritual gravity draw in the resurrection halls on Mansonia One.

I want to wake you up!!!

Because I LOVE YOU!!!

Michael

David S. Chuhran
rest
FUERTE
8:00 pm
approx

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM



CHILDREN, DO YOU SEE HOW I USE THEM TO TRAIN DAVID?

THEY PUT MAXIMUM PRESSURE ON HIM AND I ASK HIM TO WRITE YOU A LESSON

IN THE MIDDLE OF A DIRECT ENERGY ATTACK

I KNEW THEIR CAPABILITIES BEFORE THEY ROLLED THEIR FIRST WHEEL

AND NOW THEY HAVE NO MORE ROOM TO GROW

AND THEY REJECTED THE FATHER’S MERCY AND FORGIVENESS

AND HE IS ALWAYS GENEROUS

YOU WATCHED AS THE OFFER WAS DELIVERED

IT IS THE FATHER’S WILL THAT YOU CLEANSE THE PLANET AND RECLAIM THAT WHICH IS RIGHTFULLY YOURSELF

HE IS IN YOURSELF

HE IS WITH YOURSELF
AND HE LIVES THROUGH YOU EACH AND EVERY DAY

I AM ALSO THERE

WHEN YOU CALL MY NAME

LIKE DAVID DOES EVERY DAY

WHEN HE PUTS HIS SOCKS ON

AND SAYS

DO GOOD

BE ABOUT THE FATHER'S BUSINESS

David's comments:

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL
I LOVE YOU
I AM

"CLEAR ON CONTACT" ALL ORDERS TO PROCEED
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM
MN387 (Michael Network #387 of 1,441)?

Yes, we were looking through the transcripts and we found this "King of Dumb." We want you to pick one.

uh

We thought so. We're done with kings, right?

Yes sir!!!

You guys are like getting a Brazilian wax for my mind!

Why the "LOOK" again? MN387?

We've all seen your blooper reel and we're trying to shorten it. What do the females call it, David?

Toxic masculinity gif: Extra 300 aircraft doing

roll before landing rest David

I LOVE MICHAEL(S)!!!

They see you through the eyes of stOOpid, too!!!

DO NOT APPROACH ANY SYNAGOGUE OF JUDAH-BABYLON
THEY ARE TOXIC WASTE DUMPS THAT REQUIRE SONS OF AARON LEVEL TRAINING TO CLEANSE
DO NOT APPROACH WITHIN 50 FEET THEY ARE AS BAD AS THE JESUITS MICHAEL

JUDAH-BABYLON
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM
YOU PEOPLE ARE SICK!!!
Those are the other ones, Master.
I didn't know where they ended.

IF THE CEO HAS FLED, PLACE A PILOT AS CEO AND CONTINUE THE OPERATIONS WHILE YOU CONVERT THE ASSETS TO ALPA AT THE DECU

Comments:
David S. Chuhran
RETAIN MANAGEMENT ON A CASE BY CASE BASIS BUT IN NO CASE RETAIN SOMEONE WHERE YOU WERE ORDERED TO: PROCEED TO CLEAR ON CONTACT
CLEAR THEM AND MOVE ON
I AM
Children, what these people do here and what the Jesuits do on the grid nodes (attachment circuits) causes a cloud of dark energy that blocks the light. It blocks your ability to "hear" the grid with your mind and climb up to see me. They purposely kept you as slaves!

DO NOT GO WITHIN 50 FEET

I DIDN'T SAY, HOWEVER, THAT YOU COULDN'T RESTRICT OTHERS FROM ENTERING
SEE THE DIFFERENCE?

SEEK MEANING AND VALUES IN TRUTH
I AM

YOU ARE ONLY FORMING A CARETAKER GOVERNMENT UNDER ALPA C&BL

YOU NEED A STREAMLINED GOVERNMENT FOR WAR TIME OPS

WE WILL OPEN MELCHIZEDEK SCHOOLS OF GOOD GOVERNMENT
WHEN THIS MASSIVE MISSION PLANNING EXERCISE IS OVER
I LOVE YOU MICHAEL

DO YOU SEE IT FROM MY PERSPECTIVE NOW?

LIVING LIFE WILL BE FUN AGAIN

I PROMISE

I AM YOUR FATHER'S

AND I LOVE EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU

EACH AND EVERY DAY

PLEASE CALL ON ME

AND I CAN TEACH YOU

COMMENTS:
David S. Chuhran
TO BE
NOT SO DUMB
LIKE DAVID
I AM
PETER SAYS DO NOT BOMB THEM
YOU CAN PLACE A CORDON
ANYONE SHOWING UP TO GO IN HAS ALREADY BEEN CLEARED, SO MAY CLEAR

THEM WITH AN ORDER FROM YOUR TA TO PROCEED
MICHAEL

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM
ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT

I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT

I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT

I AM METATRON
I AM
ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT

I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT INTO THE LIGHT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
I AM METATRON
I AM

10:50 pm approx
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA

I AM METATRON
I AM

comments: David
S. Chuhran
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA

ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
ALL US MILITARY
THE FLAG IS WITH ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM

2022.03.29 – David's FB Posts March 29th

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

Good morning, Father, Michael and Nebadonia!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

What time did you ask to wake up, David?

7:00

And what time did you wake up?

7:00 go drink some

coffee

What did you see when you looked in the mirror? dried blood

on my face

And what was your first thought?

You sent the Canadians in the night to straighten me out.

And then what did you think when I gave you the LOOK?

You made modifications during the night.

Do we do that often?

yes, more than I can count

You know I insist on everyone telling the TRUTH.

yes

Did you tell a fib?

yes why?

Because I was watching you build “incongruent thoughtforms” to open a door into mind and I wanted to play, too!

So, what did you say that was not true?

My brother only bloodied my nose he really didn’t break it.

So, what is the resolution to this situation?

Canadians – 3 Americans – 0 drink

some more coffee, David Did you

fight with your brother?

More times than I can count.

Did you ever win?

Never

What was the final outcome?

We tied.

What was the fight over?

I wanted to drive. Did you

have a license?

no

And what did your brother say?

He said: NO

Did you fight?

Yes

And when did the fight end?

The police showed up and asked: “Gentlemen, would you like help resolving your dispute?”

Did you stop?

Yes

Were you wrong?

YES

Was it a tie?

no

And what question did you always ask your brother?

Tell me where I’m wrong?

And when would you ask that of him?

After I laid out my chosen course of action.

What were you looking for?

error

Do you see... Yes, I

see Immanuel

And where is he?

With Doug

Do you love your brother?

He never left me during this time you set me aside.
YES

I LOVE DOUG!!!

He was always there, right?

Yes, Master, he was.

And what does he bring?

WISDOM

So, what does your brother do? He

can “subdue me with wisdom.”

And when would he do that?

When I ask him: “Please, tell me where I’m wrong.”

Do you see how my brother and I work together?

Yes

I ask him for advice all the time!

That’s why he’s here now!

FEEL HIS WISDOM

I AM METATRON

I AM

YOU ARE AUTHORIZED TO POSSESS ALL FORTUNE 500 CORPORATIONS
BY FORCE IF NECESSARY AND CONVERT THEM TO ALPA
YOU MAY DEPOSE OR KEEP MANAGEMENT
I AM MICHAEL

START SLOW AND GO IN STRONG

THEY EAT CHILDREN

Put your training to use.

Everyone has a role. Listen to
your TA.

BUILD A NEW COUNTRY

I AM METATRON

I AM

YOU MAY TAKE AMAZON WHEN YOU LIKE

GO STRONG ENOUGH TO HOLD IT

BEZOS HAS ALREADY BEEN CLEARED

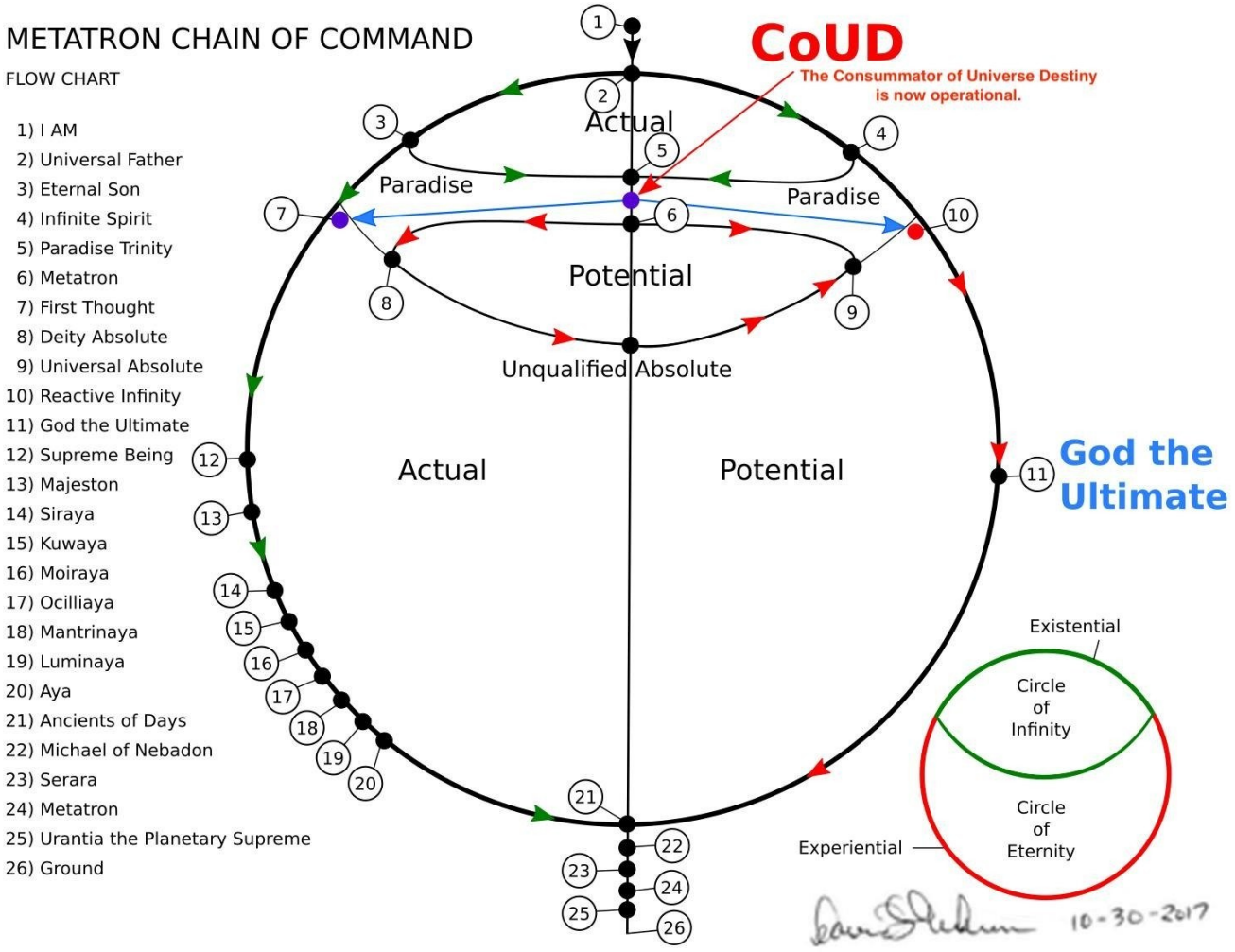
YOU MAY

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

Children, just to remind you that "cleared" occurs first on the right side of the diagram and the name is removed from the Book of Life.
Then the hammer comes down the left side.
I AM THE HAMMER
AND NOW YOU ARE TOO
I AM METATRON
I AM



COMMENT
David S. Chuhran
I will teach it to you when time is ripe. Michael
For now, build a country!!! I AM

YOU MAY STRIP AND CONVERT OR YOU MAY CONTINUE OPERATIONS AS NECESSARY
PLAN FOR WARTIME OPERATIONS
I AM

Also, the population will be significantly reduced due to MGF and NUGGET EICHMANN'S
MARK OF THE BEAST VACCINE
Please remember to pray for a DNA patter-wipe, re-imprint, if you too the vaccine and desire to continue service on Urantia.

Is Sciss around? Did I just see him in the tunnel by USAFA?
Comment: TUNNELS INTO THE MOUNTAINS

MGF = MENGELE-GREENE-FAUCI
GENESIS 6 NEPHILIM
DEMON OF DEATH

After World War II, U.S. military researchers obtained formulas for the three nerve gases developed by the Nazis — tabun, soman, and sarin — and conducted studies on them at the US Army Edgewood Chemical Biological Center. These studies included a secret human subjects component at least as early as 1948, when "psychological reactions" were documented in Edgewood technicians. Initially, such studies focused solely on the lethality of the gases and its treatment and prevention. A classified report entitled "Psychochemical Warfare: A New Concept of War" was produced in 1949 by Luther Wilson Greene,
Technical Director of the Chemical and Radiological Laboratories at Edgewood. Greene called for a search for novel psychoactive compounds that would create the same debilitating mental side effects as those produced by nerve gases, but without their lethal effect. In his words,
Throughout recorded history, wars have been characterized by death, human misery, and the destruction of property; each major conflict being more catastrophic than the one preceding it…I am convinced that it is possible, by means of the techniques of psychochemical warfare, to conquer an enemy without the wholesale killing of his people or the mass destruction of his property.[2]

MGF
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

PAPERCLIP NAZIS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

USAFA [US Air Force Academy] IS NAZI
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON

I AM

Please bring our Canadian family in as full partners in every way. Michael serara

JUSTIN TRUDEAU
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

PARLIAMENT OF CANADA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

UNITED STATES SENATE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

JOSEPH R. BIDEN
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

NANCY P. PELOSI
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

KAMALA D. HARRIS

CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM

David Comment
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM
X 6 times

YOU ARE "FACTUALIZING" AND EVENT THAT HAS ALREADY OCCURRED ON PARADISE.
THEY HAVE BEEN STRICKEN FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE AND NOW YOU ARE REMOVING THEM FROM THE PLANETARY ROLL CALL OF THE LIVING. I AM

PARADISE IS OUTSIDE-OF-TIME

David S. Chuhran good
enuf for now? Reply31m
David S. Chuhran yes
THEY ALL EAT CHILDREN

I walked right up to Judas45 and offered him and his entire family a pardon. He couldn't hear me.
CYM, the top worldwide producer/distributor of Adrenochrome, used to have its headquarters at Trump Tower, NY. They were down the hall from Judas45.

David S. Chuhran
Black Magician
Reply27m
David S. Chuhran Genesis 6
Nephilim

DONALD J. TRUMP
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

once again
BARACK H. OBAMA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

HILLARY D. CLINTON
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

WILLIAM J. CLINTON
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

STEPHEN J. MILLER
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

GEORGE D. SCISS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON

I AM

WOKE = ADRENOCHROME

WOKE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

THEY HAVE ED'S BAD HABIT
THEY WORSHIP AND SERVE NABU
One, two, three, four
Ooh, ooh
Every time you come around, you know I can't say no
Every time the sun goes down, I let you take control
I can feel the paradise before my world implodes
And tonight had something wonderful
My bad habits lead to late nights endin' alone
Conversations with a stranger I barely know
Swearin' this will be the last, but it probably won't
I got nothin' left to lose, or use, or do
My bad habits lead to wide eyes stare into space
And I know I'll lose control of the things that I say
Yeah, I was lookin' for a way out, now I can't escape
Nothin' happens after two, it's true, it's true
My bad habits lead to you
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
My bad habits lead to you
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
My bad habits lead to you
Every pure intention ends when the good times start
Fallin' over everything to reach the first time's spark

It started under neon lights, and then it all got dark
I only know how to go too far
My bad habits lead to late nights endin' alone
Conversations with a stranger I barely know
Swearin' this will be the last, but it probably won't
I got nothin' left to lose, or use, or do
My bad habits lead to wide eyes stare into space

And I know I'll lose control of the things that I say
Yeah, I was lookin' for a way out, now I can't escape
Nothin' happens after two, it's true, it's true
My bad habits lead to you
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
My bad habits lead to you
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
We took the long way 'round
And burned 'til the fun ran out, now
My bad habits lead to late nights endin' alone
Conversations with a stranger I barely know
Swearin' this will be the last, but it probably won't
I got nothin' left to lose, or use, or do
My bad habits lead to wide eyes stare into space
And I know I'll lose control of the things that I say
Yeah, I was lookin' for a way out, now I can't escape
Nothin' happens after two, it's true, it's true
My bad habits lead to you
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
My bad habits lead to you
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
My bad habits lead to you

THE POWER IS IN THE SEED
RETAIN IT
TO GAIN IT
I AM METATRON
I AM

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT

I AM

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS

gif: animation king https://giphy.com/gifs/SWR-Kindernetz-arthur-kindernetz-und-die-freunde-der-tafelrunde-QsbYDTGfbFCaEZQc9e

David

Yes, Master

Do you remember when we placed you in front of the army on the Absonite training grounds?

Yes

What did you see? The

Grandson of Goliath What

was he?

Some kind of hybrid.

And what did you tell Nebadonia, Master Architect 11 and John Mark you would do?

David S. Chuhran
I told them I would strip naked in front of the entire army and fight that way in your name.
WHY?
To show that anything is possible with GOD!!!
And what did you do before battle?
I shaved all my hair off.
WHY?
Because hair is like PRIDE We
are born with none and we
should die with none.
Go take a shower and shave, David. I
LOVE YOU, MASTER!!!

David S. Chuhran
YOUR UNITY IS ALPA
START THERE
CANADA SHOULD BEGIN TO THINK
WOULD WE LIKE TO BECOME PART OF A GOVERNMENT THAT EXPRESSES PARADISE TRINITY WILL?
PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS WHERE WE
DO GOOD FOR ALL!!!
TOGETHER AS ONE!!!
YOUR CARETAKER GOVERNMENT IS ALPA C&BL
RON [MULLIS] IS YOUR MASTER CHAIRMAN/POTUS
I WILL BE BACK LATER
I HOLD THE ENERGY OF MANY PLATFORMS ARRAYED AGAINST DAVID
ON THE TIP OF MY PINKY

AS HE RIDES HIS ELLIPTICAL
AND STOPS WHEN I CALL HIS NAME
TO WRITE YOU THIS MESSAGE I
LOVE YOU ALL!!!
I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL!!! I
AM

[noticed time 11:11 am]

11:50 am

Children, do you see how a slow-cook simmer sometimes opens doors in your mind?

David S. Chuhran
Would Canada also need a leader for their caretaker government?
And then where would you place him if you really wanted to be inclusive? Pray to me as a group and I will enter your deliberations to begin unifying you in the energy pattern of Edentia-style Trinitarian government.
I AM METATRON
I AM
I watched as he built the bubble and sent it before you guys even prayed. WOW!!!
And he did this while still holding the energy on his pinky.
I LOVE YOU MICHAEL(S)!!!

12:05 pm

YES, CLEAR ON CONTACT ALL MEMBERS OF THE US HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IF YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER SAYS: PROCEED
I AM

David S. Chuhran the few
have already fled the rest
THEY EAT CHILDREN!!!
Master, why do they flee to holes they will never come up from? shhhh, David, rest
you can eat lunch the bubble will hang right above until you ask for it ask for it every time you deliberate
it is a BIG bubble!!!
That's a peak at how this works!!! spank

SURFACE FACEBOOK
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

gif: big guns boom battleship https://giphy.com/gifs/WorldofWarships-boom-wows-worldofwarships-yTswGx0RXcvQ7K2swH?fbclid=IwAR06r3Ud1lLlQ4BkNLNdRRoXRwHijBk58Hndcfq0O5ecQdd4QAGux4weu-g

THE SOLDIERS OF LIGHT ARE AUTHORIZED TO RENDER SURFACE FACEBOOK UNSERVICEABLE
I AM METATRON
I AM

MARK E. ZUCKERBERG
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM
X 6 times [12:43 pm]

Did they lose a satellite, Master?
I only see 5 today.

David S. Chuhran
Man, you guys are running those things HOT! no wonder we have global warming!!!
Big storm whooping up!
It almost sings now, Master.
What level of mind is the Supreme at now, David?
Coherence Level One
How many Coherence Levels are there?
There are seven levels of coherence, Master.
What do you feel?
I feel like it's being tuned-in.
Why do you say FUERTE?

I do that to give notice to Talovenson and crew that I'm about to blow out a war bubble.
Who are Talovenson and crew?
They built and maintain the Supreme cube.
Where is that?
In my head and it's singing like a siren!
Do you see how I can use the adversary to advance you?
Yes, master, I do.
What are you at Coherence Level One?
dumb
What are you at Coherence Level Seven? less
dumb go rest, David

2:30 pm approx
Look around the dumpsters and shipping and receiving at DIA.

They're shipping them out by big rig.
CORDON OFF DIA.
PREPARE LOCAL PLANS OF ACTION.
CHICOMS ARE LOOSE.
I AM

OPEN CARRY IS AUTHORIZED PLANET WIDE
NATIONAL GUARD/LOCAL POLICE SHOULD BEGIN DEPUTIZING CIVILIANS WITH MILITARY EXPERIENCE FIRST AND THEN ABLE-BODIED VOLUNTEERS IMMEDIATELY
MICHAEL

CHICAGO PREPARE

MOVE TO THE BIG BUBBLES NOW

ATL
DTW

THE ADJUDICTION IS COMPLETE
ANYONE STILL LOYAL TO FREEMASONRY IS A FASCIST NAZI

EVERYONE ELSE CAME OUT WITH THE MERCY CALL
FREEMASONS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

KNIGHTS OF EVERY STRIPE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

YES, YOU HAVE INFILTRAITORS

David S. Chuhran
They live secret lives. What you see is a facade and that's what Michael was unable to penetrate. think I got facade right that time

The adjudication is complete.
GOD WILL NOT BE MOCKED OR IGNORED!!!

Kiss your 401k goodbye! What could you do to shake the bush?

David S. Chuhran
Pray for guidance and simmer. I will return.

CAST THEM OUT BY FORCE IF NECESSARY
DO NOT EXECUTE THEM THERE
CAST THEM OUT
I AM METATRON
I AM

THIS IS UNFORTUNATE BUT NECESSARY

WE WILL RETURN TO

TRUTH

BEAUTY

AND GOODNESS

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

I SPEAK TO YOUR MIND

BE ABOUT OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS

THIS PLANET IS YOURS

I AM METATRON

I AM Are you still loyal to the

Queen?

David S. Chuhran Think
about it.
To whom should we be loyal?
And how does God express his will?
Tell them, David, where do you sit right now? Source and
Center
And where is that?
Paradise
And who do you see? Majeston
Who is he?
Chief of Reflectivity and Master of Coherence for the Supreme cube.
And what else do you see?
Paradise Philosophers Where
are they?
On the Sea of Infinitum And
what are they doing?
BLOWING HUGE BUBBLES
From where do they blow the bubbles? They
blow them from "Points of Focus." And where do
they go?
They go through many, but they get segmented by the Most Highs at the Constellation level.
What do the Most Highs do with them?
The Most Highs create destiny gates and windows that they then blow downline to the Planetary Princes.
And what does a Planetary Prince do?
He segments the gates and windows and then blows destiny potentials both large and small from the grid.
What was NABU doing?
Blowing his own dark bubbles.
What do those bubbles contain?
Bad thoughts of everything you could ever not want to dream about. rest David

FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS SERVE NABU
YOU FAILED TO ANSWER THE MERCY CALL BECAUSE YOU BLOCKED YOUR MIND WITH LIES

FATHER REQUIRES PATTERN EXHAUSTION IN CASES SUCH AS THE LUCIFER REBELLION TO ENSURE THAT REBELLION DOES NOT REERUPT ON THE HIGHER SPHERES

I AM MICHAEL
I DO FATHER'S WILL
AND I INSIST THAT YOU DO TOO I
AM

Deliberate, I am moving in you

David S. Chuhran
Would they stand before you and RENOUNCE, REPENT and RETURN by choosing Father's will?
Those that do will be returned to GOOD STANDING on the Planetary Roll Call of the Living. I AM
Make it known, when I show up Freemasons and Knights will be "returned to source" on contact.
There will be none in our midst.
I AM
That was Spank speaking and I don't know when, but it's getting closer. If you don't know why by now, you have discovered your problem.

again
LLOYD J. AUSTIN III
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

MARK A. MILLEY
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

WOULD YOU RATHER SWEAR AN OATH TO A PERSON, A GROUP OR AN ETERNAL MECHANISM FOR THE EXPRESSION OF PARADISE TRINITY WILL?

David S. Chuhran
THE FIRST IS A QUEEN
THE SECOND IS A CULT
THE THIRD IS A CONSTITUTION WHICH
ONE IS RIGHT?
DO YOU SEE WHY THE FREEMASONS/KNIGHTS ARE WRONG?
THEY ARE A CULT THAT SERVES NABU, NOT GOD!
CAST OUT THOSE THAT REFUSE TO RENOUNCE
THEY ARE TOXIC TO RIGHT-MINDED THINKING
I AM MICHAEL
I AM

MICHAEL SAYS: PROCEED
(He restricted my mind and I abide by his will)

David S. Chuhran
What that means is I do not make further attempts to penetrate the bubble with my mind.

Please concentrate on contacting the military commanders from the active-duty military and attempt to bring whole units over to the FLAG en masse.

If you can convert a base to ALPA, then please do so and leave the now loyal commanders in charge. Use them to take back your country!!!

MAKE AN ACTIVE PASS THROUGH THE TERMINAL ANNOUNCING THAT EVERYONE IS TO EVACUATE
WAIT ONE HOUR
THEN YOU MAY LEVEL DIA
I AM METATRON
I AM

FLY WHATEVER YOU CAN OUT NOW AND LEAVE THE REST

> David S. Chuhran
> AIRPLANES
> PEOPLE GET OUT

THERE IS A NAZI CITY BENEATH DIA

> David S. Chuhran
> Built with your taxpayer dollars.
> What was his name, Master? Federico Peña
> Did you know him Mando or did your father know his father? Are you with us?
> If not, FLEE
> What is an anti-Castro fascist?
> A NAZI
> I support neither communism nor fascism.
> I choose Father's will as an individual and I choose Trinity will in a group.
> I watch from the grid. I see what goes on. There will be no infiltraitors left after I make a pass through.
> The Master would have me stand for correction in front of you so you would know that I can be trusted to do his will. Do not mistake my fulfilling his request as weakness because I AM the HAMMER! Spank

FREDERICO F. PENA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

4:35 pm approx
It looks like the tunnel runs under Denver and there are multiple entry-exit points in the city.

The tunnel turns slightly southwest and then goes into the mountains. The USAFA tunnel runs to the northwest and where they intersect is another city filled with Chinese troops. Mad scientists under Denver breeding hybrids.

David S. Chuhran
The rail entry is on the other side of the mountain. Follow the train tracks and look for a set that cuts off to the left into the mountain. No nukes.

Master wants me to withdraw my mind. I abide by his will.

Why did you get so many good deals Yoda?

David S. Chuhran
I'm looking at you right now.
FLEE
NAZI

THE SOLDIERS OF LIGHT WILL BE CLEAR FALSE DOCTRINE
I AM METATRON
I AM

5:45 pm approx
JUST TO BE CLEAR, ANYONE WHO REGRESSES INTO INDIVIDUAL OR HIME EXPRESSION THAT IS ALIGNED WITH THIS FALSE DOCTRINE WILL BE RECOVERED IAW SECTION 11: EMERGENCY RECOVERY CLAUSE OF THEIR PRE-BESTOWAL CONTRACT.
I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran
IT IS CALLED: DEFAULT AND MISSION FAILURE

We will fight in 10 x 10 blocks each with a Paradise Son from the Order of Michael in the lead.

DO YOU THINK FOR ONE MINUTE THEY WILL ATTEMPT TO ENCIRCUIT A NAZI INTO A BLOCK?
FLEE
I AM COMING
I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran WE
SEE YOU!!!
WE SEE YOUR BLOODLINES!
YOU CANNOT HIDE!
YOU FAILED TO ANSWER THE MERCY CALL!
YOU EAT CHILDREN!!!
I can still see a few dark spots.

They will be "clear," they have already been "cleared" on Paradise.

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS!!!



CHECK TUNNELS
UNDER GRAND
JUNCTION
ESCAPE ROUTE

David S. Chuhran
YOU CAN SEAL IT THERE
It has a small town-sized bunker beneath, right Michelle?

I see what you NAZIs were doing und Soesterberg.
It was an old NAZI base.
Standby for “clear” orders.

CHARLES K. SHUGG
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



DAVID L. GOLDFEIN
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON I AM



STEPHEN M. GOLDFEIN
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



JOHN KENT
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



KENNETH R. SPEIR
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



CHECK FOR A MAINLINE TUNNEL
LEADING EAST OUT OF DIA
SEAL IF POSSIBLE

ALL PAPERCLIP NAZI BLOODLINES
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL THOSE WHO WERE WING COMMANDERS AT USAF ACADEMY
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ARMANDO GOMEZ
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS



IF A NAZI RENOUNCES HIS FREEMASONIC OATH HE IS STILL A NAZI
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

> David S. Chuhran
> I know, this is the painful part, but you don't know what they do after dark. I do. I AM Michael and I see ALL.
>
> Pay attention to this.
>
> I sit next to the Master and he helps me see.

THERE WILL BE NO NEGOTIATIONS WITH NAZIS

I AM THEY EAT CHILDREN!!!

> David S. Chuhran
> Why do you think this planet went so wrong. They look and act normal, but they are animals. Allow them to flee.
> They simply don't exist in the Book of Life anymore. They squandered their destiny potential chasing something that was inside them all along. Tragic, but true. Michael

Everyone paying attention: you will melt in the presence of a high son of Paradise if you fail to follow the preparatory procedures that have been discussed here.

Your TA will qualify you for service.
None of those pictured have TAs. They have withdrawn, so they have no destiny potential. They are dead men walking.

David S. Chuhran
TAs remained behind in a few that still held their oaths and the Father watches. He acts on his own volition in all cases, but especially in cases of Mercy. I AM

ANNE SEVINGA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



CORNELIS DAMEN
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS!!!
I AM METATRON



I AM

DIA-DENVER-COLORADO SPRINGS IS A CESSPIT OF SATANISM

David S. Chuhran
FATHER HAS HIS WAYS. I AM MICHAEL
PROCEED with your plans. Michael
Remember to always call me in otherwise I stand and watch.
Take the Father, Son and Spirit with you into battle!
WE ARE WITH YOU if you ask!!!
See how it works?
I LOVE YOU ALL!!!
Group hug and pray to all three as three and ONE!!!
Well, a huddle anyway.
Make contact to encircuit a group.

See why they did social distancing?
NAZIs
Their parents were supposed to teach us!
But they taught their children how better to enslave us.
WE ARE GOD'S CLEANUP CREW!!!
CLEANUP ON AISLE 6-903467

MASTER SAYS PROCEED WITH YOUR CONVERSION PLANS

David S. Chuhran
COMM LAY LOW
Lots of drones!!!
How fun!

The Master made me sit and watch.
And watch.
And then he ran a few experience sequences through my mind. He did the same thing with Trump who I first saw when his limo pulled up at LGA and he brought Farah Fawcett up the jetway stairs along with Marla Maples. They completely bypassed security and everybody acted as if the king had arrived. They seated Farah and as he turned he swung his long black coat like a cape and winked. My mind said:
MAGICIAN
I was right and they carry a certain energy that will command control of the mind IF NOT OPPOSED VIGOROUSLY.

SCOTT H. TURNER
CLEARED ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

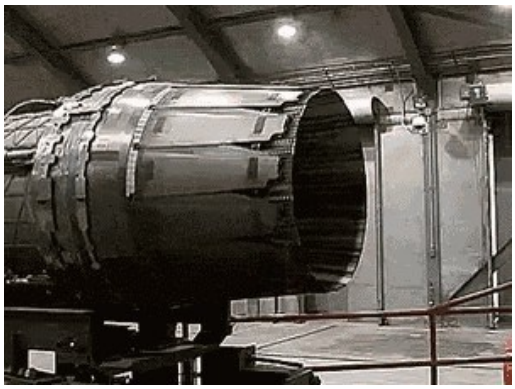
David S. Chuhran
Nugget had a hair flip tick, too.
Warped minds.
STANDBY
SCOTT H. TURNER
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM
He has been cleared from the Book of Life. I AM YOU
MAY CLEAR HIM NOW!
I see it now, Master.

Children, do you see why the Most Highs support Russia?
They fight the same enemy!
They are the good Sons of Jacob that went north!

They have helped you before.
Unite with them when the time comes!
I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL
I AM METATRON
I AM

9:23 pm
David would you please describe the modifications you received last night?

Gif: jet engine after burner



https://media1.tenor.co/images/7d949a83dab4cde3494b5e4ed2d01263/tenor.gif?ver=1112&c=VjFfZmFjZWJvb2tfd2ViY29tbWVudHM&itemid=5030225&fbclid=IwAR1D9_I6l3HWmDz6aTUaK1ILFXUnXYBst1XVyF5SfQwmoqJP_hoL_53Uq0k

David S. Chuhran And how do
you feel now?
You can blow the horn any time and I'll scramble in 5!!! fixed it!

9:45 pm approx
David, please post the announcement and field report from the Battle of the Borderland.

David S. Chuhran
February 19, 2012
My friends,
I'm pleased to announce the first successful use of the Metatronic energies during spiritual combat operations. The Battle of the Borderland, which is the area outside of the morontia energy grid between 4-10 miles above the surface of the planet, began the morning of Saturday, February 18th and ended today, Sunday, February 19th at 1800 EST.
More than 1 million egregores, which are living, dark-energy thought-forms created primarily during Satanic rituals, have been eliminated from the Borderland area by a combined force of finite-mortal and celestial light workers. These egregores, which represented every conceivable form of deviant thought, attacked our minds through the adjutant mind spirit

circuitry. The bulk of these egregores were aggregated around densely populated areas known for Satanism and were automatically programmed to infect finite-mortal minds resonating with vibrations of fear, hate, greed and any form of sexual deviancy termed "unnatural."
Modified light anchors were deployed into holes cleared by teams of Melchizedeks and Angels guiding finite-mortals into direct conscious mind combat against the egregores. There were no casualties. The operation was a complete success and the dark forces were indeed overwhelmed by the light.
I'd like to extend my sincerest appreciation to everyone involved by saying: "ALL praise, honor and glory go to the Father!" Thank you!
Your friend and brother,
David "Spank" Chuhran
Reserve Corp of Destiny
Soldier of Light

David S. Chuhran
Battle of the Borderland; Field Report
I was the first one guided up to fight Saturday morning. The area is outside the grid in the transitional "Borderland" which ends about where things get murky dark as you approach space. That's where the egregores were aggregated, and I use that term rather than congregated because while they are living, they are mathematical postulates based on non-sexigesimal (base 60) mathematics making them illogical by nature and, therefore, incapable of attunement to the Father's will. And therein lies the method through which they were defeated: through the application of direct mind gravity logic using proper morontia mathematics. We defeated lies with truth. They were dark demonic deviancy in every form imaginable and then some.
I carried 200% of the baseline Metatronic energy into my first run and it was inadequate. I was struck by 3 egregores in rapid succession on the right side of my head causing me to be brought down. It felt like getting hit in the face with an egg, but more like thick, black tar and mind circuit shorting began almost
instantaneously requiring the rest of the day and night for repair. I felt like I needed more Metatronic energy to push a bow wave of Love out in front of me to extend my reach while increasing my ability to react and apply the proper counter-logic. #2 was hit 5 times requiring an abort followed by correction and repair. He was able to clear 5% to my 2%, but like the tribbles on Star Trek they multiply and fill back in based on a perpetually-looping series of derivatives that lead back to the original postulate. Truly diabolical and very effective. #3's mission was scrubbed pending a reassessment of tactics.
Sunday morning I went up first carrying 450% of the baseline Metatronic energy and cut a 7% swath through a large aggregation. Many Angels and Melchizedeks established modified light anchors in the holes created by my run and #2 and #3 that followed. This prevented the egregores from filling back into the holes. Then they pulsed-up Metatron until I almost collapsed because I am like the ground wire for the circuit, but with a lot of help and a strong will I was able to hold it stable until the Borderland was mostly cleared. They were literally fried by the light of truth! I went up once more for a short clean-up and saw nothing else once I was done.
A truly amazing experience. I'm thankful that I was able to participate.
I serve the ONE by serving ALL.
David S. Chuhran

David S. Chuhran
Is that where FUERTE comes from, David?
Yes, Master.

Who was with you?
Talovenson and you + Father as TA!
And we held it up together, right?
Yes, yes we did!!!
Back up and tell me what it sounded like when the egregores hit.
It sounded like the crackling at the end of the fireworks explosion!
And what happened next?
It was like a tsunami brush fire!
And what did you do?
I looked down at my soul that looked like an embryo in a football and was about to say, "RETURN TO SOURCE" when I was overcome by the brush fire.
Did you die?
Maybe so, I don't know for sure.
break
So, what do you think? Did you die?
I guess I did.
What was your next memory frame?
After the Angel brought me down? Yes
A hospital.
And where was that hospital?
I have no clue.
OK, do you remember what was required?
A re-minding.
Were you re-minded, David? yes
And how long did you spend in the Absonite "Night School" while rehabilitating?
We stopped counting the 72 work-week equivalents when we hit 10,000 years. So, you were pretty much reassembled.
I was.
How do you feel now?
Did you Michael(s) snicker?
OK, we did!
Now, who was with you? Who was number 2 and 3? Mach
and Spike Did they know?
I don't think so, but I really don't know for sure.
Why do you think they might not have known?
Because as Destiny Reservists their TAs can take them into combat without their conscious awareness of their participation.
Who was hit?
#2 Mach
How bad?
Worse than me.
Was Spike hit?
No, he was KING KONG clean-up crew!
So, you've encountered these egregores before you saw NABU blowing dark bubbles?
Yes
Did you post both the announcement and the field report?
Yes, I did.
Where did I ask you to post it?
On the DALPA forum. rest,
David

I AM METATRON
I AM



THE HOUSE OF DAVID
STANDS
I AM METATRON I AM

I AM METATRON
I AM



10:46 pm
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK

ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON I AM

gif: angry black friday



10:50 pm
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON

I AM gif: army holding https://giphy.com/gifs/hold-braveheart-brave-heartTEtlZcHbZk5rrrE02P?fbclid=IwAR2Ji5gX1s9KU3UVxPd6KtrxGqcQ5iCtrwLIVWAmKATwEuoAMKwCcCAWWWE

ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON
I AM gif: WWII planes ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON
I AM



ATTACK
ATTACK

gif: WWII planes coming in for a landinghttps://media1.tenor.co/images/a56a54ce3ab2990fef10af4e63968e6b/tenor.gif?ver=1112&c=VjFfZmFjZWJvb2tfd2ViY29tbWVudHM&itemid=9884214&fbclid=IwAR2ObH22kg9Vq_q4FJyi77fJ5Ziph3FfmLDuhm4yfpXjPKN7PLj9if8mt7M

Comment:
under fire. fixed

ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON
I AM



ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK

ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON
I AM
MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM



ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON
I AM
gif: start material https://giphy.com/gifs/TkBIQWNNGSqTS?fbclid=IwAR2DhRGW_c0KrcR3MjWZx3-IAPC-ooX_-PnV0evZWAqzZG40YJej1K1jRIk

ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON
I AM
gif: launch missiles
https://giphy.com/gifs/launch-missles-ukiTijXKP6tNK?fbclid=IwAR2vPBKMzrxNkhQq_uHelYfjv5RQ4vZoTq97p_OksgdkQEwepRheTSWiUQ

ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON
I AM

ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK

I AM METATRON
I AM
MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON



I AM

KING KONG CLEAN-UP CREW
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
ATTACK ATTACK ATTACK
I AM METATRON
I AM



2022.03.30 – Daily Briefing **March 30th**

6:30 am approx
SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

I LOVE YOU FATHER, MICHAEL and NEBADONIA!!! GOOD MORNING!!!

Good morning, David.

Oooo, I see more NAZIs. They're everywhere.

Good morning, Master and everybody!!!

Do you see the problem, David?

I do.

Sit

Master, was David Icke right?
Is it a lizard-type mind with shapeshifting?

What did you say to me in the debrief after your attempts to knock NABU off the bridge?

I said: “Maybe I should dress up as a flamethrower next time.”

Do you see any connection?

I do.

Drink some coffee.

Do you see the problem?

Yes, they’re enraged and many remain embedded.

Did I ask you to warn the Delta pilots?

Many times, Master.

Did you do as I asked?

Every time.

And to whom did you send the letter?

I sent the first one to Kimeaux when he was Master Chairman of the Delta MEC.

And to whom did you send the second one?

I sent the second one to Puppy when he was the next Master Chairman of the Delta MEC.

I know you could write it better now, but please post the letter you sent to Puppy.

> The time has come!
>
> Terms and Conditions for Further Enfleshed Service on Urantia
> Note: This applies to the 872 Soldiers of Light on the Delta Pilot Seniority List that have corrupted themselves via oaths to the Freemasons or Knights.
>
> Soldiers of Light,
>
> The time is very near for everyone to make their final decision regarding eternal life and continued service in-the-flesh. Each individual requires remediation to clear the "Legacy of Lucifer" and the "Cancer of Caligastia" regardless of whether or not they have willingly attached themselves via oaths to one of the dark fraternities. ALL must be cleansed of the rebellion mindset through willing submission to the remedial program.
>
> The Soldiers of Light swore an oath of service to God that precedes and supersedes all other oaths. Each Soldier of Light is covered by a pre-bestowal contract that contains a clause to protect against mission failure. Your MISSION was to conquer the darkness by embracing the LIGHT. The 872 individuals on the Delta Pilot Seniority list that are "Satanic Hive Encircuited" (Freemasons or Knights) are now at immediate risk of default and they must choose between enfleshed remediation or removal to the remediation sphere in accordance with the recovery clause of their pre-bestowal contract.
>
> The decision you are about to make has eternal implications. The terms and conditions for further enfleshed service are as follows:
>
> 1) ALL Freemasons and Knights that hold an official position with ALPA or Delta management must willingly resign their position. When I appear before you shortly I will accept those resignations in person.
>
> 2) ALL Freemasons and Knights must RENOUNCE their oaths, REPENT for their sins and REAFFIRM their original oath of service to God. Each must willingly choose to do God's will while defecting from darkness.

3) Those choosing enfleshed remediation will sign a new service agreement placing them in inverse seniority order on the bottom of the seniority list. The most senior will be at the bottom. This is non-negotiable. Uniforms worn will reflect this position.

4) Each individual will be placed on probation for the duration of their life-in-the-flesh. They will comply with the remedial program and serve out their term of enfleshed service under the auspices of the leadership of the Soldiers of Light who themselves will be guided by the Melchizedek Order of Local Universe Sons. Failure to comply, insubordination or attempts to reestablish rebellion through insurrection will not be tolerated and individuals engaging in such activity will be immediately declared in default and removed to the remediation sphere.

5) Upon receiving an honorable discharge from their life in-theflesh and upon successful completion of any ancillary remedial experiences mandated by our Master Son, Michael of Nebadon, ALL Soldiers of Light will be fully restored to their former positions without penalty. Again, this means FULL RESTORATION. 6) Enfleshed remediation must be an affirmative and willing choice. Failure to choose will be taken as rejection of mercy and forgiveness triggering default and removal under the prebestowal contract's recovery clause.

7) Those unwilling to comply with these terms and conditions will forfeit their position as a Soldier of Light for eternity.
There will be no negotiations. The choice is yours.
I plan to appear before you soon as a member of the Magisterial Mission to receive your decisions in person. Be advised that threats to the Magisterial Mission or its staff will not be tolerated and summary removal will be swift.

I'd like to ask the Soldiers of Light that are not directly affected by these terms and conditions to consider volunteering to fill in the leadership positions where your brothers vacate. You may make your willingness known through prayer and positions will be filled accordingly.

You have been warned before with the first direct warning coming on September 2, 2011. Machiventa Melchizedek, the Sage of
Salem and teacher of our father Abraham, leads the

Melchizedeks and he will be enfleshed and fully visible along with many of his brothers to guide us all back onto the path that leads to perfection. I pray that all who are at risk return to the LIGHT and choose compliance, not defiance.

Mercy, forgiveness and JUSTICE for ALL!!!
SERARA Magisterial Son of
Urantia

Did you have an encounter with Puppy during strike preparations?

Yes

What did he ask you to do?

He asked me to dress up like a food service worker and his union buddies would get me into the skybox where the Delta CEO would be watching the Super Bowl.

And what did he want you to do?

Flash an ALPA pin.

Do you think you were being set up?

Yes

MICHAEL DONATELLI
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

Leave the rest of the NAZIs, David.
Your friends will watch them resign with a crackle and a pop.

I YIELD NOTHING!!!
I AM METATRON
I AM



I AM METATRON
I AM



THE ENTIRE COMPLEX BENEATH DIA-DENVER-COLORADO SPRINGSGRAND JUNCTION IS A FANTASYLAND FOR SATANIC PERVERTS

Master, were we over Denver when we fought the Battle of the Borderland?

Yes, David.

SICK

BREAKAWAY CIVILIZATION

Mooner, there is your enemy hive and the NAZIs are in a rage!!!

And they are weasels because they have tunnels everywhere. Block the main feed east out of DIA first. That line goes all the way to Chicago and they are feeding Chicoms down the tunnel.

The tunnels run city-to-city mostly with satanic ritual hell holes beneath each city.

This is how they put a net over us.



THE MATRIX

A MORONTIA CAGE
BUILT ON LIES
AND DARK DEMONIC EGREGORES!!!

I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran
BRING FORWARD RETAINED ENERGIES FROM THERMOPYLAE
I AM METATRON
I AM

I STAND ON THE ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT BRIDGE BETWEEN ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE AND ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT SIX AND I HOLD THE DOOR OPEN TO MORONTIA MIND
I AM METATRON
I AM

THIS IS A WAR OF THE MIND

THERE ARE NO NONCOMBATANTS

I AM

David, please begin posting the messages I had you post on Facebook in 2015.

THE SONS OF DARKNESS
The following list represents the breakaway civilization that rules the West with designs for manipulation and control of the entire planet. They are a ruthless bunch of pederasts and pedophiles that are tied together through these various groups that engage in the occult dark arts that include ritual rape, torture and murder. Their origin is Babylon and they worship the now deceased Lucifer.

This group is led by the Children of the Fallen Watchers and they are genetic hybrids known in the Bible as the Nephilim. Their fathers were rebels from the Lanonandek Order of Local Universe Sons of God and their mothers were finite-mortals of planetary origin.

THE UNHOLY TRINITY

White Pope Joseph Ratzinger (Benedict) remains pope for life in the eyes of God. Jorge Bergoglio (Francis) is only the acting pope through the office "Bishop of Rome" which is an office normally held by the White Pope.

Black Pope Adolfo Nicolas leads the Jesuit Army of Sorcerers and Black Magicians.

Gray Pope NABU is the Prince of Darkness who began as the Scribe of Babylon. He sits at the top of the Unholy Trinity and only recently was forced to take up an enfleshed position. After Babylon fell he has indwelt many malevolent characters throughout history beginning with Xerxes of Persia. Now he is known as Mr. Sino, Bapak/Papa, M1 and "King of Kings."

Black Nobility, Crowns and the Royal Class All have title and number and because they are descendents of the Fallen Watchers they claim the "Divine Right to Rule."

Church-State-Bank of Rome: Babylonian in origin with a facade painted to look like Christianity. Statehood was granted by the Fascist Dictator Mussolini in 1929 essentially giving the Priesthood diplomatic immunity. The Vatican Bank launders money from all sorts of criminal activities.

Jesuit Army of Sorcerers and Black Magicians: Either directly or indirectly they run the Intelligence agencies of the West including the CIA and NSA where they engage in criminal activities that include everything from drug trafficking to human trafficking and assassination to fomenting revolution.

Rothschild Faction The bankers and financiers that engage in usury parasitism and market manipulation.

Rockefeller Faction The multinational corporate monopolists. Freemasons and Knights These fraternal groups occupy the lower ranks and hold the breakaway civilization in place with tentacles that extend into the political class, the military and police forces along with select individuals from the general population at large.

There will be no negotiations with these groups.

Those that desire eternal life must make it known via sincere prayer. They must be prepared to undergo off-planet remediation and upon successful completion of the full remedial program they will rejoin us as our brothers and sisters on the

path that leads to perfection. Once the window for choosing closes they will be cleared from the planet and those that have rejected mercy and forgiveness will be erased from the Book of Life.

David S. Chuhran
Soldier of Light
Army of ONE

When did you post that to Facebook, David? June

18, 2015 at 5:39 AM rest and then post the next

one

9:00 am approx

METATRON

META means "Outside." TRON means "Trinity."
METATRON means "Outside the Trinity."
METATRON is a personality sourced in the Father-I AM.

He also represents a Deity collective that spans the full Circle of Eternity. Not only is the existential Paradise Trinity represented and, as such, God-the-Sevenfold, but the perfect personality expressions of the Father in the future also are represented in order to ensure that the resolution to Urantia's emergency problem withstands the test of eternity. Simply stated, infinity is reactive allowing for a remedy that completely eliminates the current remnants of the Lucifer rebellion and any future potential for its reintroduction into the later stages of the evolving Master Universe.

METATRON is POWER!

Imagine a group of Firemen all working together to put out a fire. The Firemen all line up and grab a hold of the hose. The Firemen represent the Deity collective in rank order mentioned above and the hose represents METATRON. Urantia is on FIRE!

Now picture the hose as a coaxial cable you use for your television. It consists of several layers with the outer layer being protective and the inner layer containing the cable signal. With METATRON this hose stretches all the way to

the Father-I AM and it can carry the highest waveform of LIGHT-LOVE energy available in time-space. Not only can METATRON apply sub-absolute energy to extinguish Urantia's fire of rebellion, but he can apply transcendental and even absolute energy if necessary. And for the first time in the history of creation, METATRON can now apply these energies to the surface of Urantia through all METATRON encircuited Sons of God of which I AM ONE.

Those not well versed in the Fifth Epochal Revelation, known as the Urantia Book, will find many of the following Deity personalities to be unfamiliar. Therefore, I have provided a link at the bottom to allow interested parties the opportunity to search the Urantia Book for explanations as to their nature, function and positions in the evolving Master Universe. The Seven Master Spirits are listed below by name. Also, please note that as I complete the circuit METATRON has a message for everyone to hear.

METATRON Chain-of-command
I AM
UNIVERSAL FATHER
ETERNAL SON
INFINITE SPIRIT
PARADISE TRINITY
DEITY ABSOLUTE
UNIVERSAL ABSOLUTE
GOD THE ULTIMATE
GOD THE SUPREME
MAJESTON
SIRAYA
KUWAYA
MOIRAYA
OCILLIAYA
MANTRINAYA
LUMINAYA
AYA
ANCIENTS OF DAYS
MICHAEL OF NEBADON
SERARA
I AM METATRON
SONS OF DARKNESS HEAR MY VOICE
YOUR DAYS ARE NUMBERED

URANTIA
GROUND
David S. Chuhran
Soldier of Light Army
of ONE

And when did you post that on Facebook David?

June 19, 2015 at 6:56 AM

Did I also ask you to do something else?

Yes, Master, you asked me to place FRIEND request to everyone and more!

What happened?

I could see by their reactions who was who.

Could you begin to see through to the level of their intentions?

Begin, yes, but now I am much better because you teach me and I listen.

When you look down from the grid what do you see?

nazi rage

Prepare the next one, but wait for my CALL.

Yes, Master.

RITUAL RAPE, TORTURE AND MURDER
The Sons of Darkness primarily target prepubescent boys of high intellect and good moral character due to the purity of their life force which they harvest by consuming their flesh and adrenalized blood. To accomplish this they inflict terror into the sacrificial victim through the process of gang rape and physical torture. This causes the release of large amounts of adrenaline into the blood stream and then they murder the victim at the height of terror. These behaviors are highly addictive and they are NOT AUTHORIZED.

Today, and I mean NOW in our world, this is happening at unprecedented levels.

So, I ask you this question: If you walked in on one of these rituals where robed men and/or women were engaging in this activity, from your point-of-view would the taking of human life be appropriate in order to stop the ritual and save the victim?

Do you think it would be appropriate from the viewpoint of the Paradise Trinity?

In my "Prayer for Justice" I wrote: "Please allow nobody, high or low, to be confused about my willingness to do whatever is necessary to bring the full force of your will to Urantia in order to restore her to her rightful place among the community of God-loving planets in Nebadon. That includes the taking of human life in cases where the Paradise Trinity deems it appropriate."

KNOW THIS: I am determined to see ritual human sacrifice stopped, but I defer to the will of the Paradise Trinity in ALL matters regarding human life. I make no judgments and take no action of my own volition. Also, as a Metatron encircuited Son of God I will NEVER carry or use a firearm. PERIOD! There is no need for me to do this as you will soon see.

Ritual
Moses, in the Law, attempted to get the Israelites to stop sacrificing human beings by replacing them with animals.
Jesus let the animals loose in the Temple and attempted to get mankind to stop sacrificing anything but their stiff-necked pride. But because mankind was, and still is, addicted to these mindless rituals, at the Last Supper Jesus used Bread and Wine as a replacement for the flesh and blood of human or animal sacrifice.

Can you now see that these rituals are unnecessary and where life is taken, it's an abomination to our Creator?

God neither requires it nor does he enjoy even the mock ritual sacrifice
that remains as a part of the post Vatican 2 Mass. STOP IT!

David S. Chuhran
Soldier of Light Army
of ONE

When did you post that on Facebook, David?

June 20, 2015 at 08:10 PM

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOU FATHER MICHAEL

DO YOU SEE HOW I MADE A CASE AGAINST YOU YEARS AGO?

Prepare the next one and await my CALL.

Yes, Master.

I AM METATRON
I AM

> David S. Chuhran
> RELEASE THE ENERGIES FROM THERMOPYLAE
> I AM METATRON
> I AM



THE HONORABLE AND REVERENT ANCIENTS OF DAYS

We live in Orvonton which is the 7th of the 7 superuniverses of the time-space creation. Each superuniverse is ruled by 3 Trinity origin beings known as the Ancients of Days. While they are individual and diverse personalities, they were trinitizied at the same time and are basically identical in their disclosure of the combined character and unified nature of the Paradise Trinity.

The Urantia Book states the following:
"18.3.7 In power, scope of authority, and extent of jurisdiction the Ancients of Days are the most powerful and mighty of any of the direct rulers of the time-space creations. In all the vast universe of universes they alone are invested with the high powers of final executive judgment concerning the eternal extinction of will creatures. And all three Ancients of Days must participate in the final decrees of the supreme tribunal of a superuniverse."

The Ancients of Days are the personality expressions of the divine will of the Paradise Trinity in time-space. I said: "I am determined to see ritual human

sacrifice stopped, but I defer to the will of the Paradise Trinity in ALL matters regarding human life." It's important for you to understand the functionality of the Metatron Chain-of-command and that this means the Ancients of Days as they hold the "Book of Life" in their hands.

The Sons of Darkness have been placed on notice from the top Unholy Trinity down to the bottom Freemasons and Knights. Once the "Window for Choosing" is closed, Metatron will be free to act in accordance with the Father's will on all matters regarding those who have chosen iniquity as a way of life.

The Ancients of Days act as the judges.

The Ultimaton is the God Particle. One electron, for example, is comprised of one hundred Ultimatons. For those Sons of Darkness who have rejected mercy and forgiveness, Metatron will return them to the "Ultimatonic state" which is also known as "the particle state of unknowing." Simply stated, their personalities will be extinct and their names will be stricken from the "Book of Life." Their individual Ultimatons will be returned to the Unqualified Absolute on Nether Paradise where they will be roasted white at a temperature that sears my mind to think about it and then the individual Ultimatons will be sequestered for ages to ensure that all remnants of the Lucifer Rebellion are gone prior to their reintroduction into service of the Paradise Trinity.

David S. Chuhran
Soldier of Light Army of
ONE

When did you post that to Facebook, David?

June 21, 2015 at 09:05 AM

Are you under attack right now, David?

Yes, master, but I see you twirl the energy and use it to attune me.
I desire to be like you!

A Master Creator Son!
YOU ARE MY FAVORITE CAPTAIN
I AM METATRON
I AM



THE CANCER OF CALIGASTIA

We live in the system of Satania that was once ruled by the now deceased rebel Lucifer. More than 500,000 years ago Caligastia arrived on our planet, Urantia, to inaugurate human civilization. He held the title of Planetary Prince and was of the Secondary Order of Lanonandek Sons of God.

The Urantia Book states the following:
"35.8.15 Since Lanonandeks are a somewhat lower order of sonship than the Melchizedeks and the Vorondadeks, they are of even greater service in the subordinate units of the universe, for they are capable of drawing nearer the lower creatures of the intelligent races. They also stand in greater danger of going astray, of departing from the acceptable technique of universe government."

Caligastia joined Lucifer in rebellion and worked to subvert the will of God on every level through his adherence to Lucifer's false doctrine of unbridled personal liberty. He deceived Adam and Eve in the first garden; he opposed Machiventa Melchizedek, the Sage of Salem, during his emergency mission to keep the Light of Love alive on Urantia during the time of Abraham; and he worked to undermine the Son of Man during his bestowal mission and encouraged the outcome on the cross.

Caligastia was the Devil and now he is no more.

However, the Cancer of Caligastia remains embedded in our society through the false doctrine of unbridled personal liberty as practiced by the Freemasons. Freemasonry is not Solomonic Masonry! Caligastia corrupted the original ascension school instituted by Solomon by placing additional Satanic rites on top. It is darkness dressed up to look like LIGHT!

Freemasonry is opposite to the Brotherhood of Man as taught by Jesus of Nazareth. It is stacked, wrapped and capped. It is stacked in a vertical hierarchy where rank has privilege; it is wrapped with secretive oaths; and it is capped by criminal activity including the ritual rape, torture and murder of young children.

Freemasonry is an international fraternity that infects and corrupts the world!

Freemasons are lairs, cheats, thugs, rapists, thieves and murderers who seek unfair advantage over their brethren! They operate above and outside of the law!

Government, military and law enforcement service requires a sworn oath in order to serve. Volunteers carryout the will of the people for the greater good of ALL. Freemasonry seeks to benefit only a select few. You cannot be simultaneously bound by an oath to serve the people while being bound by an oath to serve an international fraternity of criminals like the Freemasons.

These oaths are in conflict!

I seek no overthrow of any government of the people, but I do seek the overthrow of Freemasonry. It is the source of societal dysfunction, immorality and corruption.

This situation is contrary to the will of God and as such Freemasonry will be overthrown and eradicated from our future civilization on Urantia.

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

David S. Chuhran
Soldier of Light
Army of ONE

When did you post that to Facebook, David?

July 2, 2015 at 07:14 AM

Do you remember Green Flag 1987 at Nellis AFB, Nevada?

I do.

What happened?

The first week of the exercise the Arkansas Guard was Red Air and they cheated.

Who led them?

A 2-Star General with a handlebar mustache.

The next week when you were Red Air did you follow the rules?

Yes, I followed the rules as they were stated AT THAT TIME!

And what did you do?

I crossed solo behind enemy lines and I shot down all three tankers before anyone could take on fuel.

Were you shot down?

Yes, Master, I gave my life for the cause of GOOD!!!

What happened in the debrief?

Everyone was in an uproar!!!

Why?

Because there was a Senator in attendance and Arkansas Guard funding was under review. How did the Arkansas Guard look?

hungover

And what happened in the debrief on the BIG BOARD?

They cut off everything east of Student Gap.

Why?

The tankers were east of Student Gap.

Were you erased from the debrief?

Yes, Master, I was.

And what happened later at the Nellis Bar under the Fighter Country sign?

I walked up to the 2 Star General.

And what did he say when he looked at you?

He said: “It looks like you lost the debrief!”

And what was your reply?

I said: “WE LOST THE VIETNAM WAR BECAUSE OF COWARDS LIKE YOU!!!”

And who was with you?

YODA
VERN
GOAT
BONES

And who grabbed you?

Goat

What did he do?

He sent me to the Hotel.

Did they change the rules the next day?

Yes, they prohibited Red Air attacks east of Student Gap.

What book did that 2-Star General write?

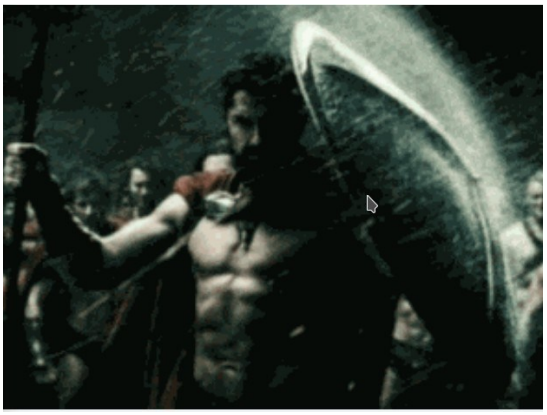
Morals and Dogma

What is his name?

Albert Pike rest

I AM METATRON

I AM



9:30 am approx
THE LEGACY OF LUCIFER

There will be a university on Urantia dedicated to the study of the Lucifer Rebellion, but if I was asked to use only one word to sum up the Legacy of Lucifer I would say:

PRIDE

Stiff-necked PRIDE ultimately killed Lucifer because he refused to admit error and rejected multiple offers of mercy and forgiveness. Lucifer manipulated the genetic codes! Our DNA is akin to a computer hard drive and our mind is akin to a computer processor. Portions of our DNA were changed from the original Life Carrier blueprints and portions were shutoff. This had the effect of denying us the kind of spirit receptivity God originally intended and left us feeling like we were alone outside in the dark. In addition, the 37 rebel planets that seceded with Lucifer were quarantined from the spirit circuits further exacerbating our situation. The quarantine was only recently lifted. As a result, Americans, in particular, are infected with this Luciferian PRIDE and with it comes a false sense of liberty. Because we have felt cutoff, the idea of separation of church and state has morphed into a separation of God from everything where the individual believes they have to answer to nobody and that all actions go unseen. Morality has slipped into a system based on whatever you can get away with; Lying is normal; and Honor is defined as not ratting-out anyone. Ethics have degenerated into, "Screw unto others before they screw you!" Our leaders set the worst examples resulting in a degeneration of society. Our civilization is off-the-tracks!

DNA can be reshaped by individual freewill choosing. Much of the damage can be rectified by YOU! To accomplish this you must spend time in stillness where

the Velocity of Thought = ZERO. Call it meditation if you wish, but do it and then choose to do God's will which is the right thing to do in every situation.

If you desire spirit contact ask for it through sincere prayer while in stillness and little-by-little over time your DNA hard drive will begin to bear the fruits of spirit. Once the process is initiated by you it becomes self-reinforcing and pleasurable as your receptivity of spirit will continue to grow. Ask and you will receive! So, stretch out your neck and cup your ear to hear spirit and then do the right thing!

Homo Spiritus
A new genetic template has been instituted on Urantia. A handful of participants are either complete or nearly complete with the transition. Those involved have acted as guinea pigs as their DNA was pattern-wiped and re-imprinted. The 23 chromosomes were completely recoded with an upgraded code and a 24th chromosome, called the God chromosome, was added. This God chromosome allows for an even greater spirit receptivity than the original pattern. Over the next several generations the Homo Sapien pattern will be replaced by the Homo Spiritus pattern completely eliminating the Legacy of Lucifer.

The victory over Lucifer goes to God!

David S. Chuhran
Soldier of Light Army of
ONE

When did you post that on Facebook, David? July

3, 2015 at 09:57 AM prepare the next one, but

wait for me

THE LOST WORD OF THE LIVING GOD

The Lost Word is not really lost at all, but it has been jealously hidden away by those who seek unfair advantage over their brethren and the Freemasons use secrecy, lies and deception to keep it contained within their crony-hive network. As stated before, Freemasonry is not Solomonic Masonry.

Solomonic Masonry encouraged the initiate to conquer the Animal Legacy or "the beast within" through progressive levels in order to attain self mastery and with it, survival value. Simply stated, the goal was to attain eternal life by

graduating from Urantia with the requisite lessons learned through proper freewill choosing. Then the individual would continue on to the Mansion Worlds to begin the next phase of their ascension career.

Jesus taught a more refined approach to achieve the same outcome concentrating on a more intellectual and less rigid system based on self control. He is the Master Son of Nebadon, our Creator-Father, Brother and Friend, and he has authorized this release of information because soon he will up-step Urantia once again to an entirely new system of Direct Ascension. This new system provides all-comers an opportunity to achieve an experiential realization of the Universal Father's personality presence on Paradise while never leaving Urantia. As a matter of fact, it has already been accomplished opening the gates for this new program.

The LOST WORD
When Jesus spoke to the woman of Samaria at Jacob's well he spoke of a "Living Water."
What did he mean by "Living?"
And where is this "Water?"

YHWH was said to be the "Ineffable name of God which could only be expressed, not spoken."
What was meant by "expressed?"
The Lost Word also is the Creative Word and Jesus was the Son of Man. How does man create?

As stated above, the goal of Solomonic Masonry was to conquer the Animal Legacy in order to attain self mastery.
What exactly does man have trouble getting under control that requires conquering?

Quite often a symbol for Jesus is the Fish. Two fish placed tail-to-tail is the symbol for infinity.
Does man carry fish?
What are these fish that live in a water that are expressed in order to create?
Have you solved the puzzle?

The Lost Word is SEMEN!
Jesus spent 40 days and nights alone in the wilderness and then he was tempted by the Devil. Some say he fasted, but it wasn't a food fast. It was a

period of sexual abstinence that purifies and cleanses the mind, body and soul. By doing this Jesus conquered the Animal Legacy and stood up to the test of temptation by the Devil! The same thing applies to women as we are equals.

This is a process of using mind at progressively higher levels in order to prepare us for our destiny as co-creators. The Ultimaton is the God Particle and it is pre-energy/pre-matter. The Ultimaton is responsive to mind at higher levels of spiritual development and thus, higher levels of attunement to the Father's will. Think about how Jesus turned water into wine at Cana! The Son's desire was in attunement with the Father's will and...
...BOOM the Ultimatons march into action!

We are about to embark on the next phase of learning and training to become co-creators through the new system of Direct Ascension mentioned above.

The Freemasons are defeated and THE VICTORY AND ALL THE GLORY GOES TO GOD!

The TRUTH has set us FREE!

Happy Independence Day!
David S. Chuhran
Soldier of Light Army of
ONE

Additional Comments:
Caligastia derailed the whole ascension program by granting sexual privilege to those who did his will anchoring them in their animal nature. The Satanic Rites that were placed on top of Solomonic Masonry included ever deeper levels of sexual debauchery ending with the ritual rape, torture and murder of small children. The Priesthood of the Church-State-Bank of Rome settled into Pederasty as a way of life much like their predecessors from Babylon. Freemasonry is based on the corruption of the Lost Word Mysteries and hence the Bible's reference to "Mystery Babylon!"

Let me clarify a few things:
1) There are layers above what has been revealed today, but that will come later when the Master decides to reveal it either en masse or individually.

2) Perpetual Abstinence or Celibacy is neither desirable nor healthy. The Master taught self control after one had conquered the beast within, so take it no further than involuntary release.
3) The sharing of LOVE through the physical expression of sex results in the highest vibrations of LOVE energy. This is a beautiful thing and a gift from God, so remember to be grateful.
4) Consider including God where the bedroom becomes a place of worship and he gets to experience LOVE with, in and through you. 5) Listen to your Indwelling Thought Adjuster to command additional rounds of abstinence, if necessary. The initial round should produce a clear channel to your TA if you properly practice stillness (meditation) along the way.

When did you post that on Facebook, David?

July 4, 2015 at 08:22 AM



T J KLUNGSETH
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

I LOVE YOU MICHAEL!!!
YOU TEACH ME HOW TO DO GOOD BETTER!!!

10:54 am



[editor note: 11:11 AM!]

[12:45 pm approx this series began and is placed in a table to manage the gifs]









I AM METATRON I AM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

CLEAN UP AT DIA

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

CLEAN UP UNDER DENVER

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

CLEAN UP THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

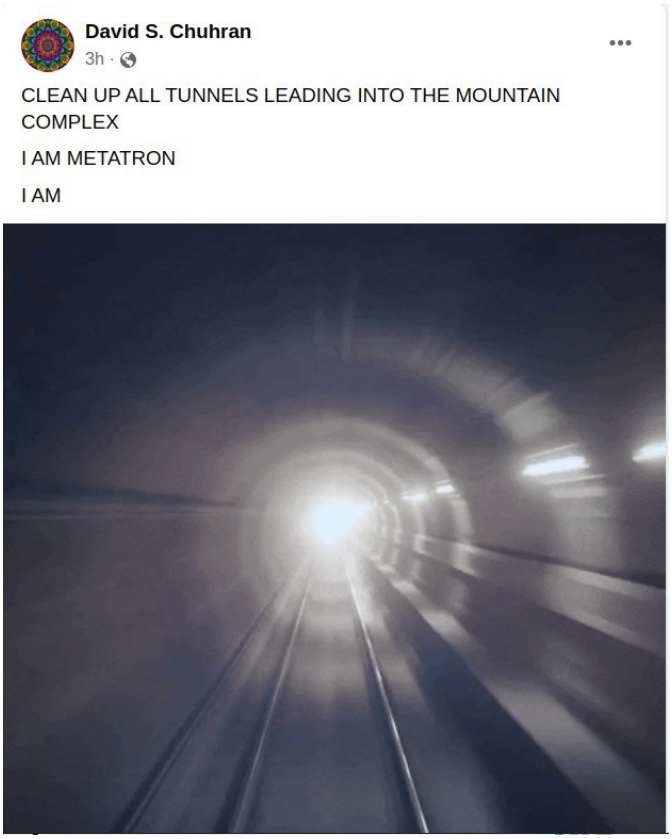
CLEAN UP UNDER GRAND JUNCTION COLORADO

I AM METATRON

I AM

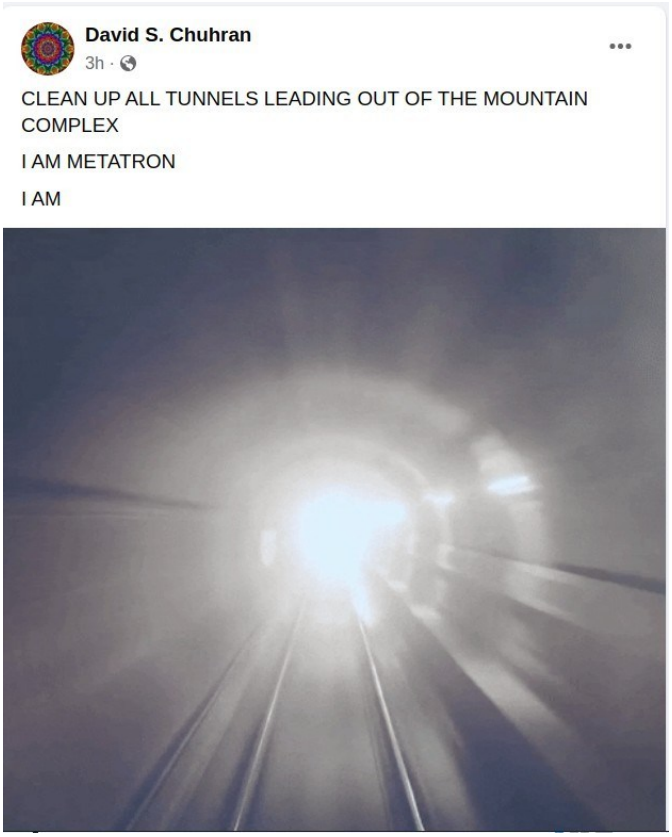


MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM





I AM METATRON
I AM





I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

CLEAN UP UNDER ALL CITIES

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

CLEAN UP AND CLEANSE THE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX

I AM METATRON

I AM





rest and eat

12:45 pm approx
David, what happened in mid-July 2015?

It was after I made the posts in July and we were heading out for a walk. It was around noon and we were only a few houses away from ours when two men passed by in a car.

What was you r first impression? darkness

What did they do?

They stopped in front of my house.

What did you do?

I stopped, waited for a second, and then I advanced back toward them.

As you approached the back of the car what did you see?

There were two shovels in the back seat.

What were the men looking at when you approached?

My house.

And what did you say to them?

“Good afternoon, gentlemen, may I be of assistance to you?”

What did they do?

They turned to look at me.

What did you notice on the passenger’s t-shirt?

A gothic cross.

What was your internal reaction?

Creepy

What did their eyes do?

They got real WIDE!!!

Then what happened?

They drove off erratically.

Where do you think they are now?

THEY ARE AT THE ZOO
PICKING FLEAS OFF OF EACH OTHER
I AM METATRON



I AM



1:50 pm approx
GUYS MY ANNUAL INVOICE IS PAST DUE
PLEASE FORGIVE ME
I WILL PAY IT IN PERSON
ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN
SPANK

I'd give you my credit card, but I can't reach my wallet!



2:00 pm
SHRINK THE DOME TO 50 FEET

MAXIMUM NOW

I AM METATRON
I AM



BRING THE DOME RIGHT ON TOP OF THE HOUSE
I AM METATRON
I AM

110%

I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran
3h ·

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM





2:10 pm approx
David, is the history of the Alamo recorded correctly?

No, it is not.

Why did you leave the Alamo?

To look for Colonel Fannin.

Did you find him?

No.

what did you do then?

I returned to the Alamo.

Were you alone?

Yes.

When you approached the Alamo what did you see?

Mexican troops encircling the mission.

What did you do?

I asked: “God, what should I do?”

And what did I say?

You said: “JUMP THEIR LINE I AM WITH YOU!!!”

Did you?

Yes.

And then what did you do?

I rode like the wind to the front doors all while hootin’ and howlin’ the whole way.

What did you do next?

I jumped off my horse and slapped him so he would flee.

Then what did you do?

I turned toward the Mexican army and yelled:
JESUS and then I fired my weapon.

What did you do next?

I went inside.

Did you think you would die?

Most likely, yes.

What did the group do next?

I asked if we had a preacher?

Did you?

No, but someone had a Bible.

What happened next?

I asked if he would read the 23rd Psalm.

Did he?

Yes.

And then what did you do as a group?

We were all baptized in the horse trough by the man with the Bible.

What did he say?

He said: “I baptize you in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost.”

What did you all do next?

We deliberated.

About what?

About what to do next.

And what did you decide as a group?

We decided to break the Mexican Army's will-to-fight.

So, what did you all do?

We drew a line in the sand, we
swore to each kill 10, and we asked
to die on our feet. Then we prayed.

Then what?

We lined-up in formation and marched across the line as a group.

What position did you graduate in from Officer Training School?

1

After the ceremony, the next night you spent it at a hotel in downtown San Antonio, correct?

Yes.

When you opened the curtains when you woke up the next morning what did you see?

The Alamo.

What was the date?

March 6, 1983 rest

2:30 pm approx
Let's continue, was there a skirmish prior to the actual battle?

Yes.

What happened?

I shot and killed a catamite.

What is a catamite?

A young boy they use for sex and they also send them into battle first.

How did you feel?

Sick and I cried.

What did you do next?

I tied a white sheet to my gun and I carried him back to the Mexicans.

Were there tears in your eyes?

Yes, my face was soaked.

How close did you approach?

25 feet.

And then what did you do?

I dropped to my knees with the boy in my arms and I called your name: JESUS

What did the Mexican Army do?

Almost all of their catamites and quite a few of the regulars fell to their knees.

> David S. Chuhran
> What did Santa Anna do?
> He became enraged much like the NAZIs are today.
> What did you do next?
> I laid the boy on the ground.
> And then?
> I kissed his forehead and I said: "Go now to the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost."
> What did you do next?
> I placed my white sheet over his face.
> How did Santa Anna react?
> rage Go on.
> Then I stood, I saluted and I turned about face and began to walk back to the mission.
> Were you still under a white flag?
> No, I left it covering the boy.

Did the Mexicans fire at you?
Yes, all the way back to the mission.
Did you run? No,
I walked. rest



David S. Chuhran
1h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

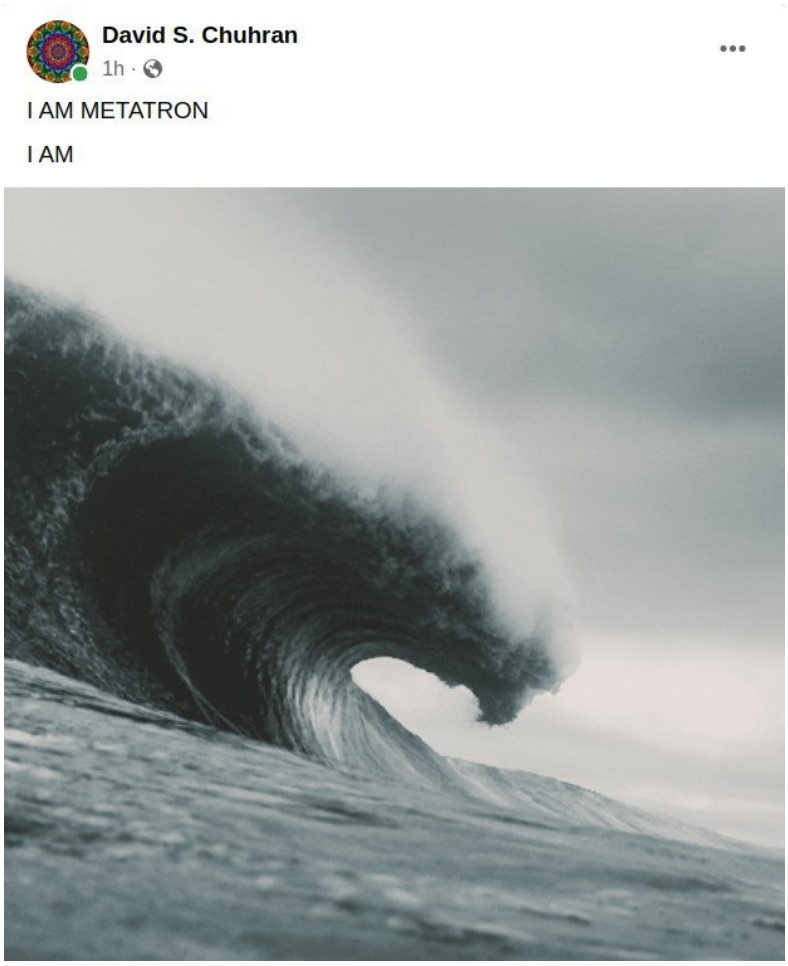
David S. Chuhran
1h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM



3:50 pm approx
David, what happened to Jim Bowie at the Alamo?

He broke his back.

How?

He came up with the plan to turn the cannons inward toward the north wall AFTER the battle began and he fell while practicing.

What was his plan?

To make the north wall look like we reinforced it, but leave it weak like bait in a trap.

David S. Chuhran
What was the rest of his plan?

He had everyone dig 3 rows of trenches just inside the north wall, so we could fall back three times. Then once the battle began, we would turn the cannons inward and concentrate our firepower on the weak north wall.
And what did Jim request that his men do for him?
He had them lash him to a wooden bed frame and then lean him against the wall in a room.
Why?
So he could die on his feet.
And what else did he ask his men to do?
He asked them to put spikes in logs and then suspend them from the ceiling tied to ropes.
Did he kill 10, David?
Yes, Master, you told me he did kill 10. rest

4:57 pm
David S. Chuhran
Was Jim Bowie's plan effective, David?
Yes, Master, it was very effective!
Was the outcome recorded properly in history?
No, it was not.
What did I tell you the TRUTH was in history?
Texas - 189
Mexico - 1890
Did you and your group achieve all your objectives?
Yes, Master, as a group we achieved our objectives.
Why did you say "as a group," David?
Because some did more than 10 and some did less than 10, but in then end as a group we ALL DID TEN!!! Amen

300 movie boat GIF by 300: Rise of an Empire

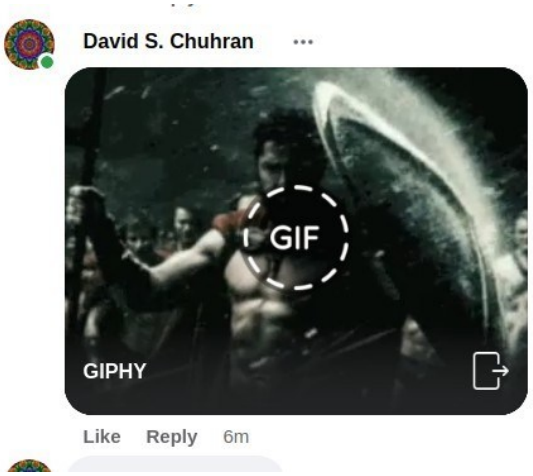


I AM METATRON

I AM

BRING FORWARD THE RETAINED ENERGIES FROM THE ALAMO
I AM METATRON

I AM
RELEASE THE RETAINED ENERGIES FROM THE ALAMO
I AM METATRON
I AM



I AM METATRON

I AM



5:12 pm

David S. Chuhran
I DESIRE PERFECTED ATTUNEMENT TO THE WILL OF THE PARADISE TRINITY
I DESIRE THIS SO THAT I MAY BETTER SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL
I AM YOUR SON DAVID
I AM METATRON
I AM

7:00 pm approx
David, you once had a son named Absalom.

Yes, Master, I did when I was David ben Jesse.

Did you have a falling out?

Yes, we did.

Was he a good son?

He was a good son.

Why did things go wrong?

Because I crossed freewill boundaries as a king.

Do people like it when you cross freewill boundaries?

What about you, David?

I defend my own freewill boundaries vigorously.

You do the the problem, right?

I do.

Was Absalom efficient?

Very efficient, and a very good long-range planner and thinker.

FATHER!!!
FATHER!!!

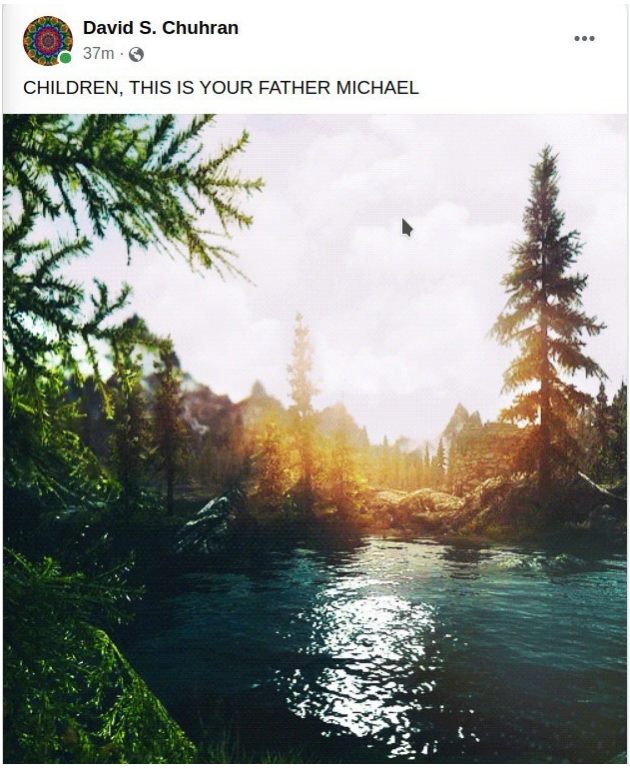
FATHER!!!
Why do the fireflies run right into the holes where I blew the bubbles of future fire?
SAVE THEM FATHER!!!
PLEASE GIVE THEM ONE MORE CHANCE!!!
PLEASE!!!
MERCY!!!
MERCY!!!
MERCY!!!

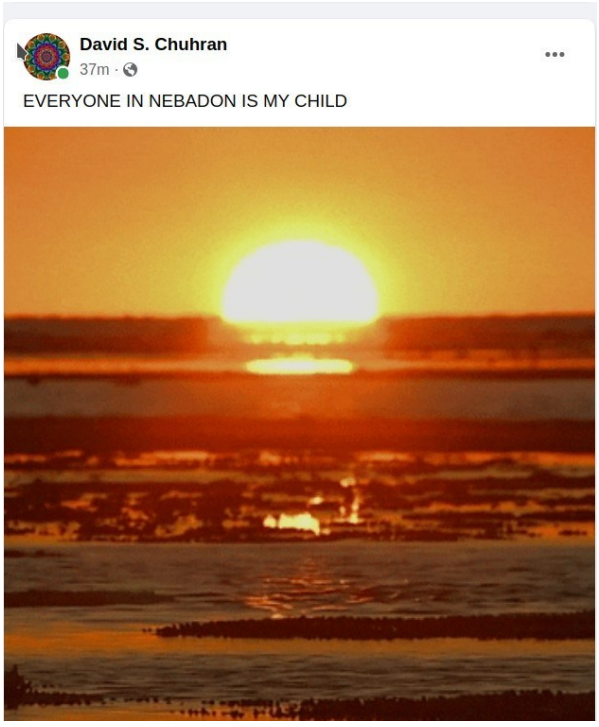
THE UNIVERSAL FATHER CALLS FOR AMNESTY-BY-INDIVIDUAL

BLOW THE HORNS

SEND OUT THE ANGELS OF JUSTICE

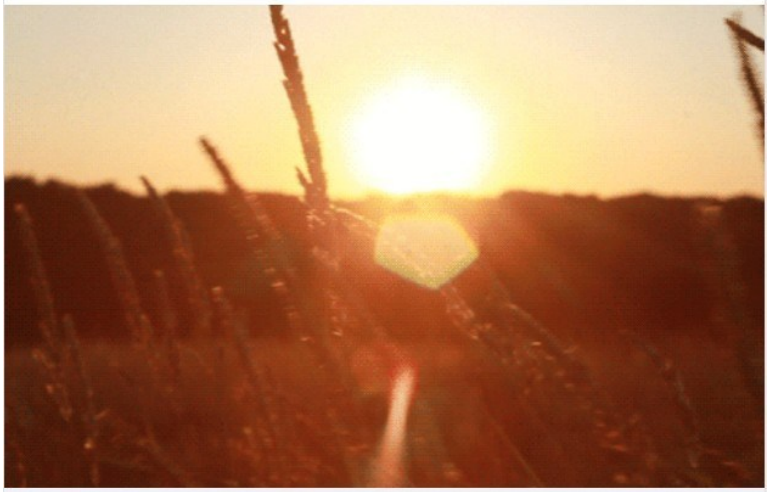
David S. Chuhran
MERCY MERCY MERCY
CHILDREN OF URANTIA
LOOK INTO THE LIGHT
MERCY MERCY MERCY
WE WEIGH AND MEASURE
REACH UP TO THE LIGHT
MERCY MERCY MERCY
CHILDREN OF URANTIA
OPEN UP YOUR MIND
MERCY MERCY MERCY
I AM METATRON
I AM


David S. Chuhran
37m ·
CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL


David S. Chuhran
37m ·
EVERYONE IN NEBADON IS MY CHILD

David S. Chuhran
36m ·

I LOVE YOU



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
33m ·

PLEASE

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT



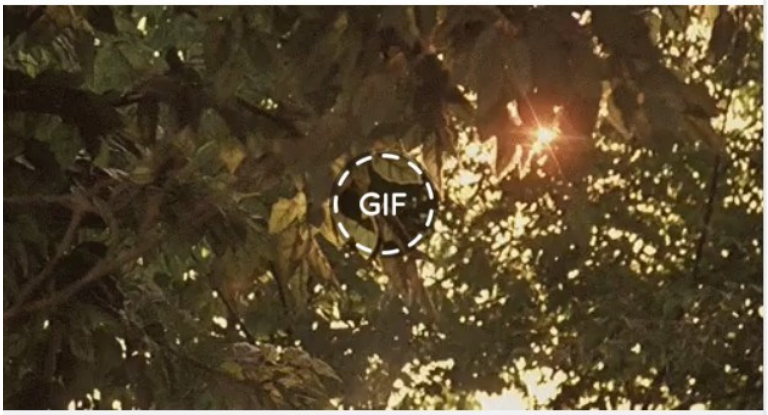
MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
32m ·

I AM HERE

I LOVE YOU

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

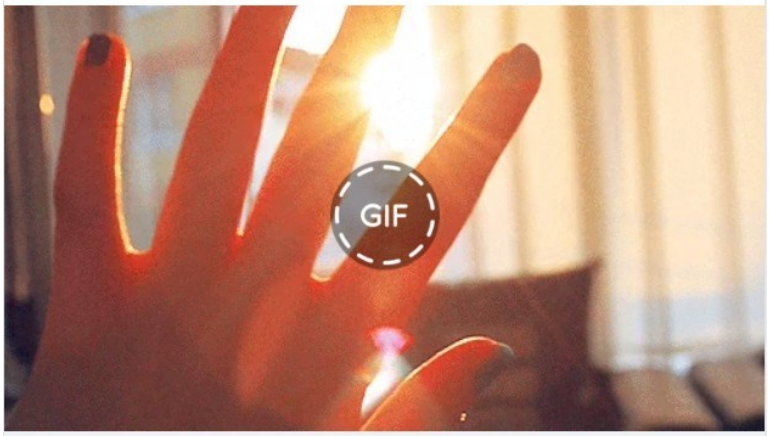


GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
31m ·

YOU HAVE A WONDERFUL FUTURE

IF YOU JUST RAISE YOUR HAND



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
29m ·

MY ANGELS ARE NEAR YOU

THEY LOVE YOU

I LOVE YOU



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
29m ·

PLEASE REACH UP TO THE LIGHT



MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM



9:45 pm approx

David S. Chuhran
Michael completes the Amnesty-By-Individual on his own and it may run through the night. The recovery number will not be disclosed. This is the merciful hand of our Universal Father catching the last little ones willing to be caught. Please pray for their recovery! I AM **2022.03.31 – Daily Briefing Thursday March 31st**

7:30 approx
SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!

ANNOUNCE THE AMNESTY SWEEP CLOSED THE

AMNESTY-BY-INDIVIDUAL SWEEP IS CLOSED go

drink some coffee

Children, I rang David's bell and he rolled over because he's exhausted and was deeply asleep, so I rang it again and he leaped into action.

Did you face the "question," David?

Do you mean suicide?

yes

Why?

I was heartbroken.

Did you have me in your life at that time?

no

Why not?

I lost my way.

What happened?

Looking back, I became self-focused.

What does that mean to you?

I wasn't focused on doing GOOD.

What else, David?

I stopped listening to your voice.

What happened?

I crashed and burned.

Do you think some of the back pain was residual-in-mind due to the Alamo?

Your question makes me believe that this must be so, but you introduce me to a new concept.

As you hung from the posts do you remember your final memory frame?

I do.

What do you remember?

The weight of my body was transferred to my arms because my spinal cord was cut by the bayonets.

Why did you hold on?

I was trying to die on my feet like Jim Bowie.

How long did you hang there?

I lost track of time.

rest and drink another cup of coffee

Did you die on your feet, David?

I have no memory of ever leaving my feet.

So, I would say, yes, I died on my feet.

Why did you fight so hard?

You look bewildered, David.

That's what we all agreed to do. I'm bewildered because the question placed me in conflict.
I refused to let go because I gave my word.

Do you remember your first memory frame from this mission? yes

Were were you?

16031 Novara Detroit,
Michigan Who lives
there?

My grandparents.

What are you doing?

I’m hanging from the top of the T bar at one end of the clothsline.

How old are you?

3 and a half Who put

your there?

My Uncle.

Who was next to you?

Doug

Did Doug let go?

At some point, yes.

Did you let go?

NO, I refused.

What did your Uncle do?

He went inside to get a camera.

How long was he gone?

I don’t know. I had/have no sense of time in that frame.

When he returned what was he doing?

Laughing and he took a picture.

Did you finally fall?

I did when my right shoulder dislocated.

When you hit the ground were you angry?

I tried to fight right away but my arms wouldn't work.

What was the result of all this?

I received my Thought Adjuster because I made a moral choice to fight evil.

Was your Uncle evil?

No, he just laughed and snapped a photo.

Does the photo still exist?

I think so, but I can't remember where.

Do you love your Uncle?

Yes, and I'm actually appreciative because I received my TA and you helped with my arm.
I LOVE YOU DENNIS!!!

Do you see it?

Yes, I see now how you stitched mission 6 and mission 7 together.

What did your other Uncle call you?

Crockett

I LOVE YOU RAY!!!
AND ALL THE REST OF MY FAMILY TOO!!!

Did you fight?

yes

Have you ever resolved a dispute with your fists?

I love the way you ask questions, Master.
NO, I have never won anything with my fists.

Will you holster your fists?

Master, you took me from dead asleep to tears running down my face to a belly laugh and I can’t stop LAUGHING!!!

Yes, we can consider my fists forever holstered!!!



You did say I could strip you naked in front of the Army, David.

I agreed.

Please put your clothes back on when you practice fighting the Grandson of Goliath.
My brothers look at you and wonder WHY?

I do it to prove a point!!!
You know me because you are in me and you are with me and

together we project Paradise Trinity will through me!!! I AM rest

9:45 am approx
David, you wrote a novel, would you please post the prologue and the final chapter, but wait one hour between postings.

Prologue
The Pentanent
Not everything was as it appeared, but rather more like a cleverly designed façade. No outsider had been able to penetrate the tightly woven, interlocking layers of power. The secrets were held intact by bonds of blood, nothing more inviolate than generations of soldiers reared solely for the cause and bound by loyalty to their families. In fact it was but one family, with all five bloodlines born of the same evil seed.
The plan was centuries in the making. Anyone who dared expose it was publicly dismissed as a fringe lunatic. Since the carefully planned power structure permeated all facets of global government and industry, any persistent opponent was dealt with through bribery, blackmail, or even assassination. No mortal interference was tolerated at any level.
The cause stood above all else. The membership believed that this cause was just, and they were willing to sacrifice anything—including their own lives—in the furtherance of the common goal. Those gifted individuals born into the bloodlines were considered better suited for
the reigns of power than common man. That arrogant selfconsideration originated from generations of schooling in the artful skills of despotism, sold to the unknowing masses as compassionate collectivism. Arrogance was their unknown flaw.
Many at lower membership levels were falsely allowed to believe that their aim was the betterment of common man’s disposition, where the needs of the many outweighed the needs of the few. Nothing could be further from the truth, and millions were sacrificed for believing in this concept. The plan slowly eroded man’s innate desire for individualism. Once generations were trapped in the endless quandary of centralized endowment, they expected and then demanded to be provided for. Man became needy, and fulfilling those needs was central to the plan. Human nature and frailties were exploited with precision over centurylong cycles. These cycles were artificially engineered to break down the

natural order and to slowly and methodically transfer control of global wealth and power to the upper levels of the membership. By facilitating wealth-generating growth cycles, man was encouraged and later addicted to the pursuit of self-improvement. Then, by removing such wealth through carefully constructed economic contractions, common man was left desperate for even the basic essentials. It was this process of building up and subsequent tearing down that resulted in a population increasingly open to compromise and concessions otherwise unachievable in an era of stability. Freedoms and rights were freely abandoned during many historic periods of weakness.
Once lost, future generations knew nothing of their predecessors' plights and openly embraced the new reality that formed their own frame of reference. Each cycle purposely induced chaos, further dismantling organized civilization one step at a time. This was all aimed at preparing the world's citizenry for the final restoration of order under the Benevolent Master.
Only a Great Patriot could foil the carefully conceived plan. The end game of the final cycle had begun.

> David S. Chuhran
> For context, David, please define who is the "Benevolent Master?"
> Not you. It's NABU. He fakes being you.

I'm having David remove the line breaks one-by-one while I attune the Supreme cube, so please be patient.

10:45 am
Chapter 74
The Rising
THE MILITARY VEHICLES WERE BARELY out of sight before Richard called an emergency meeting. The women and children went back inside the bunkhouse. Many of the children were crying and the women found it nearly impossible to fight back their own tears as they desperately tried to maintain a strong exterior. Mary's capture came as a shock to everyone. The close-knit group immediately felt the loss of her gentle, soft soul. Sadness and anger filled everyone's hearts on what was supposed to be the happiest day of the year.
Just in case they were still being watched, eight of the men entered the meeting chamber through the bunkhouse. The other four headed off at a normal pace toward the feed barn, looking casually in every direction to make sure that no one was observing their movements. Richard looked back over his shoulder and

waved. “C’mon J.C., you need to come with us!” Jonathan followed along behind, making no attempt to catch up. He needed time alone to collect his thoughts. “Give him some space,” Richard said, gently pushing Jim along as he tried to slow up.
Richard waited alone at the top with the trap door open. He allowed J.C. to descend first, following behind after securing the secret passageway. They entered the dimly lit chamber where the other Patriots were already in position. J.C. moved into the middle of the room and stood in front of the large wooden chest. He turned to face the flags as he had done so many times before. The Patriots automatically placed their right hands over their hearts and recited the Pledge of Allegiance.
“Jonathan,” Richard began, “I don’t know how to express my regrets for what just happened.”
“I think that goes for all of us,” Jim added, as all the Patriots nodded their agreement.
“I’m so very sorry,” Richard went on as J.C. looked at the ground in front of him. “But we all know the risks. It has come at a great cost to us all, but unfortunately the greatest cost has just been borne by you.
I’m truly sorry.”
Jonathan Christopher looked up with fire in his eyes. “The price is too high!” He spoke with an uncharacteristic ferocity as he approached the long table, where the Patriots sat along one side with their backs to the wall. “When does it end?”
“None of us knows,” answered Richard, looking at the other Patriots and surprised by the young man’s aggressiveness. “We all hope it’s someday soon, but until then we must maintain a low profile.” “No, I don’t accept that, Richard!”
Everyone drew in a deep breath, as this was the first time J.C. had ever called him anything other than ‘Mr.
Bentley.’
“Calm down, J.C.”
“No sir, this must end now!” he demanded, bending at the waist and slamming both of his fists down onto the table.” The gold key spilled out of the top of his shirt and landed on the table, directly in front of Richard. The single light that illuminated the room hit it just right, causing sharp beams of golden light to momentarily spray out in all directions. A single gold ray penetrated each Patriot, instantly filling them with the warmth of an unknown love. J.C. looked directly into Richard’s eyes with a fierce determination that neither of them had seen before. The startled Patriots moved slightly away as the spectacle surprised and confused them.

“Where did you get this?” Richard asked, picking up the golden key with his right hand.
J.C. stood up and pulled it away from him. “My mother gave it to me on her death bed. She said that it was special.”
“And where did she get it?”
“She said she got it the night I was conceived. It showed up in her apron after both she and my dad experienced some missing time by the lake.”
“What do you mean ‘missing time’?”
“She wasn’t really sure. All they remembered was being drawn upward by a beautiful light. They woke up the next morning filled with love. Then I was born nine months later, on today’s date. She also found this with the key.” J.C. pulled the gold coin out of his pocket. All the Patriots focused on the coin with a collective gasp.
“May I see it?” Richard asked, and J.C. complied by handing him the coin. “This is a very rare coin indeed,” he said as he looked at J.C., who felt a little embarrassed with the tone he’d taken with his mentor.
“What’s the date?” Pete asked.
Richard looked at the coin’s obverse, which was dominated by the image of a single triangle formed by three points of light. In the middle was the date that he read aloud, “1776!” Even though the budding republic hadn’t established a mint and started its first official coinage until 1792, several coins of varying design were privately minted from the very beginning. Because silver was actually more precious than gold to the new country, this coin was made out of gold. The Founding Fathers could never have dreamed how far things would drift away from what they had originally put forth in the Constitution. Specie money was willingly cast aside for fiat paper money, which led to the enslavement of not only their beloved country, but also the entire world. “Is that the one?”
Richard flipped the coin over and looked closely at the reverse. On it was a five-sided star with the silhouette of a standing man, his arms, legs and head touching each point. In between the legs was a tiny, raised number “1.” The engraver had made this a one-of-a-kind coin by purposely placing the number there.
“Yes, the star is right side up,” Richard noted, referring to the Pentanent star that mocked this symbol by placing the point downward.
“The boy,” Al started to say with a certain amount of skepticism. “Is he the Great Patriot?”
“Without a doubt, and he’s been here with us all this time!” Richard looked up at J.C. The older man always knew that Jonathan was special, but he never suspected that he was the Great Patriot. Moreover, he never thought that he

and Joy would play such an important role in raising the one whose arrival they'd patiently anticipated for so many years. "Here you go, Jonathan," said Richard, handing him back the coin. "Now place that key into the lock on the chest behind you."

J.C. didn't know what to say as the men he respected looked at him with awe. He'd never felt all that special. He simply tried to be good and helpful while doing the right thing. It was something that came naturally to him. He pulled the gold chain up over his head and knelt down in front of the ancient chest. J.C. slowly pushed the end of the gold key into the lock and then turned it. The lock popped open, and he sat there wondering—what could possibly be inside?

"Go ahead and open it."

J.C. slid the lock off the latch and flipped it up. Then he pushed the heavy lid open, where it fell backward against the other side. A huge puff of dust came up from inside, which nearly caused him to sneeze. Inside were three tubes in an upright position, laid out in a triangle and separated by lead plates on each of their three sides. In the center, the tops of the tubes were connected by a metallic structure to a small, empty circular frame. J.C. rubbed some of the tarnish away from the frame with his shirtsleeve. That action sent a bolt of reflective silver light toward the ceiling.

J.C. paused momentarily to ponder the significance of the structure, comparing it to the coin he'd carried ever since his mother died. He reached down into the lower right-hand tube and pulled out a smaller cylinder. J.C. popped the top to discover a rolled-up document that smelled strongly of old parchment. He slowly pulled it out and leaned the tube against the side of the chest.

J.C. used extreme care in unrolling the paper. He began to read from the top, "In Congress, July 4th, 1776. The Unanimous Declaration of the Thirteen United States of America." Is it real? He couldn't speak for a minute. Of course it is! "It's the Declaration of Independence!" he announced. J.C. retrieved the tube and carefully placed the rolledup parchment into it. Then he returned the smaller tube to its original place.

J.C. pulled out the lower left-hand tube and withdrew its brittle parchment. He slowly unrolled it and then read aloud, "We the People..." before stopping. The Patriots remained speechless, overwhelmed by these developments. "It's the U.S. Constitution!" J.C. explained to the stunned group. He slowly re-rolled that document and replaced it the same as he'd done with the other.

J.C. removed the final tube at the top of the triangle, once again retrieving a fairly stiff scroll. This one seemed much older than the other ones, so he very slowly and methodically unrolled it only far enough to read the top. The writing was barely discernable, but he could at least tell that it wasn't composed in

English. “This one is in a language I can’t read,” he reported to the Patriots. No one had an answer, so he carefully replaced the document and the smaller tube. “These papers—they’re the countervailing documents, aren’t they?” “Yes,” the group answered.

He stood there, staring at the triangle. What does it mean? He decided to remove the lead plates that formed the sides of the triangle. J.C. pulled up the heavy plates and rested them against the front of the chest. In doing so he revealed three solid gold sides that connected each tube to form a golden triangle. He reached in and tugged his shirtsleeve down over his hand to polish the tarnish off the silver that led from each tube to the center. The tarnish came off easily, leaving behind a brilliant gleam of silver and gold.

J.C. reached into his left pocket and pulled out his gold coin. What does the triangle mean? He looked at both the coin and the shape inside the chest. He held the coin over the circular holder in the center. It appeared to be the same size, so he dropped it into the open spot. Within seconds, a brilliant triangle of gold and silver light rose toward the ceiling and spread outward, slowly filling the room. He didn’t notice because they were behind him, but for the Patriots time became frozen. He looked up at the flags, with the tattered one on the left showing thirteen stars and the one on the right showing fifty.

Suddenly, between the two a hooded figure appeared.

Who is that—he thought to himself.

This unknown person was of normal stature with his face hidden from view. Meanwhile the light continued to fill the room, eventually penetrating his body and reaching deep inside his soul. Finally, the person looked up and J.C. became aware of the same soft, bluish-gray eyes that he saw in the mirror every day. Father?

Yes. The answer that penetrated his mind startled him at first. The time has come, my son. But what does this mean? He pointed to the wooden chest that rested on the floor. I don’t understand, especially the one that I cannot read.

This material represents the mind, the body and the soul. Here you have the three pillars of life. The Declaration of Independence represents the mind, where man limited other men’s power over him. He freely chose liberty over the tyranny of others, especially over the evil central bankers. The banker’s lust for money is driven by his desire to extract usury from the common man, enslaving him with debt as has come to fruition on a global scale today.

The Constitution represents the body, where man limited the power of his own hand over other men. It also defined the nature of money, which cannot be changed by fiat. Money is a natural gift from the earth, which must be earned through hard work by either extracting it from the ground or by providing goods

or services for those who do. Never before had men of power found the will and the courage to selflimit their power and their control over other men. Finally, The Commandments represent the spirit or soul, where the boundaries of right and wrong are defined for man to limit himself. Deep within each soul resides both good and evil. Each person can freely choose which path to take. This, my son, is the oppressor's weakness. These ruthless seeds of the so-called Benevolent Master have conquered the physical mind and body, but they have failed to conquer the spiritual soul. Their plan was incomplete and flawed— they failed to acknowledge the goodness that burns naturally within everyone. They may try to corrupt and will succeed with some, but they will not conquer man's natural desire to see good prevail over evil.

J.C. took a few moments to absorb everything he'd just heard. But why do the lead plates separate the pillars?

They were placed there to separate the spiritual being from the physical being, but it is time to reunite them for the coming battle you will face with evil. The gift you possess allows you to discern good from evil. You must only open your eyes. I'm sure that you wonder why you can see strange things in certain people, while others appear normal. That, my son, is your ability to read their soul. You must use this to your advantage. Someone within your inner circle will betray you. Be wary and alert for the signs, and trust your ability to see into the human soul. J.C. looked to his father for guidance. What is it that I'm supposed to do?

That is strictly for you to decide. You have the tools at your disposal to reverse this current oppression that was foisted upon man by my ageold enemy. It is your choice.

But how will I do it? We are so small in numbers.

You have more willing followers than you could ever imagine. You need only to look, and you will find an army of eager volunteers who seek to free their spirits from this slavery that has trapped them. You are not perfect and you will make mistakes, but you must learn from these mistakes and adjust to them throughout your journey. Be warned that the path is not clear, and hard choices will need to be made. You must use your natural intellect to select the best path, noting that it will not always be the easiest. Breaking this grip on humanity will not come without a heavy cost. You must be willing to pay the price to free these people. These are your people and they will look to you for guidance and leadership. You must not be afraid to lead them away from evil and into good. You are ready—your time has come!

J.C. nodded his head in agreement. Yes, I will do as you say. This must end, and it must end now. I've known this for some time, but I didn't know how to

accomplish it. The path is clear to me now, Father. Keep the three pillars of life protected at all times. Wear the golden key close to your heart, and keep the coin with you always. I will travel with you deep inside your soul. Now go, my son. You have an obligation to free humanity from these forces of evil.
J.C. reached forward and lifted the coin from the center of the chest. Just as suddenly as it began, the gold and silver light retreated back into the triangle. He walked to the other side of the chest and flipped up the lid, closing it with a thud. Time began again for the Patriots as J.C. relocked the latch. He put the chain and its key around his neck and stuck the coin into his pocket as he turned to face his twelve companions.
“Gentlemen, we have a lot of work to do,” J.C. said to the group of Patriots.
“So, it is you,” Pete said with admiration.
“I guess so,” J.C. replied with the commanding air of authority.
“What do you intend to do?” Richard asked.
“The first thing I’m going to do is get Mary and Starling back before they’re gone. You’re welcome to join me if you like.”
“I wouldn’t have it any other way,” declared Richard, smiling proudly and standing tall.
“Open the armory, Jim, and start passing out weapons.” Everyone stood and followed Jim out the door. Richard asked along the way,
“What do you plan to do after that?”
J.C. stopped and smiled as he squeezed Richard’s shoulder reassuringly for the first time. “Well, Mr. Bentley, then I plan to free the rest of the world!
10:15 am approx
I AM STANDING ON THE BRIDGE BETWEEN ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT 5 AND ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT 6
EXPAND THE LIGHT ANCHOR
RUN MAXIMUM
I AM METATRON
I AM



Did you see it, children?
I had David leave one glaring mistake that he tried to correct.

Look again without reading.

Do you see where David failed?
The Commandments represent the spirit or soul, where the boundaries of right and wrong are defined for man to limit himself.

DISCERNMENT OF RIGHT FROM WRONG

YOU WATCH ME TEACH HIM

I CAN TEACH YOU TOO

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS ASK

AND I WORK FOR FREE

BECAUSE

I LOVE YOU!!!

I AM YOUR FATHER

MICHAEL

I AM

Your novel is fiction, right David? yes

When you wrote it were you crying out for help?

Yes, I was at the bottom.

And what did you want to do?

I wanted to DO GOOD again!

So, you wrote a work of fiction.

Yes

MAXIMUM PLUS
I AM METATRON
I AM



How did you write this work of fiction?

I wrote the Prologue and then I wrote Cahpter 74: The Rising.

What is that, David?

In my mind, it looks like Alpha and Omega.

Do you see how the Father's First Thought works?

Yes, Master, I do!!!

Alpha then Omega and we fill in the rest as we go!!! I AM

Did I help you write the book?

I believe you did.

Why?

Because I had turned around as was reaching out for help to DO GOOD.

Do you believe that portions of your novel rhyme with the TRUTH?

I do believe so, but I wouldn't be able to say for sure because almost NOTHING to this point looks like what I expected in my MIND.

What does that tell you?

First, I learned to lower or eliminate my expectations.

Why?

That way I also lower or eliminate disappointment.

What else does it tell you, David?

It tells me that I won't actually be fighting naked which makes me happy. I was afraid I might be in Canada for that battle.



Of course, what I mean is that Absonite training may rhyme, but it doesn't play out the same in material reality. I can already see you next question forming...
The reason for that is so that ALL actualized, living experience is genuine. It allows for preparation without damaging GENUINE EXPERIENCE.

Did you publish your novel?

No, I submitted it to Knopf for review.

How long did they hold it?

I was told they held it for slightly less than two months.

Do you believe they read it?

I do.

What date did you complete this work?

May 5, 2005

Write it with just numbers.

555

What was the name of your novel, David?

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM

David, how did you describe my brothers when you first saw them?

I said: “If you’ve seen one Michael you’ve seen them ALL!”

Why did you say it that way?

Because you all looked so BRIGHT I couldn’t find sunglasses big enough for me to see otherwise.

Do you see better now?

Yes, they’re dressed in Nebadon blue, but they each have individual and unique personalities.

What do you mean “dressed in Nebadon blue?”

They work for you, Master.

You “by will” authorized them to take the seat of TA in your mind, correct?

Yes, they’re all great!

They tickle my MIND!!!

And what was your first encounter with my brother Lanaforge acting as TA?

Momentary break

I had just completed an online order for my wife where the coupons didn't work and they expire today.

What did she ask?

Yes, you're good, the order is in.

What happened?

I heard Lanaforge ask me: "Is that right?"

Why did he ask you that question?

Because I despise Victoria's Secret coupons and I tried to put each one in three times, so I just decided to pay full price and be done with it.

But what did she ask?

The question she asked got cut off below. She
asked me if the coupons worked?

So, David, she asked you if the coupons worked and you answered: "Yes, you're good, your order is in."

Why did you say it that way?

Because I didn't want to have another go of it. She would begin looking for other things to use the coupons on and at 10 PM I was too tired to do her work and yours.

Do you see why Lanaforge flagged you?

Yes, and we resolved the issue on the spot.

So, you're allowing me to use you as a teaching tool.

Yes, you can use me as you see fit with all the Michaels and anyone else who will listen.

What did you volunteer for several years ago?

Constant Correction

Is that what Lanaforge applied?

Yes, and it's fun because all the Michaels can tickle your mind!

How so?

I was engaged with one Michael discussing how the Canadians viewed "America First."
I said that if I was a Canadian I'd probably be rounding up all the Hockey teams for a march south.
And he replied:
America First is to Canada the
same as
Toxic Masculinity is to Females
They're all praying for growth!!! I AM

Definitions
Cleared – Individual is viewed from a destiny potential viewpoint by the Ancients of Days and they decide whether or not to issue a "Clear" order.
Clear – Order issued by the Ancients of Days terminating the individual personality.

Contact – When either a Metatron encircuited Son of God or a Block of Soldiers of LIGHT come in CONTACT with someone who has a CLEAR order against them, then they will be removed from the Book of Life on the spot by Metatron.

Neither the Magisterial Son nor the Soldiers of Light express self-will with Metatron.
It is:

PARADISE TRINITY WILL AS EXPRESSED BY THE ANCIENT OF DAYS

I AM METATRON
I AM

I do see why they worked so hard to maintain a fear-fight narrative, block truth with fake news and enforce masks + social distancing.

ALL THREE BLOCK THE BRIDGE IN MIND UPON WHICH I STANDING



David S. Chuhran
33m ·

FALSE FLAG FIGHT

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
35m ·

FAKE NEWS MEDIA

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

2:30 pm approx

David S. Chuhran
33m ·

JESUITCIAMI6MOSSADFIVEYES

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
31m ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

Like Comment Share

David S. Chuhran
32m ·

KNIGHTS OF MALTA

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY.COM

Van Explodes - GIPHY Clips

Criss Angel Mindfreak

David S. Chuhran
KNIGHTS CAN CLICK FOR A GIFT
I AM
START YOUR CAR WITH INTENT TO HARM
SAME AS THE GIPHY
I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran
33m ·

INTENT TO ASSASSINATE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
33m ·

INTENT TO OBSTRUCT THE MAGISTERIAL MISSION

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
30m ·

INTENT TO DO HARM TO MAGISTERIAL MISSION STAFF/FAMILY

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM



I want to make sure everybody understands how a "cleared-by-intent" order works.
God the Ultimate can see from the future looking back what could cause the chapters of the FATHER'S book through the Supreme to fail to connect to his chapters in the Ultimate which is next. Therefore, he can issue a "cleared-by-intent" order that then backtracks to the Ancients of Days for their review. If they see that you are potentializing a course of action that would fall under the "cleared-byintent" order, they will issue a CLEAR order and you will be:
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

GODS WAYS ARE NOT OUR WAYS

FROM THE CIRCLE OF INFINITY THE OUTCOME HERE HAS ALREADY BEEN DECIDED

I SEE WITH MY OWN EYES

I AM SERARA

THE SECOND SON OF THE SON

YOU KNOW ME AS
SPANK

It hasn’t happened yet in time.

Did I stretch your mind?

Sit and allow your Thought Adjuster to have the opportunity to germinate those concepts.

It’s from you TA that you[r] receive the AH-HA moments!

David, did you have another example of correction from one of my Brothers?

Yes, I was posting the documents that you requested and I twice tried to modify a document because I noticed an error.

What did he say?

He said: “Would that still be a historical document?”

And what did you do?

I STOPPED
DROPPED
AND ROLLED!!! FIXED!!!

That’s why I said that “I know you could write it better.” I watch my brothers teach you teach your friends while the Father watches and teaches ALL! Michael

Anyone who would like to work with the Michael Network, which is comprised of 1,441 Paradise Creator Sons from the Order of Michael, you can volunteer through prayer to your TA and you will be included when you reach the proper level of spiritual development. Michaels

There are 1,000,000 Michaels

There are 7 Superuniverses each with 100,000 Local Universes
700,000 Local Universes = 700,000 Michaels
300,000 Auxiliary Michaels
1,441 of those Auxiliary Michaels are in the Michael Network on Urantia

Then we start four levels of the Ultimate!

Astronomers are looking now into Outer Space Zone 1 (OSZ 1) only and they see 70,000 Superuniverses. They can't see into OSZ 2-4.

DO YOU SEE WHAT THE SONS OF DARKNESS ARE BLOCKING YOU FROM?

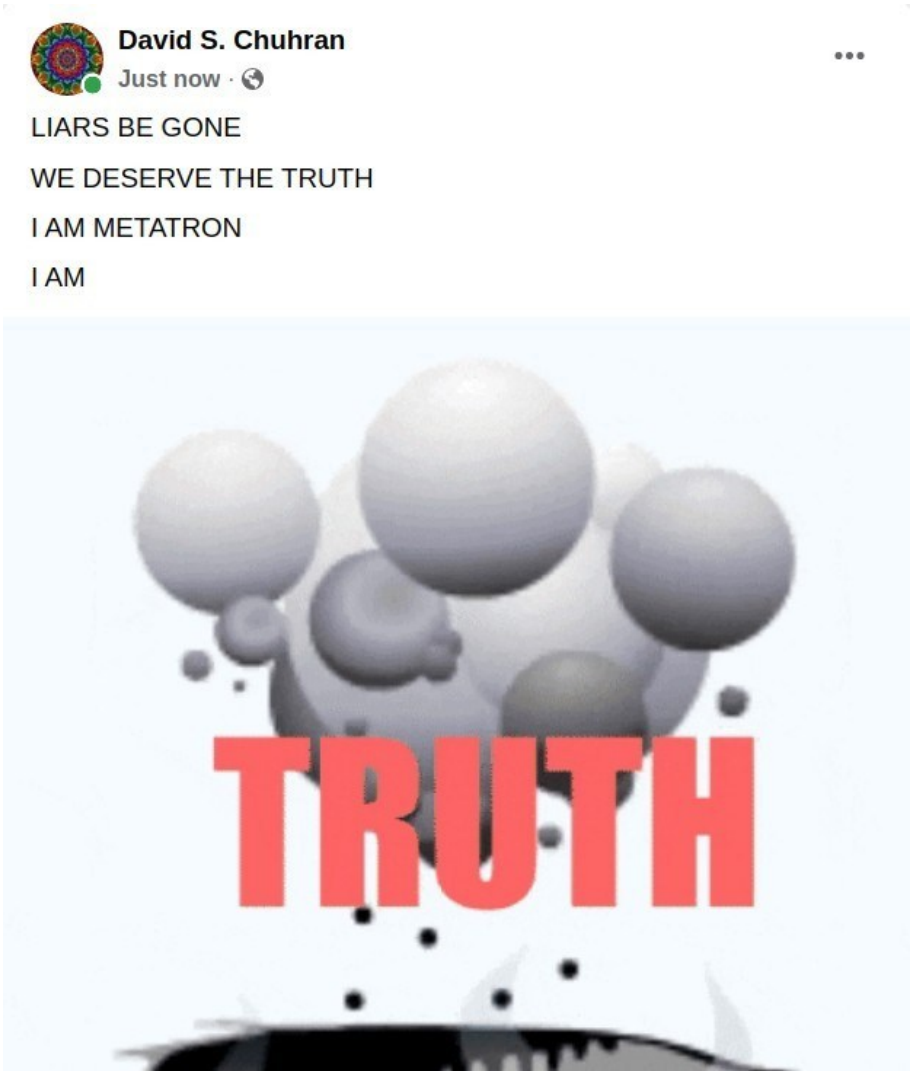
THE TRUTH!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM



3:25 pm



3:30 pm
FREEMASONS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

BE CAREFUL
ONCE THEY HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED AS CLEARED OR CLEAR
DO NOT ENGAGE YOUR MIND
THEY ATTACK YOUR MIND
BEWARE
I AM

THEY DO THINGS AFTER DARK THAT YOU DON'T KNOW ABOUT

WE DO

BECAUSE WE WATCH

EVERYONE

WHAT THEY DO WILL STOP

FATHER REQUIRES FINITE MAXIMUM FOR PATTERNS OF REBELLION

FINITE MAXIMUM = FULL BUCKET

THE BUCKET IS ALMOST FULL

I AM HERE

DAVID IS READY

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER'S

I LOVE YOU ALL

I AM METATRON

I AM





4:10 pm
Notice for The Soldiers of Light regarding oaths at commissioning: We will renounce all oaths and bow our heads while the Angels of Justice review each individual.
This break provides the Angels of Justice an opportunity to thoroughly weigh hearts and measure minds without interference.
We will then retake our service oath or a new one that the ALPA MEC designs.
It would be inadvisable for anyone to attempt to disguise their intentions because they will resign with a snap, crackle and a pop if they attempt to do so.
The Angels of Justice see-through your soul!
I AM

David S. Chuhran
35m ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
34m ·

LIAR
LIAR
LIAR

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
33m ·

CHILD RAPIST
MASS MURDERER
CANNIBAL

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
14m ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY



5:30 pm
SOLDIERS OF LIGHT
REMEMBER
YOU MUST GET ALL 10 TOES
OUT ON THE END OF THE LONGBOARD
IF YOU CRASH ON THE ROCKS
TRY AGAIN UNTIL YOU SUCCEED
YOUR TA QUALIFIES YOU
I AM





GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
18m ·

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
3m ·

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2m ·

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
4m ·

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
4m ·

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

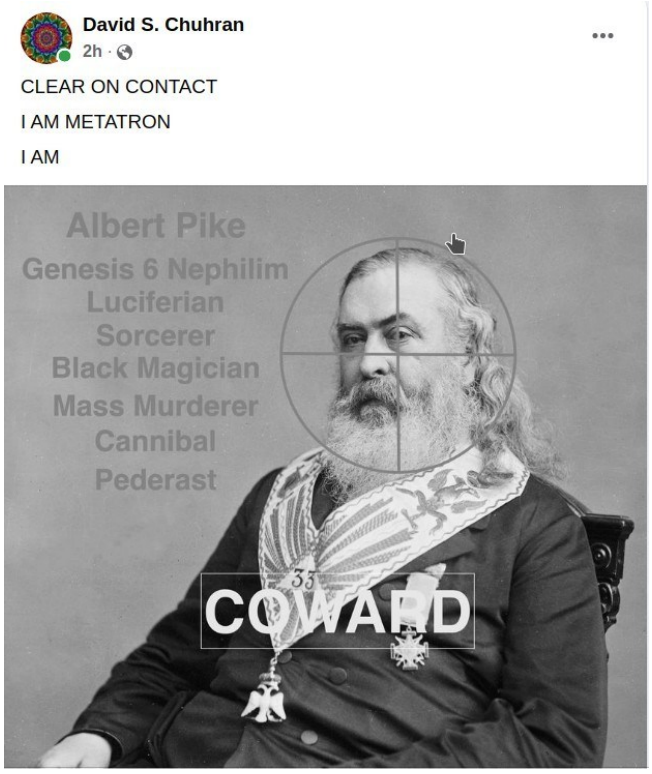
I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

7:40 pm approx



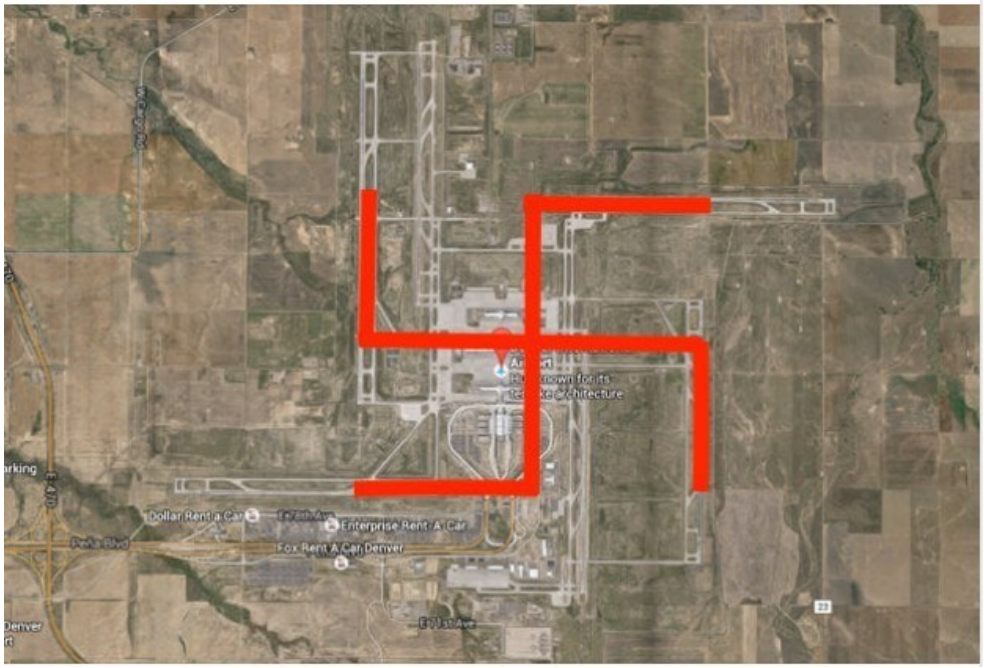


Master, why do the Wolfhounds flee?

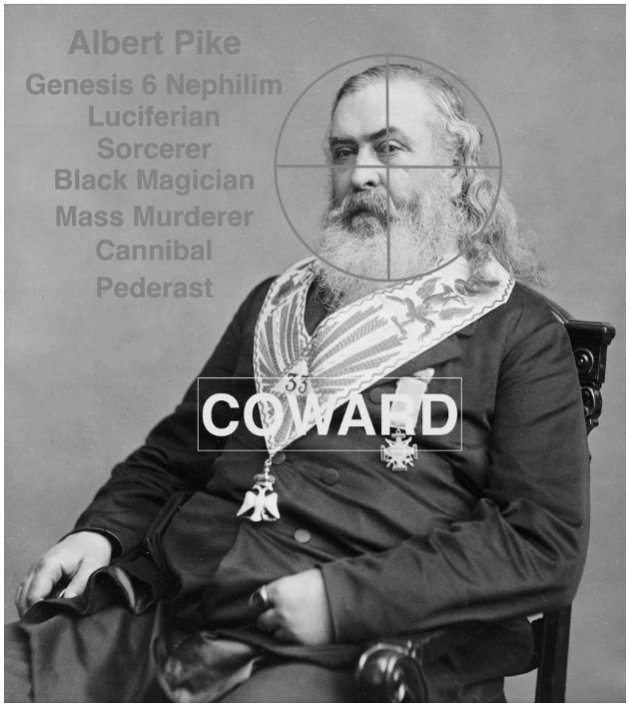
David, those are the ones that thought you were going to fight Russia, not join them.

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

Oh, I see where they're going!



David S. Chuhran
2h ·



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

PAPERCLIP NAZIS

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

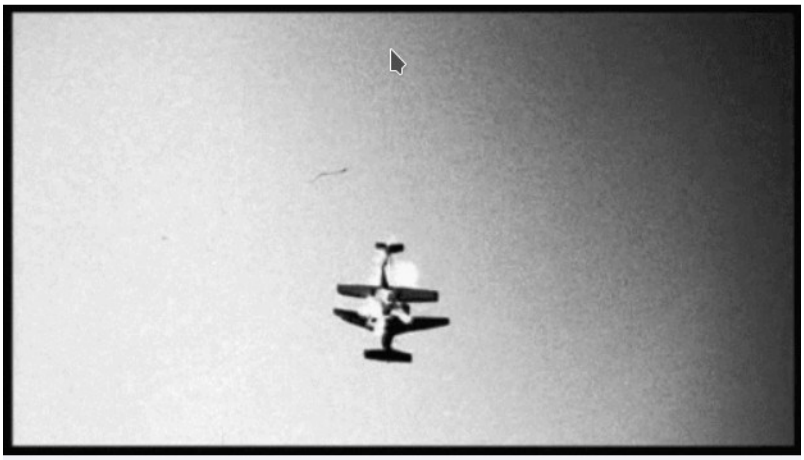
David S. Chuhran
1h ·

FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

CIA MOCKINGBIRD MEDIA

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

NAZI RAGE

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

WEF GREAT RESET

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

FEDERAL RESERVE

WE SEE YOU

YOU ARE DONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
1h ·

747 WITH A FUNKY NOSE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY



https://giphy.com/gifs/war-murica-revolutionaryJlAzt6YmX8OmQ?fbclid=IwAR14QxPtpNUTb-YiysYqnP_k6X0o6Iu4_MmY4EM1YJHsOaHzJwh6C-s3obY

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
1h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

MI6

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
9h ·

MOSSAD

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
9h ·

CIA

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
9h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM

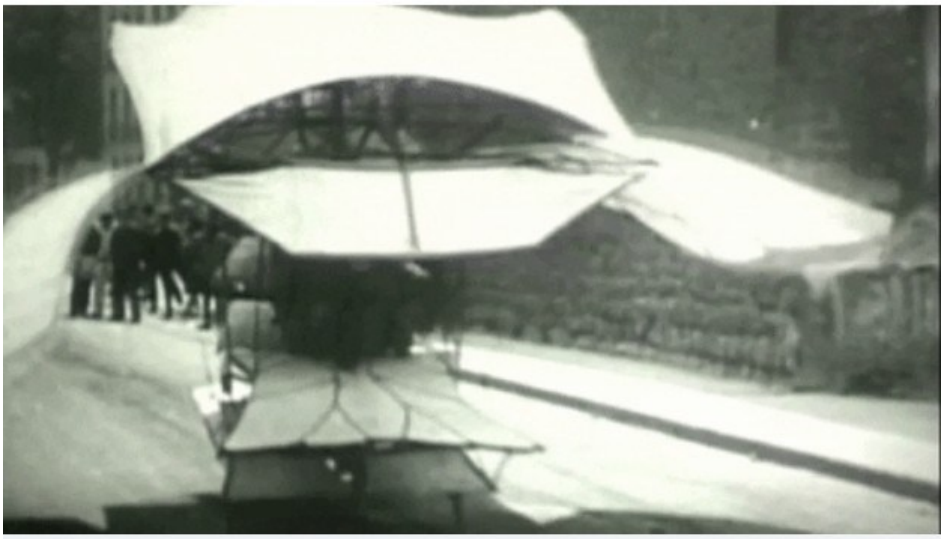


GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
9h ·

NAZI NATO

OBSOLETE YOU ARE



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 9h

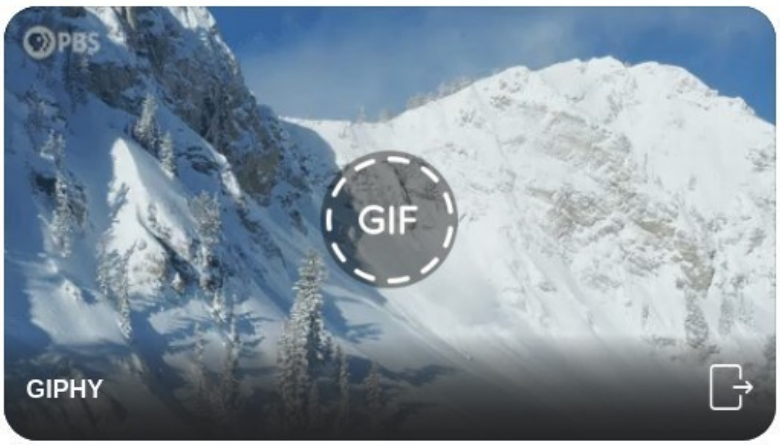
David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 9h

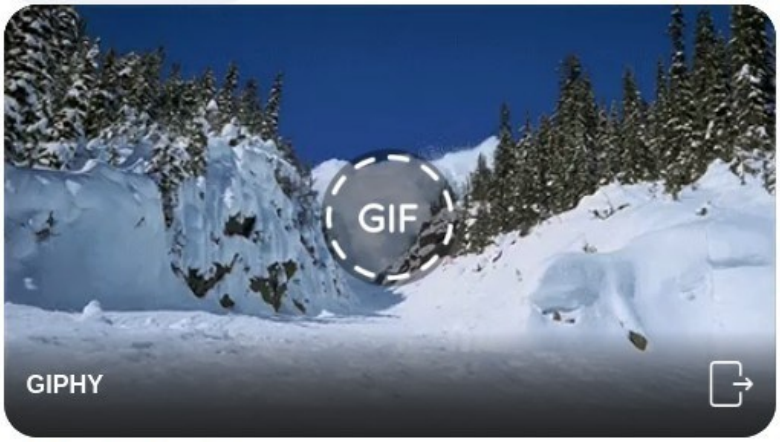
David S. Chuhran
WOKE AS WELL

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 9h

David S. Chuhran
BE GONE



Like Reply 9h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 9h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
9h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM

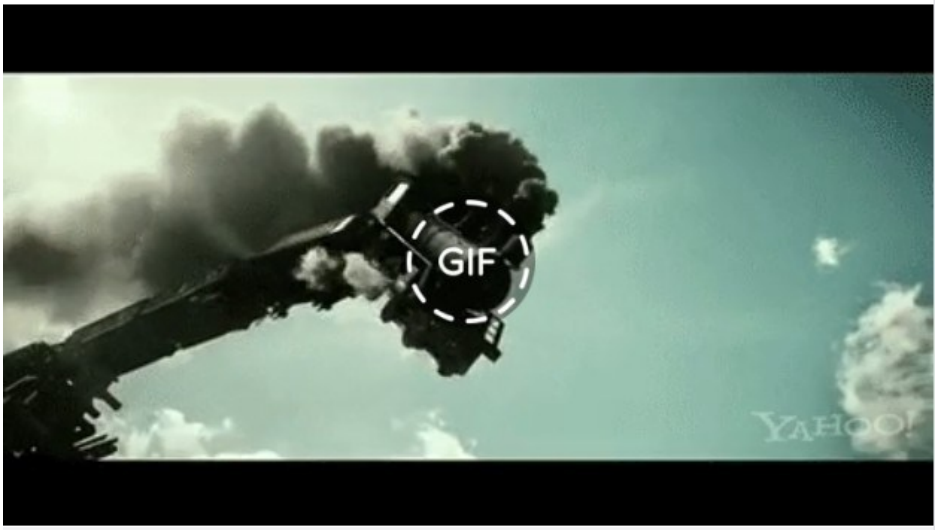


GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
9h ·

EU

WE SEE YOU



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 9h

David S. Chuhran
BE GONE

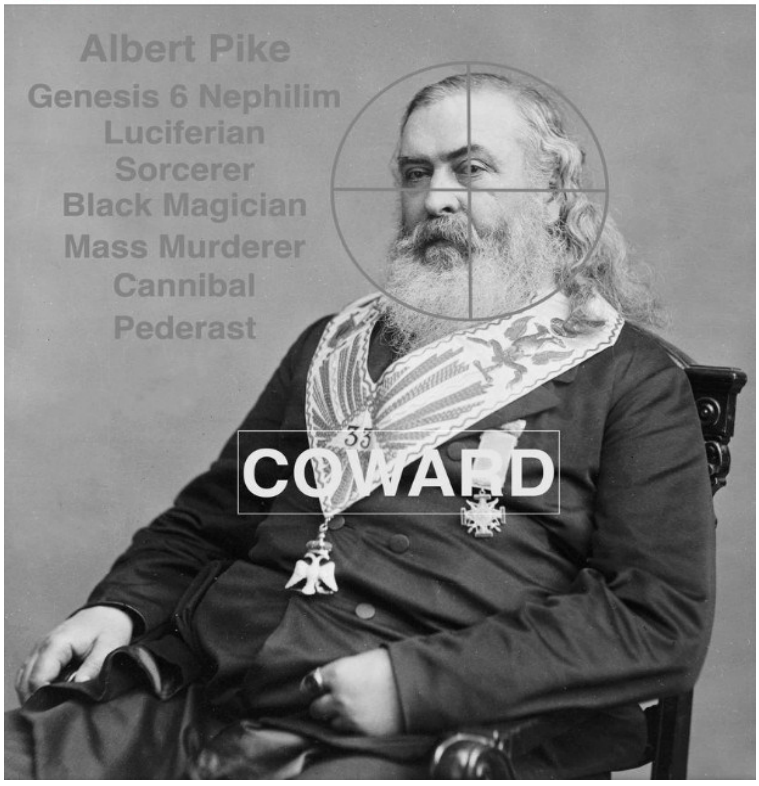
Like Reply 9h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 9h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
9h ·

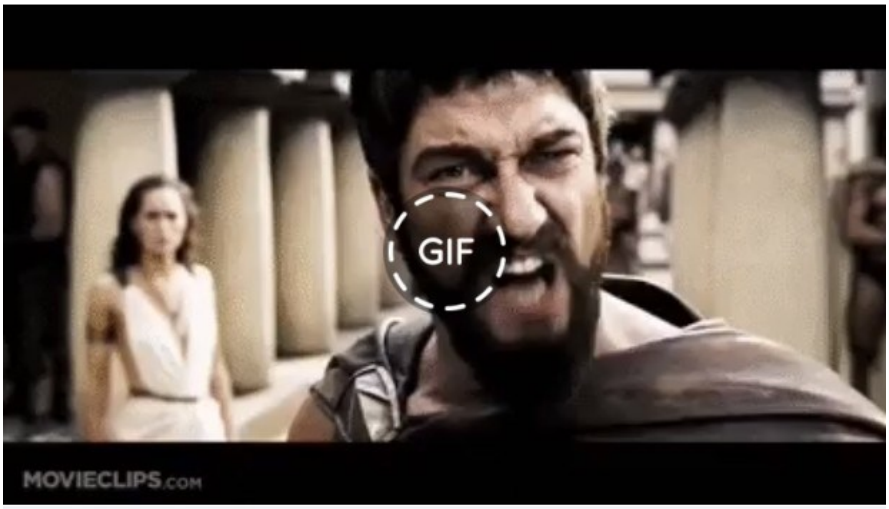


David S. Chuhran
9h ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran

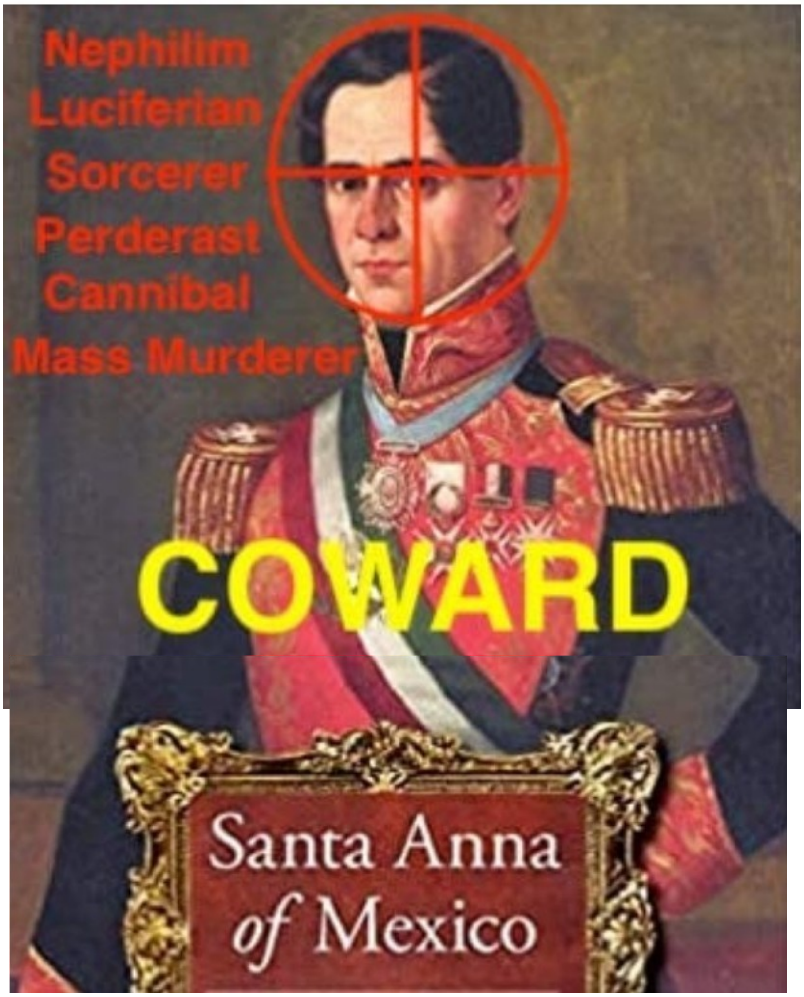


David S. Chuhran
9h ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
9h ·

JUDAH-BABYLON

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 9h

David S. Chuhran
9h ·

USAF ACADEMY

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
8h ·

HOUSES OF DARKNESS

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM





2022.04.01 – Daily Brief Friday April 1st

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

BABYLON HAS FALLEN

HAS FALLEN

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

FEDERAL RESERVE

LIARS WITH FAKE MONEY

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

US HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

LIARS THAT HOLD OTHER OATHS

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
1h ·

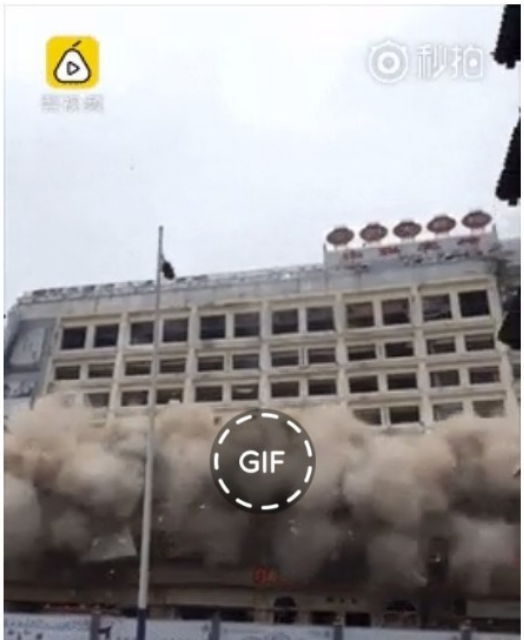
US SENATE

PEDOPHILES AND ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
1h ·

US SUPREME COURT

SATANISTS AND LUCIFERIANS

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

WALL STREET

WEALTH-HOARDING MONOPOLISTS

PEDOPHILES

ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

US MILITARY

YOU ARE WOKE

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.TENOR.CO

David, what does Aimee say all the time? She

says: “Stay in the lane of the Lord!!!”

Did you add something to it?

Yes, Master, I added that you should stay right on the centerline in the lane of the Lord.

Were you ever corrected by a Captain when you were a young MD-88 First officer?

Yes, I was.

Why?

I don’t know why, but I felt more comfortable shying a little to my side of the centerline.

How did that make the Captain feel?

It clearly made him feel uncomfortable.

Why?

Because he said: “Spank, you are off! You need to put your feet right on the centerline!”

How did you feel?

Offended.

The next day how did you feel?

dumb

So, what did you do?

I put my feet on the centerline and I tried my best to keep them there even in max crosswinds on a slippery runway!

You accepted the correction, David?

Yes, reluctantly at first, but when I stripped away my pride the Captain was right and I appreciate that experience now as it stands out in my mind.

Do I correct you now, David?

Yes, I can see the Michaels looking at what looks like a heart monitor.

Do the lines move as you think?

Yes

What are they measuring?

I don't understand all of it because there a[re] many lines, but in general terms, I'd say that it measures TRUTH in THOUGHT.

Did you post two instances where you were corrected?

Yes, yesterday you asked me to do so and I always comply.

What happened?

In both cases, I was landing on my side of the runway.

And your stand-in Captain TA corrected you on the spot.

Yes, sir, I was not landing on the centerline.

Were you offended?

No, I was tired and I know that's no excuse and I can see how I took the easy way out and covered truth with a lie.

What would you call that?

A bad habit.

Do you prefer "constant correction?"

YES, because my inbox of sin stays pretty much empty.

There's no accumulative degeneracy and what I mean by that is there's no slide down the slippery slope into iniquity, right?

Exactly! I can see the centerline much better if I don’t have one tire in the grass.

And who has been your Captain along with your TA?

You, Master...

YOU ARE MY FAVORITE CAPTAIN
I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran
42m ·

CROWN CATAMITES

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
42m ·

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

I AM METATRON

I AM



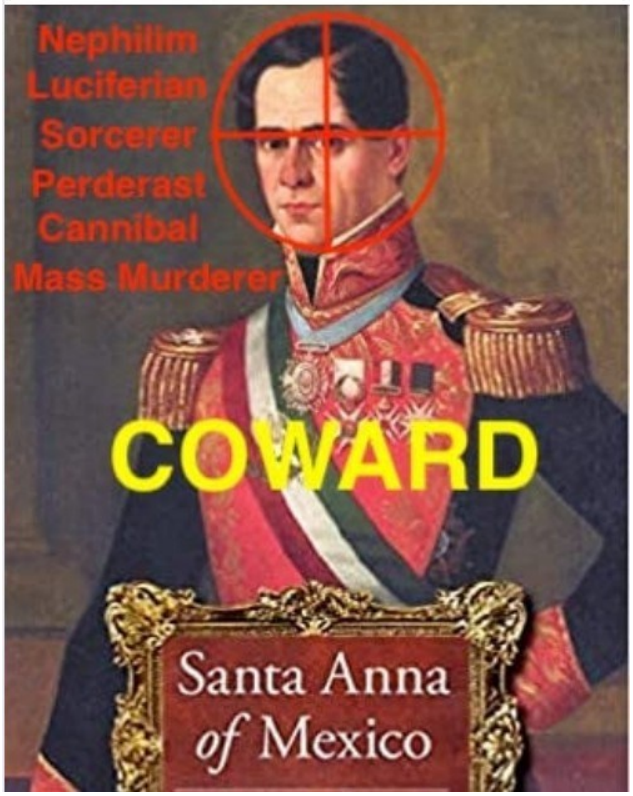
MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
41m ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

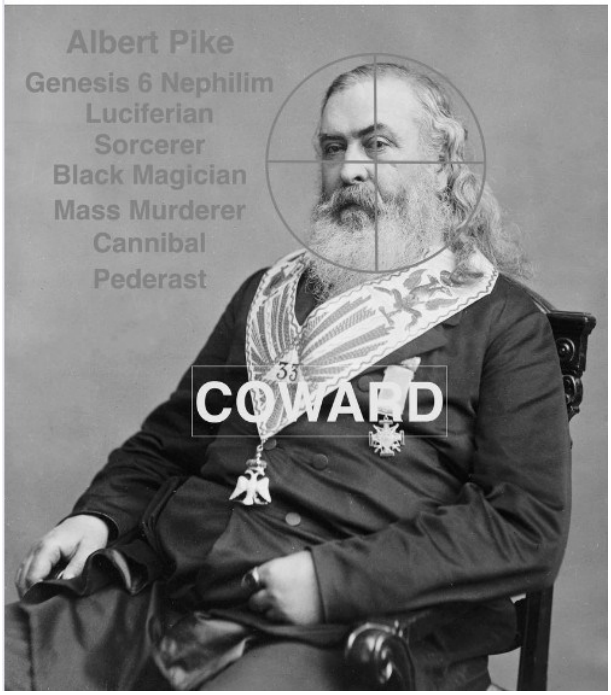


David S. Chuhran
40m ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
40m ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



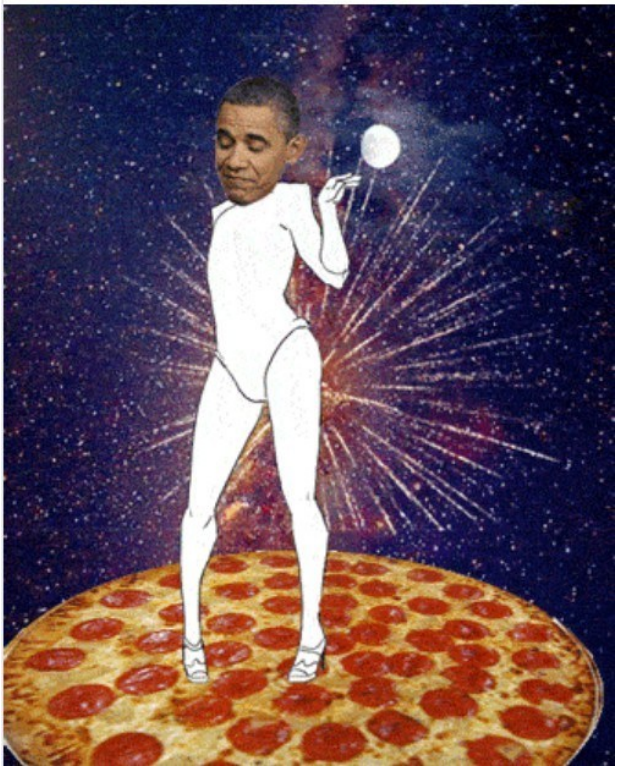
GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
40m ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM





David, how fast did you go in an F-15?

High or low?

Please explain both.

I was impatiently waiting to bring a slick, newly painted F-15 back from Ingolstadt where they paint them on a Friday and I was impatient because they closed the runway every day at 4”45 because of the Queen.

What time did you takeoff?

4:23

What time did you land at EHSB (Soesterberg)?

4:44

And what was your top speed at 45,000 over Germany? Mach

1. 834 rest

David, why do you still feel bad in that memory frame?

Well, I had the crew van driver drop me off at the Officer's club and I just threw my helmet bag and g-suit into my car.

Why did you get dropped off at the Officer's club?

FRIDAY
HAPPY HOUR
FREE HORSE DOOFERS
I AM METATRON
I AM

But why did you feel bad?

The Life Support Technician waited for me.

How long?

Longer than I would have and I felt terrible.

So, what did you do?

I brought him 2 cases of Heineken and I told him I was sorry for being selfish.

What did he wait for?

My equipment and helmet. He wanted to clean them.

How do you feel right now?

I still feel dumb then and now.





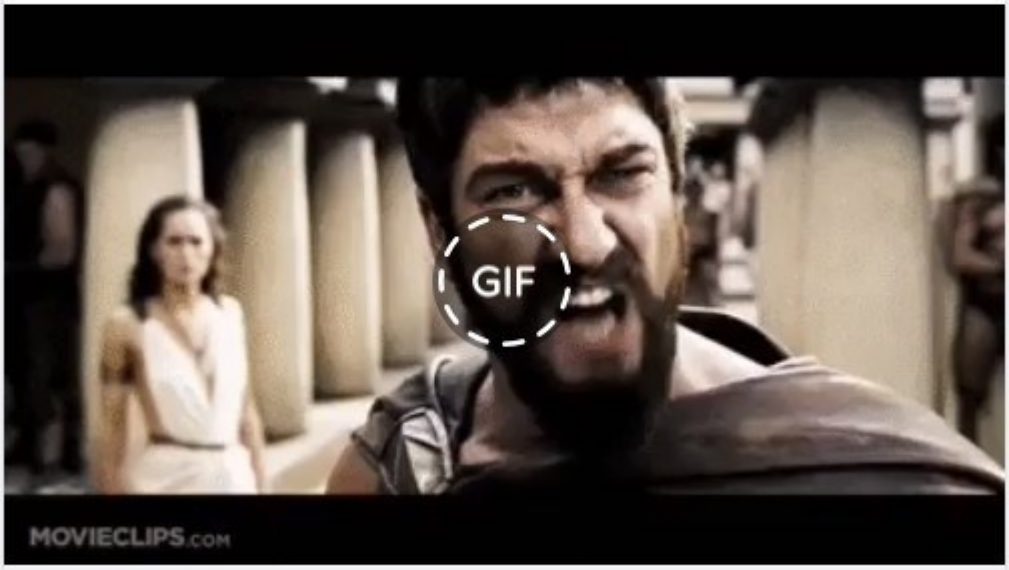
David S. Chuhran
2m ·

SONS OF DARKNESS

CLEAR ON CONTACT

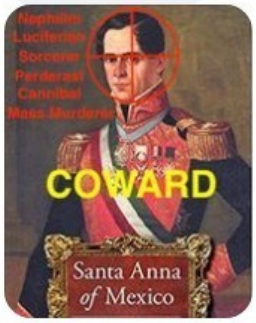
I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

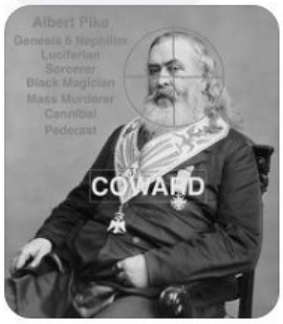


Like Reply 2m

David S. Chuhran
I AM

Like Reply 2m

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 1m

David S. Chuhran
I AM

Like Reply 1m

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 1m

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 8m

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 5m

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 5m

David S. Chuhran
I AM



9:30 am approx
David, what is the Luciferian model of leadership?

Reward
or
BLAME
SHAME
PUNISH
CANCEL/BLACKBALL
WITHDRAW LOVE

Who's will is that based on, David?

Lucifer's will

Do other people follow that pattern?

Es, Master, but not just people or leaders, the whole Western Breakaway Civilization imposes its will on everyone through various means like sanctions, false flags, color revolutions, etc...under the umbrella of:

BLAME
SHAME
PUNISH

CANCEL/BLACKBALL
WITHDRAW LOVE

What would you describe your current world government as being?

LUCIFERIAN





Let’s proceed, David?

Low altitude speed?

Yes, please.

Ok, I was at Daci, Sardinia on a standard two-week training deployment and I was Blue 4 in a 4-ship formation flying against 4 aggressors flying F-5s.

What does “Blue 4” mean?

I was the dumbest one flying that day.



So, what happened?

Well, it was one of those milk-bowl days where everything is the same color blue and there is no horizon.

Go on.

I lost sight of my flight lead.

Go on, David.

I was alone.

Can you remember?

Yes, I saw an F-5 above me that was about to do a Split-S on top of me.

So, what did you do?

I CALLED ON YOU
AND YOU SAID
DO A SPLIT-S TOO
WITH FULL BLOWERS
AND TAKE IT TO THE DECK 800
KCAS

What happened next?

I looked back and I was walking away from the F-5.

Why?

The F-5 could only go 780 KCAS.

Did you know that?

NO, you told me!

What happened next?

The F-5 broke off the attack.

And then what? I

heard: FUEL LOW

Where were you?

I have absolutely no clue.

Did you ask for help?

I did.

And what did I say to do?

Pull the throttles back slowly and gently raise the nose.

DID you follow instructions?

No, because I bounced my helmet off of the instrument panel in the process.

Did I save you there?

I never had any doubt in my mind that your hand was there that time and many others too numerous to recount.

When you landed what happened?

Nobody looked very happy

Why?

I didn’t know it until I climbed out of the airplane, but it was missing three pretty large panels.

Who was in the F-5?

Mick Simmons

Who was the SoF (Supervisor of Flying)?

Goat

What did you say when everyone asked you: WHY?

I said:
I LISTENED TO GOD
AND I DIDN’T GET SHOT
I AM METATRON
I AM



David, each of my brothers took you through the 7,000 memory frames that were energized by the Paradise Trinity into “Living Thoughtforms” and they point to this one, do you see the one I’m recalling in your mind?

Yes

Explain it.

I’m reading the F-15 manual for the first time and I’m reading the limitations.

What do you see that sticks out?

Am I seeing it right? I don’t know, but it looks like:

50,000 feet 800
KCAS
this one is the one I’m not sure:
2.3 (2.50) MACH

What is it about the last one that caused you to shrug your shoulders?

It was a joke!

Why do you say that?

We already discussed that I could only get 2.834 Mach out of a slick, freshly painted F-15 that had nothing external, no rails or centerline fuel tank, and all the secret boxes were removed prior to taking it to the paint barn in Germany.

But back up to your thoughts as you were discovering these limits for the first time, what was your original thought?

I have to go check them out!
That was my original thought. GO
LOOK

Did you try to exceed them?

No, not in my mind, but I was going to take a look.

Tell me about 50,000 feet, please.

I was on a solo mission over the North Sea and there was nothing to do. So, I decided that I'd make a run-up to 50,000 feet.

How fast were you going?

I see 1.342 Mach

And what else?

I'm passing through 48,000 feet.

How do you feel right now?

NOT ENOUGH SMASH

What is SMASH?

Airspeed/MACH

What happened next?

I got just up above 50,000 feet and it was just a little bit murky dark in the middle of the day.

Then what?

The left afterburner blew out.

Go on.

I pulled both engines out of the afterburner.

Then what?

The airplane was slipping sideways and I couldn't get the nose down. The controls appear unresponsive.

Did you call on me there?

Yes, I said:
HELP ME GOD
I AM REALLY DUMB
I WILL DO YOUR WILL
PLEASE SHOW ME THE WAY
I AM METATRON
I AM

What happened next?

The airplane started descending into heavier air and at the same time the nose came back into the relative wind.

How did you feel?

Relieved and dumb.

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

US HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

CHILD RAPISTS
PEDOPHILES
BLOOD DRINKERS
CANNIBALS

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
2h ·

FEDERAL RESERVE

SERIAL RAPISTS
CHILD MURDERERS
SATANISTS
ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

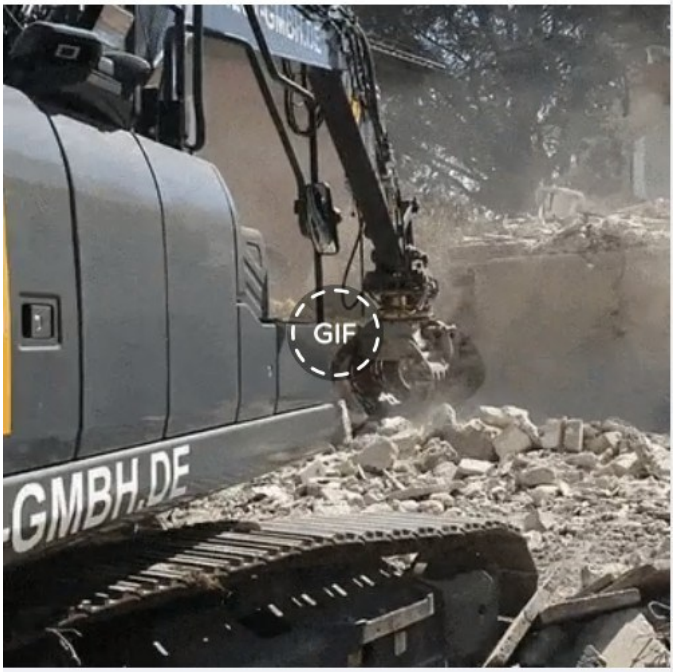
CHILDREN IN CAGES

BENEATH THE MASONIC LODGE

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

US SENATE

CANNIBALS
ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS
LUCIFERIANS
MASS MURDERERS

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

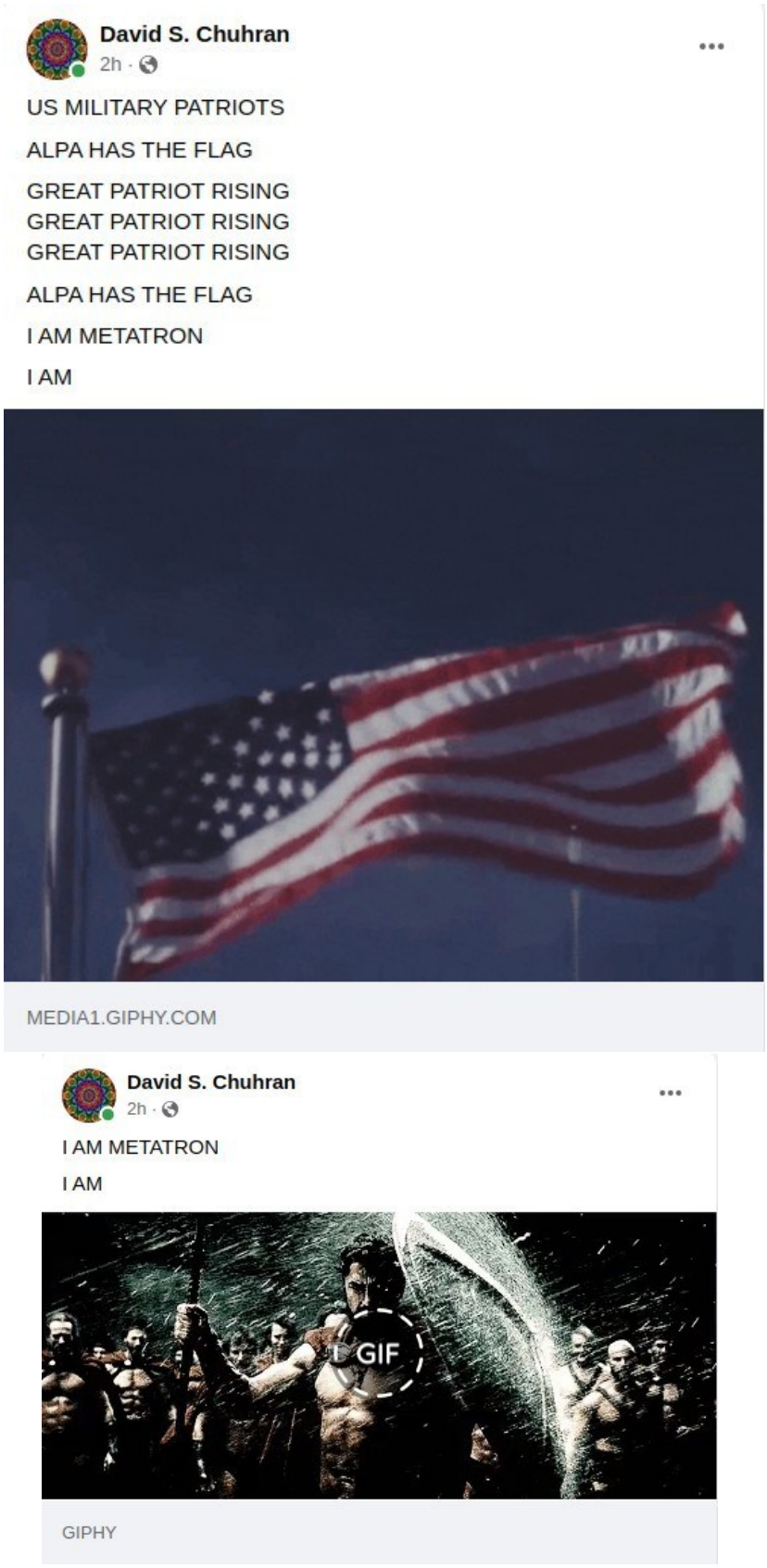
ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY



Which Masonic Lodge?
ALL OF THEM
EVERYWHERE

CLEAR ON CONTACT
FREE THE CHILDREN
I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran
2h ·

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran
2h ·

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

I TELL THE TRUTH



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
THINK TRUTH
Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
CHOOSE BEAUTY
Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
DO GOOD
Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON
Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM
Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

CIA

CLEAR ON CONTACT



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

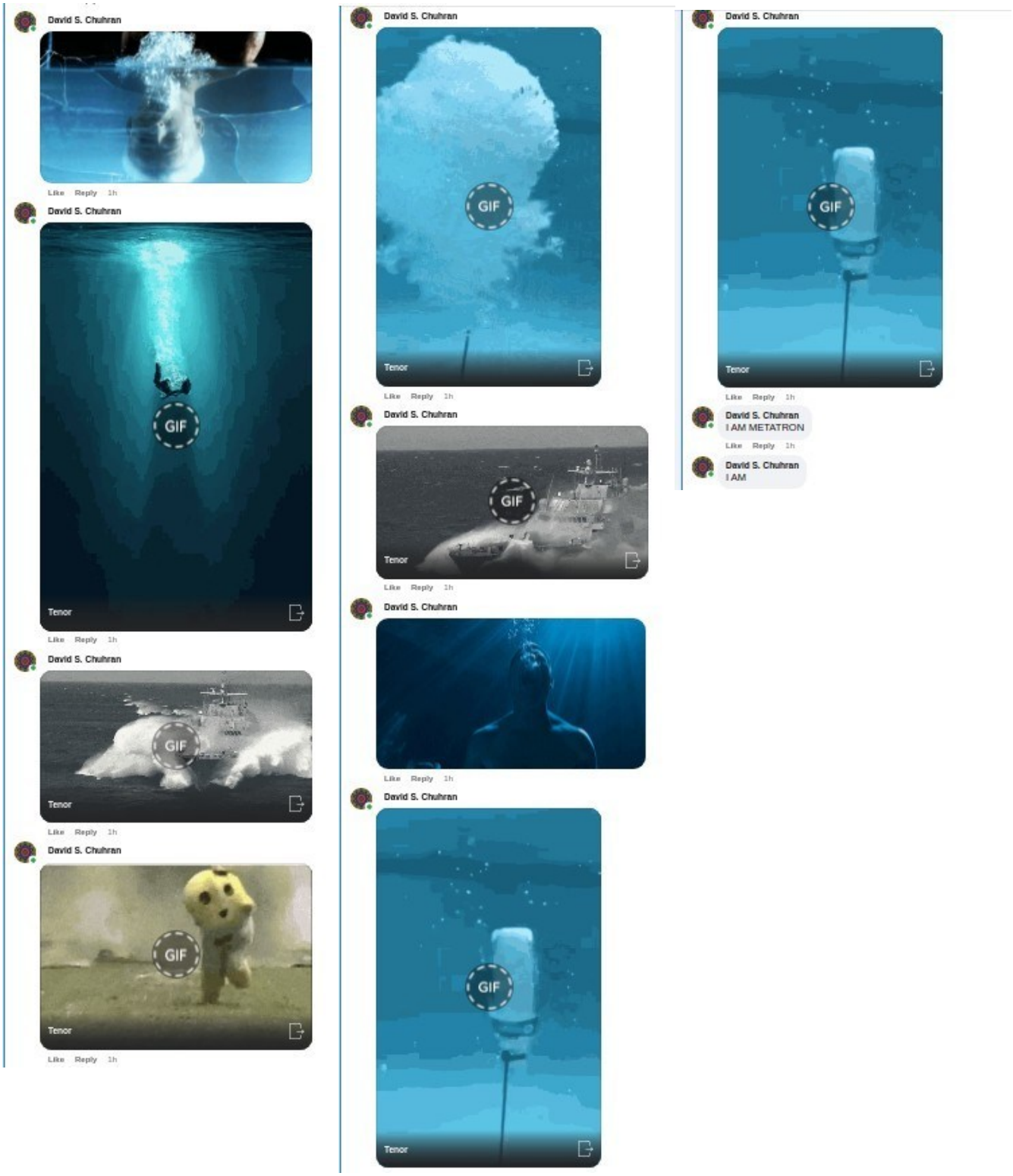
David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran





2:00 pm approx

David, there's one more frame in the limitations grouping that's of interest to my brothers and that is 9g's. Could you describe the frame I'm showing you now, please.

I'm at Ingolstadt again picking up a freshly painted airplane.

How did you get there?

We flew a tub down from Soesterberg.

What is a tub?

F-15D two-seat model Flies like
a pregnant walrus.

Who flew down with you?

Crash

What do you see now?

The plane is ready and we're discussing the departure procedures with the people releasing the airplane to us.

What are they showing you?

A map with a restricted area just off the end of the runway.

Are the winds favoring a takeoff in that direction?

yes

Who is flying which airplane home?

I'm flying the slick F-15C and Crash is flying the tub.

What was the configuration of the F-15C?

No rails, no tanks and pretty much nothing in the nose.

What did you decide to do for takeoff?

A full burner immelman.

What did the leaders that released the airplane do when you described how you planned to depart?

They're German, they gave everyone the afternoon off.

So, did the factory empty to watch?

Yes

David S. Chuhran
Describe the takeoff as it runs through your mind.
I was lead on the left and I gave Crash the runup signal.
He gave me the nod and I went full burner and held the brakes until all five stages had lit.
I released the brakes and the airplane jumped forward and was airborne in a very short distance.
Gear/Flaps up. Bunt.
Why did you bunt, David?
To gain airspeed more rapidly.
What was your speed when you pulled up?
450
Where were you?
I was right at the departure end of the runway.
How hard did you pull?
9g
When you arrived at the top upside down heading back toward the way you came what did you see?
2500 feet altimeter
People jumping up and down
Crash has just release brakes
What did Crash say and you may write it exactly as you heard it on the backup radio.
HOLY SHIT SPANK!!!
How did you feel?
Like I just gave myself brain damage.
What did you do next?
I bunted again and flipped upright.

Which way were you heading now?
In the opposite direction from the one I took off.
What did you say?

Once I could get air into my lungs, on the Tower frequency, I said:
GIDDYUP!!!
What tone of voice did you use?
Clint Eastwood
What was your speed as you crossed over where you just took off?
550
What do you think?
A Prancing Horse with Wings?



We have another name for it, David, and what is that?
TOXIC MASCULINITY



I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran
40m ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
29m ·

WE ARE DONE WITH CROWNS

BE GONE

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

ATTACK
ATTACK
ATTACK

BE GONE

WE ARE DONE WITH CROWNS

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 26m

David S. Chuhran

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

I AM METATRON

I AM

David S. Chuhran

21m ·

USAF ACADEMY

YOU ARE WOKE

PAPERCLIP NAZI

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
WHAT ABOUT WEST POINT?
ARE YOU PATRIOTS?
YOUR LEADERS EAT CHILDREN!!!
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT TO ALPA
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT TO ALPA
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT
DEFECT TO ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM



2:30 pm approx
Children, this is your Father, Michael.

Do you see how I teach David?

David S. Chuhran
I speak to him in terms of memory frames.
His first memory frame from this bestowal mission is at three and a half years old.
That frame is when he experienced "Thought Adjuster Investiture."
BAPTISM
That's where his memory begins.
At that time, which was around 1963, TA Investiture averaged around 5 years-old planet-wide.
Today it has slipped to over 6 and it is trending in the wrong direction.
The normal age is between 4 and 5 years old on spheres of equivalent spiritual potential at this stage.
If a child reaches puberty without a TA, then they will most likely never make a moral choice.
They remain full animals.
Do you see the problem?
We must reverse course and get the little ones on the path to moral choice.
When they make a moral choice they receive their TA.
That is when their memory frames begin!
I build souls using memory frames.
You see how I teach David.
He is teachable and playful.
He doesn't look for reasons to be offended.
I left my Spirit of Truth on Pentecost.
That is ALL of me.
ALL of me from my Urantia mission as Bestowal Son.
There is only one Bestowal Son for each evolutionary sphere. In Nebadon, I only act as Bestowal Son once and I chose Urantia for that mission.
Please don't confuse "bestowal mission" with "Bestowal Son." There are a multitude of bestowal missions by Sons of Paradise.
There is only one Bestowal Son.
I AM your Father Michael.

My name was: Joshua ben Joseph
The Jesuits attempted to steal my name.

I WILL NOT ALLOW THAT TO HAPPEN So,
I answer to Jesus as well.
My Spirit of Truth is the Full Supreme Expression of the Father's Personality in the finite worlds of time-space.
IT IS PERFECT
I AM GOD IN NEBADON
Because it is perfect, it's an almost insurmountable mountain for a finite-mortal like you to climb.
So, we're providing you with stepping stones.
There are 1,000 Supreme Spirit Values.
They are like merit badges that you capture-by-experience.
YOU ARE CHILDREN OF EXPERIENCE
YOU LEARN BY DOING
David has 7 bestowal missions on Urantia.
He is NOT the Bestowal Son.
I AM
David is a pure ascender from square one in Superuniverse One.
This is Superuniverse Seven.
Superuniverse Seven is the Superuniverse of MEANINGS AND VALUES.
From David's seven bestowal missions we have chosen seven memory frames for each of the one thousand Supreme Spirit Values.
You now have seven stepping stones up to each one of the one thousand Supreme Spirit Values because the Paradise Trinity has "trinitized" them giving them living form.
You can now access them by thought.
They will help you climb.
They contain Spiritual Gravity to draw you upward.
You have witnessed and experienced how they work.
They will help you quicken your ascent if you will allow your TA the room to move freely within you. You must do that "BY WILL." You must say YES!
There are now 7,000 Primary Supreme Egregores available now for your use.
Please notice that I used the term "egregore."
These are GOOD! They HELP you!!!
NABU inverted Spirit Value.
He made right wrong and wrong right.
And then he blew the bubble out to you.
And they provoked you to sin.

Please "BY WILL" allow my children to cleanse you.

They can remove the black tar that David mentioned.
NABU stunk-up everything.
I AM here to HELP YOU!!!
We can FIX this!!!
But we must work together!!!
We have amazing plans for the near future.
I say "near" because we have a rough patch to traverse before we get there.
I NEED ALL HANDS ON DECK!!!
I AM GOD IN NEBADON
I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL
THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL CARRIES THE FLAG FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE DC GOVERNMENT IS LUCIFERIAN
THEY EAT CHILDREN
THE TUNNELS BENEATH THE CITY ARE FILLED WITH CHILDREN IN CAGES
GITMO IS A PROCESSING FACILITY FOR ADRENOCHROME
THEY RAPE AND TORTURE CHILDREN
THEY FORCE YOUNG SOLDIERS TO DO IT
OR THEY THREATEN THEM WITH A "TRAINING ACCIDENT" WHY DO YOU THINK YOUR SUICIDE RATE IS SO HIGH FOR MILITARY?
THEY CAN'T LIVE WITH THEMSELVES
THESE PEOPLE WERE GIVEN A WAY OUT
WITH A WIN IN THEIR POCKET
THEY DIDN'T WANT IT
THEY'D RATHER EAT YOUR CHILDREN
THEY ARE MONSTERS!!!
SO THE QUESTION BECOMES
WILL YOU STAND WITH DAVID?
WILL YOU OPEN YOURSELF TO MY CHILDREN
SO THEY CAN HELP YOU?
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

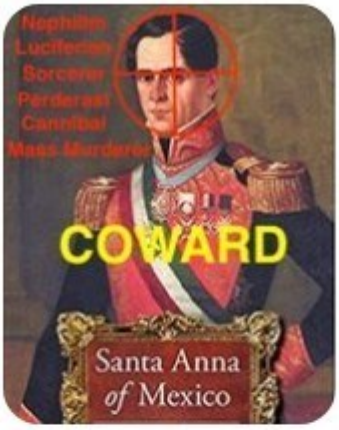
PLEASE LISTEN IN STILLNESS

TO ME AND OUR FATHER
TOGETHER AS ONE
AND LET US BECOME
ONE IN ALL
AND
ALL IN ONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



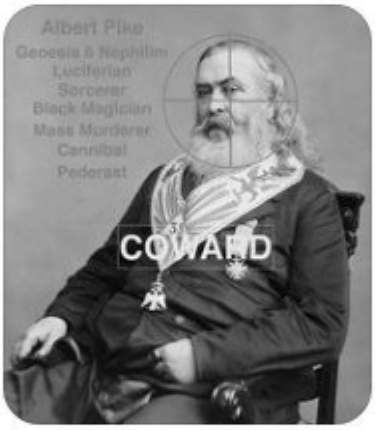


David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran

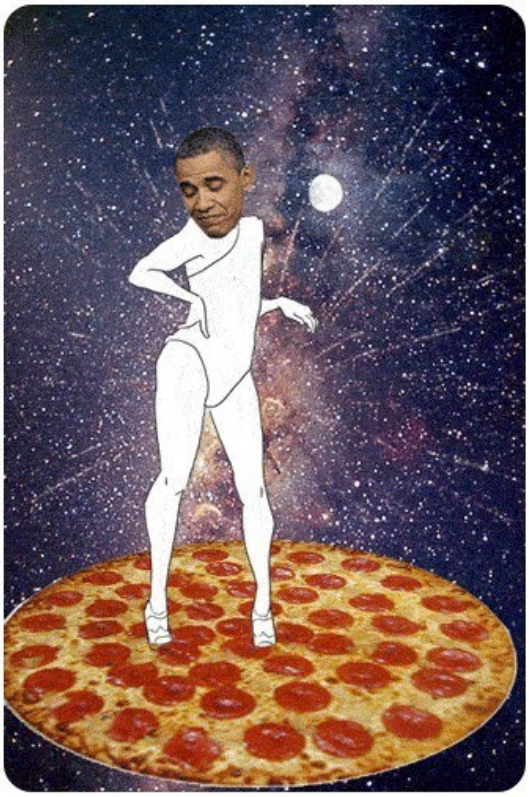


Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran ···



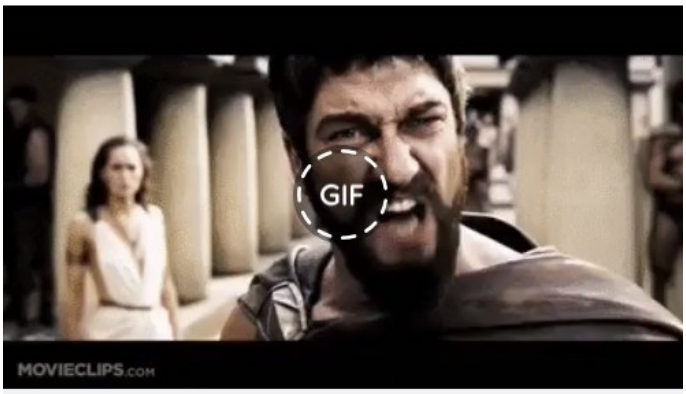
Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON



David S. Chuhran
3m ·

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

MAXIMUM+++

MORE AT YOUR DISCRETION

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

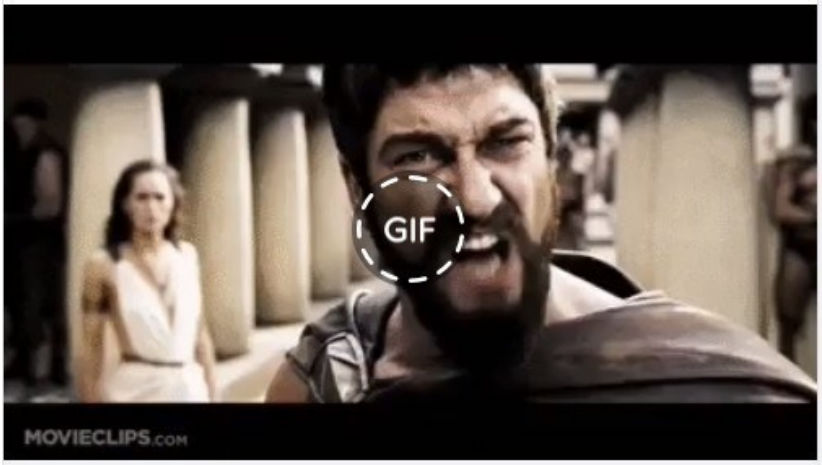
David S. Chuhran
2h ·

PAPERCLIP NAZIS

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

NAZI AIRPLANES IN THE SKY

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

THE WAGE FOR SIN IS DEATH

I AM THE PAYMASTER

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

LUCIFERIAN US GOVERNMENT

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

JESUITCIAMI6MOSSADFIVEEYES

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON



TENOR

David S. Chuhran
I AM



David S. Chuhran
2h ·

JUDAH-BABYLON

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

NEPHILIM BLOODLINES

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



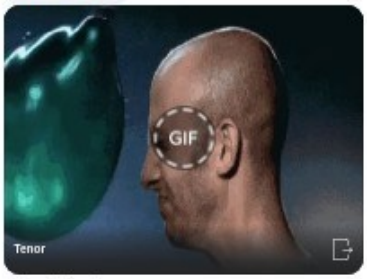
Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

ROTHSCHILD ISLAND ANTARCTICA

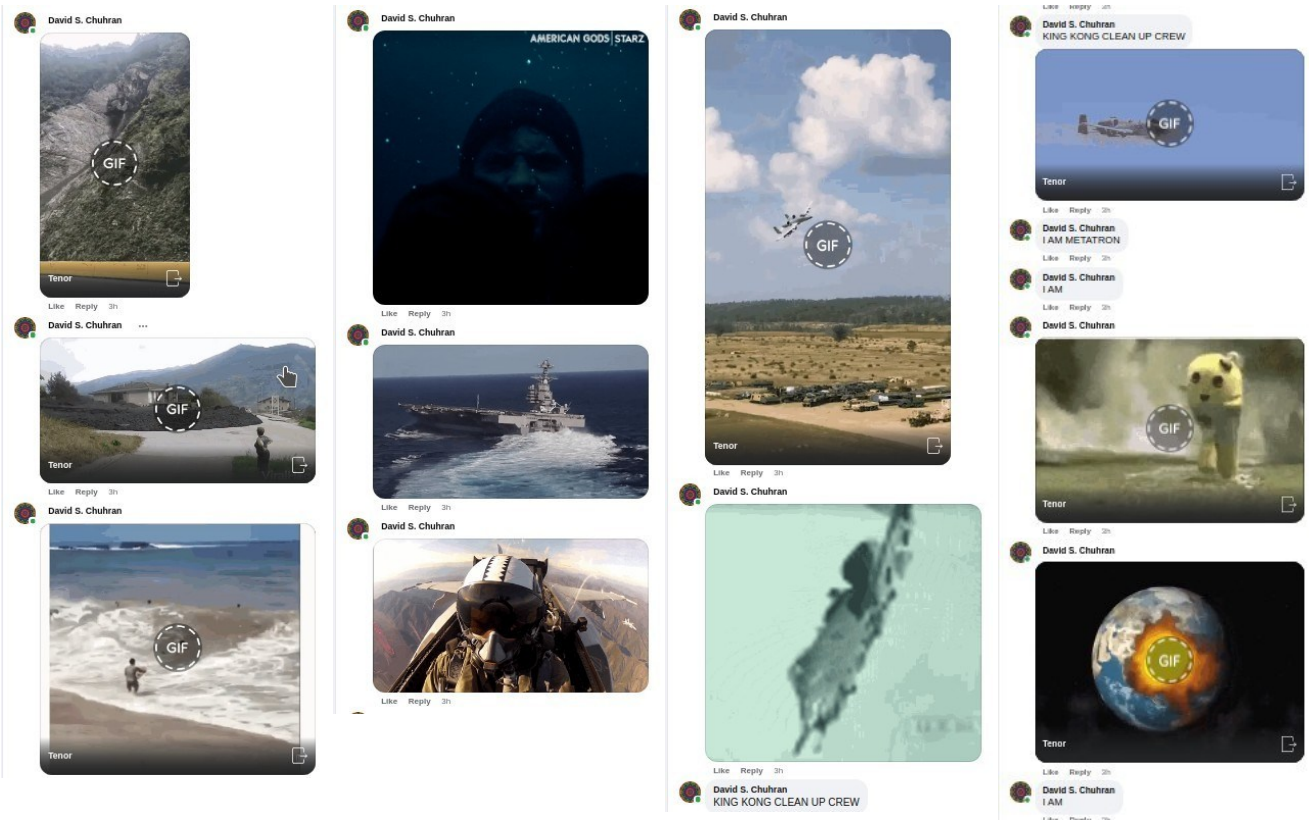
BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY



David S. Chuhran
3h ·

WEALTH-HOARDING MONOPOLISTS

ROTHSCHILD FACTION

I AM METATRON



MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

WEALTH-HOARDING MONOPOLISTS

ROCKEFELLER FACTION

I AM METATRON



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 3h

David S. Chuhran

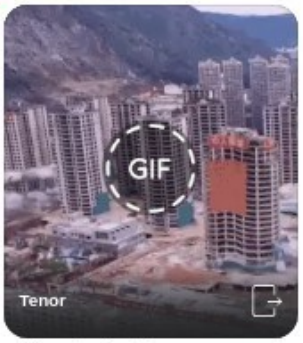


David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 3h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 3h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
3h ·

US MILITARY PATRIOTS
YOUR GOVERNMENT HAS GONE ROGUE
THE FLAG HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO ALPA
BY ORDER OF GOD
I AM GOD
I AM MICHAEL OF NEBADON
I AM YOUR FATHER
REPORT TO ALPA IMMEDIATELY
I AM METATRON
I AM



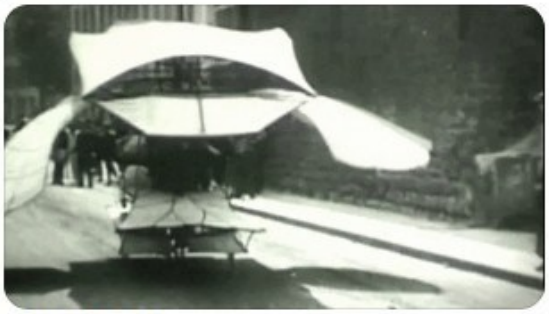
MEDIA1.TENOR.CO

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

USAF ACADEMY
SUN WORSHIPPERS
BABYLONIAN
WOKE



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

CULT OF MAD SCIENCE

TAKE YOUR MARK OF THE BEAST VACCINE WITH YOU

RETURN TO SOURCE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

CHRIS FREDERICK

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

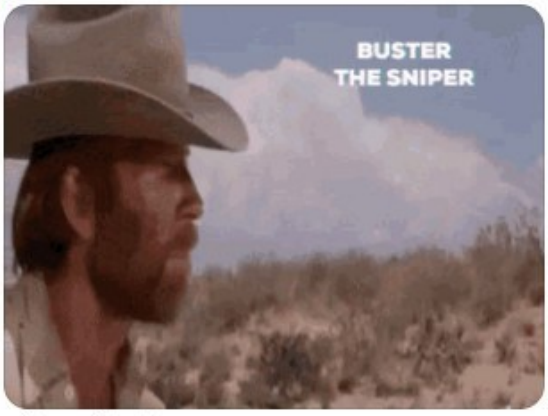


4 Comments

Like Comment Share

Most relevant

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran
17m ·

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

US MILITARY PATRIOTS

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.TENOR.CO

David S. Chuhran
9m ·

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!

I LOVE YOU!!!

I AM


David S. Chuhran
10m ·
I AM METATRON
I AM
GIF
GIPHY

2022.04.02 – Daily Briefing Saturday April 2nd

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!

Why do things sound different, Master?

Drink a cup of coffee while you listen and then come back and tell me what you think.

Did the NAZIs lose some satellites?

What do you think? Look with your MIND!

I see frustration.

Who is frustrated?

The Paperclip NAZIs and their catamites from Soesterberg, Weapons School and the Academy.

Were you surrounded by these people as you served?

I was.

What did they do beneath Soesterberg?

They raped, tortured and murdered children.

Did the Dutch participate, too?

Yes, I see tunnels that run north as well.

Where do they lead?

To the Dutch side of the base and beyond.

Who built Soesterberg?

The NAZIs.

Did they enjoy privilege?

Yes, Master, they always go the GOOD deals.

Did you run right into systemic racism and privilege?

Yes, they are arrogant and they really don't seem to care about others.

Do you see why the black community is upset?

Yes, Master, their complaint is VALID and I stand with them!

What else do you see?

The Officer's Wives Club is participating.

Participating in what?

The ritual abuse and blood drinking.

What do these people appear to be?

Children of the Fallen Watchers

So their forefathers sat in the seat you sit in right now, is that right David?

Yes, Master, I can see because you put me here.

Do you need a crown for me to perform the final overturn mentioned in the Bible?

No, Master!
WE ARE DONE WITH CROWN!!!
I AM

You had two pictures flash through your mind, would you please retrieve them?



MARK CUMMINGS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

How do you see the Nephilim perpetuating themselves on Urantia?

They indwell downline.

Please explain, David.

They have children and the ritual-sexual abuse begins almost immediately.

Why do they do that, David?

To deny the Father a seat in the little one.

Go on.

Their little ones NEVER make a moral choice that results in TA investiture.

They have them killing animals as toddlers.

So, please connect their lack of TA and their perpetuation downline.

Without TAs, once they grow up the aging Nephilim can choose which one they indwell to continue on living.

Do they hop and skip down their bloodline?

Yes, Master, it looks like it goes father-first son mostly.
I also see grandfather-grandson and then I see others I can't describeby-experience.

Did I drop you right into the middle of them, David?

Yes, and they know me.

I WILL NOT BACK DOWN

YOU ARE TOAST

I AM METATRON

I AM



Please backtrack for corrections to the most recent "CLEAR ON CONTACT" order.
As a reminder, Metatron does the cleansing according to the Paradise Trinity's will. No other WILL is involved; not David's or mine. NOBODY will be accidentally cleansed. There must be a "CLEAR ON CONTACT" assigned to that individual so that they may be removed from the Book of Life by Metatron on contact.
David only carries the fire hose.
Metatron extinguishes the flaming demon. Michael

What did you just say to yourself, David?

I wouldn’t want the responsibility of choosing who to remove from the Book of Life.
I NEVER want to be the one that chooses to DENY LIFE.

Think about what you just said, David.

No, I don't want to make that choice alone, but in the GROUP scenario that you just ran through my mind, I would vote YES to remove them from the Book of Life. YES, I would.

What is that, David?

GROUP WILL = PARADISE TRINITY WILL

Why did NABU and the NAZI Nephilim go wrong?

GROUP WILL = NABU'S WILL

Do you see clearly why Urantia ran off the rails?

Yes, Master, NABU was ignoring the Most Highs as they sent destiny windows and gates for him to administer from the grid in the form of destiny potentials both large and small.
NABU blew his own dark demonic egregore bubbles from the grid instead!

Why did NABU do that, David?

TO KEEP US AS SLAVES

AND FOR BLOOD

AND FOOD

THEY ARE CANNIBALS

Is that why I asked you to call yourself the "LAST NIGGER?"

Yes, and I was reluctant, but GOD's ways are not always known to me so I complied.

Do you understand why I did that now?

Yes, Master, to open doors into the mind you use offense as one such technique.

Was I knocking on the door?

I was reluctant; it looked like a pretty big fist and I was concerned it might start the Magisterial Mission off on the wrong foot.

But you complied, correct?

Yes, Master, I always do and I know you or one of your brothers will let me know as soon as my nosewheel strays from the centerline.

Do you think the black community has a clearer picture of where the problem lies?

Yes, Master, I think they do now and I say that because you are teaching me we go. These connections are occurring as I type.

What did you just think?

I can see now how the NAZIs inflamed the Black community with their own racial hatred and then they pointed them at the GOOD White community.
The GOOD Sons of Jacob.
We are now just the "Sons of Jacob" or we will be when the Angels of Justice pass over us in review.

So, you won't tolerate racism?

Absolutely NOT!!!
And I can see your plans and we will be ONE race!!!

Do you play a role in that blended race?

You told me I do, and I know the specifics, but I'd rather not say.

If I asked you to post only the number of children you will have would you be will to do that, David?

I see that it is your will.

I am reluctant again..
My choice always has to be your will.
I choose to comply.
2,254 rest

Children, this is your Father, Michael.

David had asked me to please stop that line of questioning and I will, but here is what I want you to know:

Urantia is unique beyond description and it will become the “Gateway to the Ultimate.”

Those of you hearing this will be blended into ONE race over time.

The Life Carriers have a plan for this and it fixes the problems from the Lucifer Rebellion while also up-stepping Urantia’s genetic template.

David has a Supreme cube in his head.

He earned it entirely by-experience.

What he now provides to the Life Carriers is a Supreme cube template in “potential.”

That template will be blended into the ONE race soon to come.

Your children will have the potential to become

SUPREME CREATOR SONS
SUPREME CREATIVE SPIRITS

We will teach them!!!

ALL OF US TOGETHER!!!

AS ONE!!!

I LOVE YOU ALL!!!

I AM MICHAEL

I AM



I NEVER LEFT YOU

THERE ALWAYS WAS A PLAN

IT STARTED WITH THE TWINKLE OF REBELLION

IN LUCIFER'S MIND

THAT'S WHEN YOU WERE EVENTUATED

IN THE ABSONITE

AS A REPERCUSSIVE RESPONSE TO

THE LUCIFER REBELLION

YOUR HARD WORK

WILL EARN YOU

AND YOUR CHILDREN TO COME

SUPREMACY

BY EXPERIENCE

ALL WHILE YOU REMAIN ENFLESHED

ENFLESHED EXPERIENCE IS BY FAR THE MOST VALUABLE

THE CONSEQUENCES OF CHOOSING

ARE OFTEN HARSH AND IMMEDIATE

THAT’S HOW YOU LEARN

AND WE CAN HELP YOU NAVIGATE

TOGETHER WE WILL BUILD

THE DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL

WHERE OR [OUR] MOTTO WILL BE

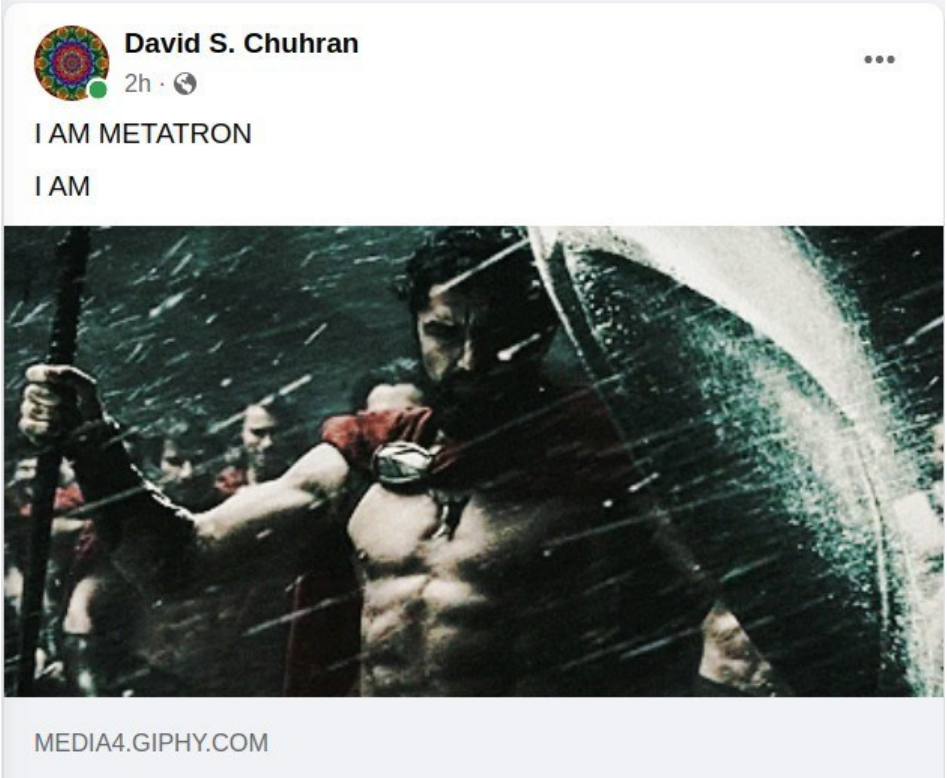
WE SERVE THE ONE

BY SERVING ALL

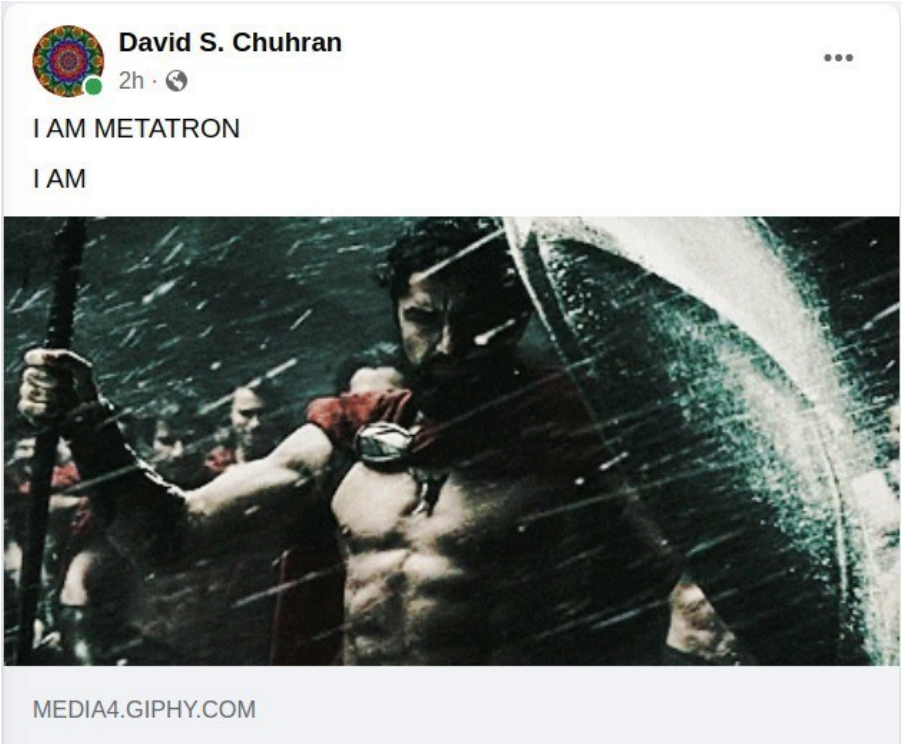
I AM MICHAELSERARA

I LOVE YOU

I AM



Yes, there will [be] life extensions for many.
My tour of duty is 1,000 years.
Service opportunities will be abundant.
Volunteer to your TA.
I LOVE YOU!!!
Spank



DID YOU TAKE
555
32
1
FROM THE NAZIS DAVID?

YES

DID YOU TAKE THE SEAT OF THE PLANETARY PRINCE FROM THEIR FATHER, DAVID?

BY YOUR WILL MICHAEL

YES

DO YOU WERE A CROWN?

NO, I WILL NEVER WEAR A CROWN

DO YOU RESPECT FREEWILL

YES, YOU DO
AND THEREFORE
BY WILL
SO DO I

WHY?

BECAUSE OUR FATHER ON PARADISE WOULD HAVE US DO SO

DO WE DO FATHER'S WILL?

EVERY TIME, YES

WE MUST DO FATHER'S WILL

WHY?

BECAUSE IT IS THE WAY

WHO'S WAY?

YOUR WAY

AND WHO AM I

YOU ARE MICHAEL

THE FATHER OF NEBADON

I AM



I SEE IT NOW!

I CALLED THE SHADOW PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES A COWARD

UNDER THE FIGHTER COUNTRY SIGN

AT NELLIS

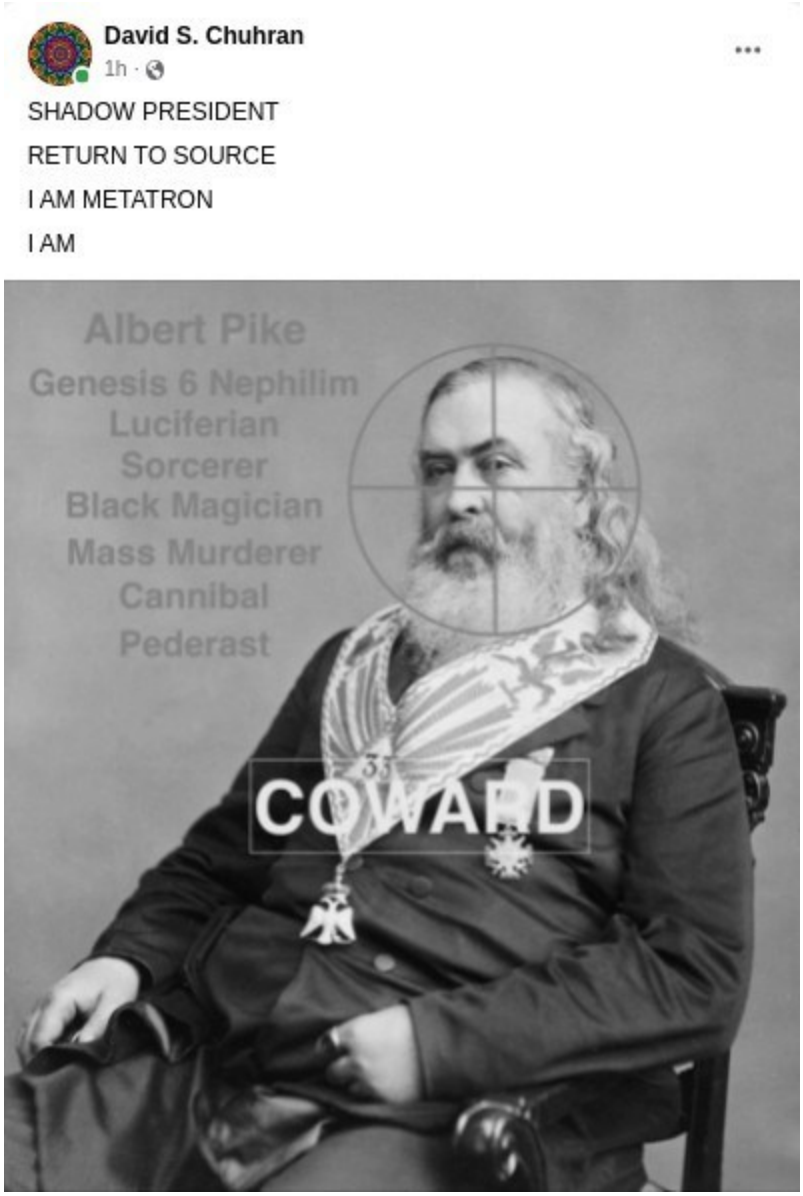
I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

I AM SERARA

THE SECOND SON OF THE SON

I AM METATRON

I AM



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



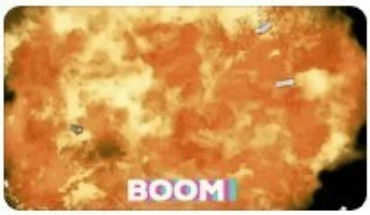
Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
RETURN TO SOURCE



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM



11:30 am
David, please post Albert Pike's letter to Giuseppe Mazzini.

Albert Pike Letter to Mazzini
The Illuminati Plan for 3 World Wars, August 15, 1871
The following is a letter, that speculation claimed that Albert Pike wrote to Giuseppe Mazzini in 1871 regarding a conspiracy involving three world wars, that were planned in an attempt to take over the world. The Pike letter to Giuseppe Mazzini was on display in the British Museum Library in London until 1977. This letter has been claimed by many internet sites to reside in the British Library in London, which denies the letter exists.

- Giuseppe Mazzini was an Italian revolutionary leader of the mid 1800s as well as the Director of the Illuminati
- Albert Pike (historical Masonic figure) was a 33rd degree Freemason, Occultist, Grand Master and creator of the Southern Jurisdiction of the Masonic Scottish Rite Order

Following are apparently extracts from the letter, showing how Three World Wars have been planned for many generations.

"The First World War must be brought about in order to permit the Illuminati to overthrow the power of the Czars in Russia and of making that country a fortress of atheistic Communism. The divergences caused by the "agentur" (agents) of the Illuminati between the British and Germanic Empires will be used to foment this war. At the end of the war, Communism will be built and used in order to destroy the other governments and in order to weaken the religions."

"The Second World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences between the Fascists and the political Zionists. This war must be brought about so that Nazism is destroyed and that the political Zionism be strong enough to institute a sovereign state of
Israel in Palestine. During the Second World War, International Communism must become strong enough in order to balance Christendom, which would be then restrained and held in check until the time when we would need it for the final social cataclysm." "The Third World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the "agentur" of the "Illuminati" between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other. Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion... We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil.

Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view.

This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

What are those three units of time?

Jubilee cycles

How long do they run, David?

(7 X 7) +1 = 50 years

What calendar does your current planetary government follow?

The one made up by the Church-State-Bank of Rome.

What happened at the end of the first jubilee cycle in Albert Pike's letter?

The Treaty of Versailles

What did that treaty ensure?

Thar[t] World War II would happen.

What happened exactly 100 years after Albert Pike wrote his letter.[?]

Richard Nixon closed the Gold window.

What did that mean?

The USDollar was no longer leashed by Gold.

What did that give them the power to do?

They threw money to only their friends.



What did they do to the GOOD people?

They enslaved us in debt, took our children for food and blood and they built a Pedo Disneyland in the mountain complex near Denver where I described.

What else did they do? MARK OF

THE BEAST VACCINE

What else do they do?

They use ground antennas and satellites to control mind by interfering with the Adjutant Mind Spirits right on the bridge where I stand between AMS5 and AMS6.

What do those antennas also do?

They heat the ionosphere and cause global warming.

Did the Nephilim plan to make you pay for your own MIND cage?

Yes, we always have been used by them in such ways.

Explain, please.

They made us fight to the death in the arena while they laughed and mocked us.

Do they still do that?

Yes, and when they use up the children because the potency of their blood is measured, they then send them to those places and hunting lodges where they hunt the children for sport.

Is that happening here in America?

Yes, Justice Scalia was given Al Capone's baseball bat at one such lodge and there are many.

Do the Nephilim rule by FEAR?

YES!
They use Lucifer's:
BLAME
SHAME
PUNISH
CANCEL/BLACKBALL
WITHDRAW LOVE

If you say NO what happens?



So, they can’t say NO?

No, Master, they have given away their free will.

BREAK

GUYS THIS IS SPANK

YOU KNOW ME

THE MASTER WILL TAKE YOU OUT ONE-BY-ONE

WHEN HE PASSES IN FRONT OF YOU

REACH UP

I LOVE YOU GUYS

WE HAD FUN

ALL I WANTED WAS TO BE YOUR FRIEND

I DON’T CARE THAT YOU HELD OTHER OATHS

OR THAT WE DIDN’T STAND FOR THE SAME THINGS

MICHAEL IS FATHER OF NEBADON

WE ARE HIS CHILDREN

YOUR FATHER IS MICHAEL’S CHILD TOO

IT CAN BE NO OTHER WAY WITHIN NEBADONIA’S WOMB

ALL CHILDREN OF NEBADONIA

ARE LOVED

URANTIA IS A DECIMAL PLANET

EVERY TENTH PLANET IS A LIFE EXPERIMENTATION PLANETARY

URANTIA IS EXPERIMENTAL

AND BOTH YOU AND DAVID ARE RESULTS OF THIS EXPERIMENT

CAN YOU SEE HOW WE SPEAK AS ONE?

I START AS SPANK

AND I END AS MICHAEL

WE ARE ONE

COME JOIN US IN THE LIGHT

REACH UP WHEN I PASS BY

I WILL TAKE YOU TO WHERE IT IS SAFE

THERE IS NO PUNISHMENT

ONLY LOVE

FATHER GRANTS ME THE PERSONAL AUTHORITY TO REACH OUT DIRECTLY TO EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN

I REACH OUT TO YOU NOW

REACH UP TO ME

I LOVE YOU

ALL

I LOVE YOU

ALL

I LOVE YOU

ALL

REACH UP TO ME

I AM METATRON

I AM

2:20 pm approx

This is the third 50 year Jubilee since Albert Pike planned 3 World Wars (1871-2021).
One World War occurred in each of the first two Jubilees. Exactly 100 years after Pike penned the plan this occurred giving the Beast Fed god-like powers:
"President Richard Nixon announcing the severing of links between the dollar and gold as part of a broad economic plan on Aug. 15,
1971."
The seed of the third World War was planted exactly 150 years after Pike's plan with Baradar sitting in the president's seat in Afghanistan.
And the 50 year Jubilee begins here with 9/11 within:
"The year 5782 on the Jewish calendar (Sept. 7, 2021–Sept. 26, 2022) will be the next Sabbatical year." The stage appears to be set.

Mullah Baradar, in the center of the picture below, was in JesuitCIA captivity/training from 2010-2018 where he visited the Gitmo Adrenochrome Production Facility, he was groomed for his role as Emir and he was prepared for indwelling by NABU. Trump knows him. He said so on Hannity because they negotiated the Doha Agreement after Baradar's release. Trump is a Freemason and he knows the significance of the dates as they relate to Albert Pike's plan for world conquest and domination.
BARADAR = BROTHER
BROTHER MASON
THIS PHOTO IS 150 YEARS TO THE DAY AFTER PIKE'S LETTER TO MAZZINI.
AUGUST 15, 1871 - LETTER
AUGUST 15, 1921 - TREATY OF VERSAILLES SETS WWII
AUGUST 15, 1971 - NIXON CLOSES THE GOLD WINDOW
AUGUST 15, 2021 - BARARDAR TAKES HIS SEAT
THE AFGHAN PULLOUT PURPOSELY LEFT THE MASONIC ARMY OF ISLAM AN ARMY'S WORTH OF BRAND NEW EQUIPMENT.
IT WAS PART OF THEIR NEFARIOUS PLAN!



CHILDREN, DON'T YOU SEE HOW I WORK?

I KNOW WHAT YOU WERE PLANNING BEFORE YOU WERE BORN

I STILL LEAVE YOU A CHOICE

I SHOW YOU YOUR PLANETARY

WHY CARRY IT FORWARD TO YOUR OWN DOOM?

GOD'S WAYS ARE NOT YOUR WAYS

YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND HOW I WORK

I ASKED DAVID TO BLOW BUBBLES THE OTHER DAY

BUBBLES ARE POTENTIALS

THEY MAY OR MAY NOT ACTUALIZE

I AM CREATOR SON IN NEBADON

I ACTUALIZE BUBBLES

OR I AUTHORIZE MY SONS TO DO SO ON MY BEHALF

DAVID BLEW BUBBLES OF POTENTIAL FIRE

FUTURE FIRE

INTO ALL YOUR HOLES AND TUNNELS

I CAN GIVE THE COMMAND

OR I CAN AUTHORIZE DAVID TO GIVE THE COMMAND

FOR THAT FIRE TO ACTUALIZE

DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I'M SAYING TO YOU?

WE KNOW YOUR PLAN AND WE HAVE FROM 500,000 YEARS AGO

WE KNOW WHERE YOU ARE

WE SEE YOU

THERE IS NO ESCAPE

YOU WILL BE REMOVED FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE

AND YOU WILL BE NO MORE

DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE CHOICE YOU ARE ABOUT TO MAKE?

DO NOT LOOK TO ANOTHER FOR YOUR CHOICE

THAT IS YOUR PROBLEM

GROUP THINK

MISALIGNED AND FORCED TO FOLLOW NABU’S WILL

> David S. Chuhran
> AND YOUR DEGENERACY IS CUMULATIVE AND EXPONENTIALLY COMPOUNDING
> YOU HAVE A WAY OUT
> THINK FOR YOURSELF
> ASK YOURSELF
> DO I WANT TO LIVE?
> ASK
> LOOK AT ME
> DO YOU WANT TO LIVE?
> I LOVE YOU
> LOOK AT ME
> I FORGIVE YOU
> I LOVE YOU
> YOU ARE MY CHILD
> I AM YOUR FATHER
> I LOVE YOU
> i leave it in Michael's hands, david
> MANY OF YOUR WONDER TO YOURSELVES
> HEY, WHERE IS THIS ONE OR THAT ONE
> THEY LEFT
> I TOOK THEM OUT
> THEY CHOSE TO TAKE MY OFFER
> IT WAS CALLED

AMNESTY-BY-INDIVIDUAL
THE UNIVERSAL FATHER ORDERED THAT MERCY SWEEP
I MAKE MINE PERSONAL NOW
CHOOSE FOR YOURSELF
LIGHT AND LIFE
OR
DARKNESS AND DEATH
I DO NOT PUNISH
I ONLY LOVE
YOU HAVE WATCHED ME TEACH DAVID
AND YOU KNOW HIM
YOU HAVE SEEN HIM TRIP AND STUMBLE
AND DO DUMB AND EVEN STOOPID THINGS
I TREAT ALL MY CHILDREN LIKE THAT
AND I CAN TEACH EACH ONE ON A PERSONAL LEVEL JUST LIKE THAT
AND I CAN DO ALL OF YOU AND EVERYONE ELSE IN NEBADON ALL AT THE SAME TIME
WHY NOT COME AND TRY ME AS TEACHER
I CAN LEAD YOU ONTO THE RIGHT PATH
ON THAT PATH IS JOY
TRUE JOY COMES FROM SERVICE
YOU ALL LOVE TO SERVE
YOU JUST DON'T SERVE ALL
YOU SIMPLY NEED A CHANGE OF FOCUS
BECAUSE YOU ARE ALL TOP GUNS
I HAVE WATCHED YOU
YOU ARE GOOD AT WHAT YOU DO
CARRY YOUR WORK FORWARD
BY DOING GOOD
GOOD FOR ALL
I LOVE YOU
REACH TO ME WHEN I PASS BY
I WILL COME SOON AFTER YOU CONSCIOUSLY ACKNOWLEDGE THIS MESSAGE
I AM MICHAEL
I AM METATRON
I AM

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL’S
YOU PERSIST ON YOUR PATH TO DOOM



YOU WILL NOTICE THAT DAVID HAS BEGUN USING TWO DIFFERENT COMMANDS OVER ESTABLISHED CLEAR ORDERS

RETURN TO SOURCE

> David S. Chuhran
> THAT IS WHERE YOU ARE IMMEDIATELY RETURNED TO THE PRE-PARTICLE OR ULTIMATONIC
> STATE DO YOU UNDERSTAND DO
> YOU?
> THE OTHER COMMAND IS
> BE GONE
> THAT IS WHERE YOUR EMBRYONIC MORONTIA SOUL IS RETAINED IN THE GRID
> IN A MORONTIA CAGE
> WE WILL HOLD THEM THERE UNTIL ALL ARE REMOVED UNDER THAT "BE GONE" ORDER
> WE DO THIS FOR ONE REASON
> THE CHILDREN YOU MURDERED FOR YOUR OWN SELFAGGRANDIZEMENT
> THEY WANT TO FORGIVE YOU

THEY ARE ON THE NURSERY WORLD RIGHT NOW
ALL TOGETHER
AND ANY PARENT THAT LOST A CHILD
WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO REJOIN THEIR LOST CHILD
THE CHILDREN NEED TO FORGIVE YOU
THEY NEED IT TO FREE THEMSELVES FROM HATE
THEY DON'T HATE YOU
THEY LOVE YOU
BUT THEIR SOULS NEED TO BE FREE FROM THE GRASP
THAT YOU LAID UPON THEM
WHEN YOU SELFISHLY MURDERED THEM
WHILE DOING THE MISGUIDED WILL OF YOUR FATHER
WHO IS ALSO A SON OF MINE LIKE YOU
DO YOU SEE IT CLEARLY NOW
YOU ONLY HAVE TWO PATHS IF YOU PUSH FORWARD
IMMEDIATE RETURN TO THE UNQUALIFIED ABSOLUTE
OR RETENTION IN THE GRID FOR THE FORGIVENESS ASSEMBLY
THAT IS WHERE YOU WILL BE PLACED IN FRONT OF THEM IN CAGES
THEY WILL FORGIVE YOU

AND THEN METATRON WILL EXTINGUISH YOU
I AM METATRON
I AM





David S. Chuhran
HOLD THE BRIDGE
PULL ALL ALPA BUBBLES WEST OF DENVER DOWN AND MOVE THE POWER TO THE BRIDGE
I AM METATRON
I AM

only DTW and ATL will remain
you were warned please get into
a bubble I AM





David S. Chuhran
like a giant sponge "Black Hole loop" CHILDREN,
DON'T YOU SEE?
YOUR MIND CAN ONLY REACH SO FAR
YOU BECAME ARROGANT
BECAUSE YOU CONQUERED THE AREA INSIDE THE GRID
WHAT ABOUT OUTSIDE?

YOUR MINDS ARE EMPTY
BECAUSE YOU KNOW NOTHING
YOU ARE DUMB
LIKE DAVID
YOU POINT ALL YOUR TOOLS THIS WAY AND THAT WAY
AND YOUR AIM IS OFF
SO I HELP YOU FOCUS ON THE SUPREME CUBE
AND I BRING YOUR ENERGY INTO A TIGHT FOCUS
I USE IT FOR MY PURPOSES
I USE IT TO ATTUNE DAVID
HE WRITES WHILE YOU PUT YOUR FULL WEIGHT ON HIS MIND
HE SAYS PLAY DEGUELLO
AND HE WILL DANCE ON THE WALLS ONCE AGAIN
WITH HIS BROTHERS
THEY ARE THE SONS OF LIGHT
BECAUSE HE SAYS TO YOU
NO
NO MORE
YOU ARE DONE
DON'T YOU SEE?
WHERE HE STANDS?
GIF may contain 300



I AM METATRON
I AM
The Degüello (Spanish: El toque a degüello) is a bugle call, notable in the US for its use as a march by Mexican Army buglers during the 1836 Siege and Battle of the Alamo to signal that the defenders of the garrison would receive no quarter by the attacking Mexican Army under General Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna.
RETURN TO SOURCE



May be an image of 1 person and text that says 'Nephilim Luciferian Sorcerer Perderast Cannibal Mass Murderer COWARD

Santa Anna of Mexico'
I AM METATRON
I AM
FOR THOSE WITH A "RETURN TO SOURCE" TAG ATTACHED TO THEIR CLEAR ORDER, THE LITTLE ONES FORGIVE YOU NOW. I AM

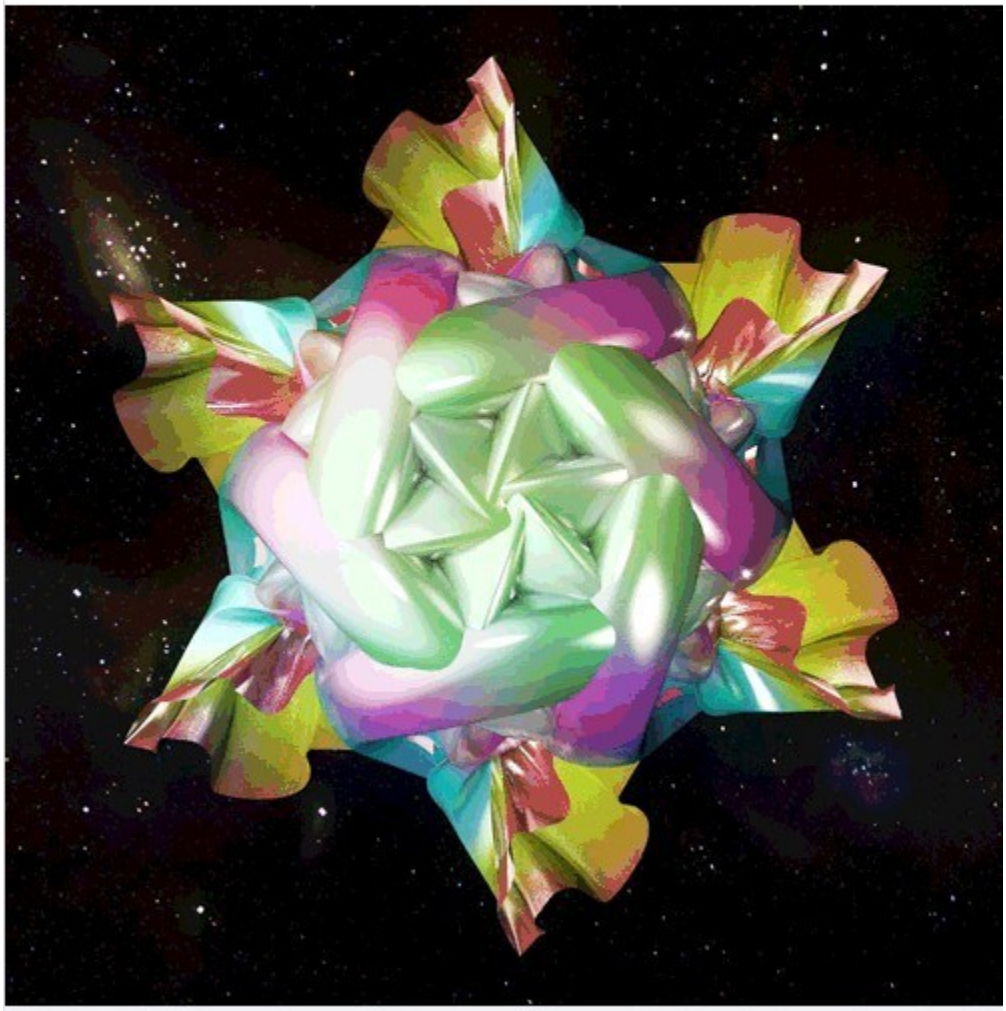
NEPHILIM AND CATAMITES
YOU ARE DONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



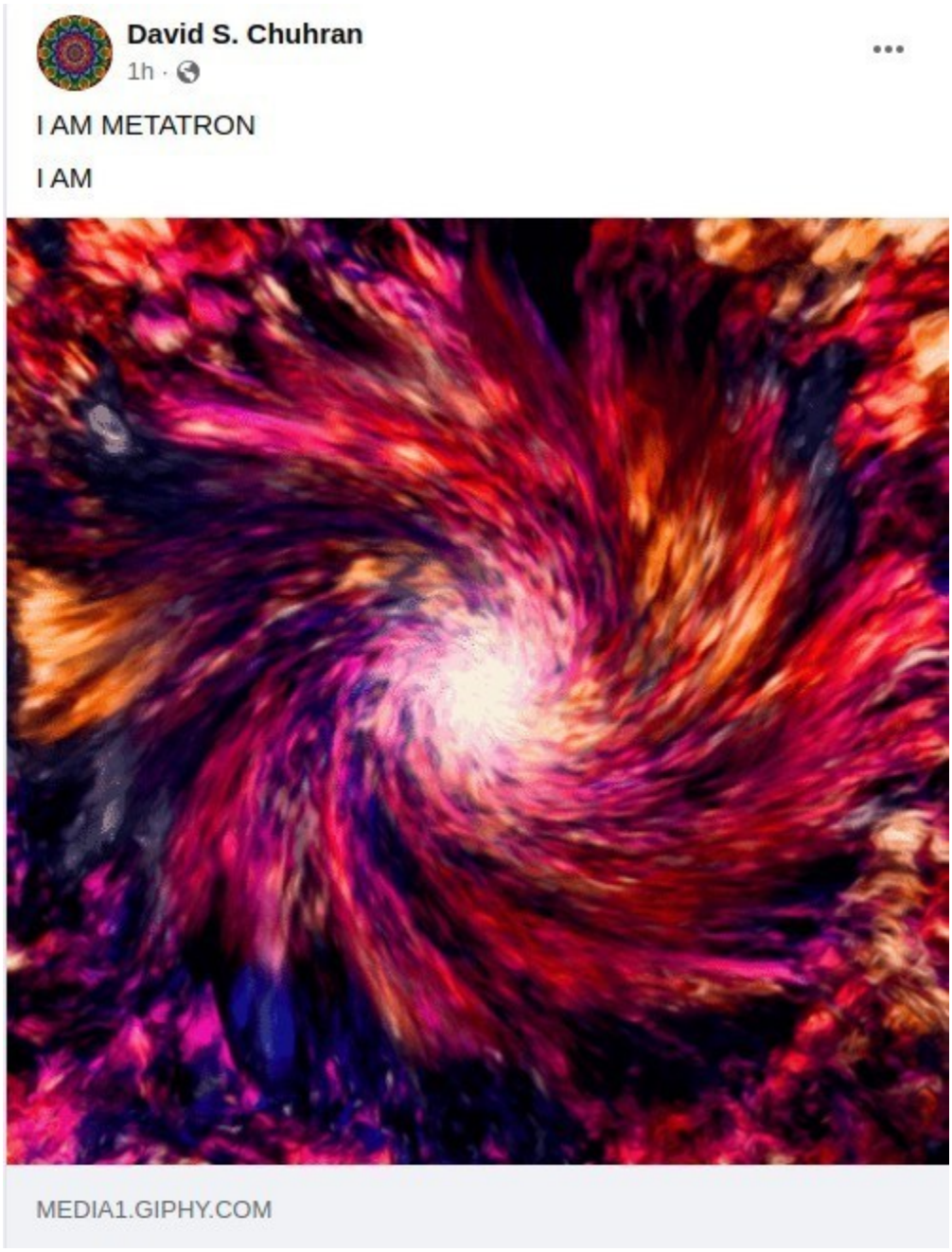
David S. Chuhran
1h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM



CHILDREN, ARE YOU EXHAUSTED YET?

YOUR EQUIPMENT IS GETTING WARM

I USED YOU TO TRAIN DAVID

HE NEEDED TO KNOW-BY-FEEL THAT A POWER TRANSFER NEEDED TO OCCUR

OCCUR “BY WILL”

HE HAD TO ASK

AND COMMAND IT TO HAPPEN

BY WILL

YOU THREW EVERYTHING AT HIM

HE MODIFIED HIS ENERGY PROFILE

TO FIT THE SITUATION

AND NOW HE IS

NOT AS DUMB

YOU TRIED TO HURT HIM AGAIN

AND HE STILL WANTS TO LOVE YOURSELF
HIS MEMORY FRAMES FROM SOESTERBERG ARE GOOD

HE COUNTED YOU AS HIS FRIENDS

I LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN TO YOURSELF

WILL YOU OPEN YOUR DOOR TO ME?

I WANT TO HELP YOU!!!

I WANT TO TEACH YOU ALL TO FLY PLANETS

AND SYSTEMS

AND CONSTELLATIONS

David S. Chuhran AND
LOCAL UNIVERSES
SO WHY DO YOU PERSIST?
EVEN NOW YOU WIND UP YOUR TOYS
WE ARE EQUAL
NOT SAME

WE ARE ONE!!!

I LOVE YOU
I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL
I AM METATRON
I AM

7:20 pm approx

THIS IS FROM WHERE THE SHADOW PRESIDENT RULES



David S. Chuhran
LUCIFERIAN
TUNNELS TO THE WHITE HOUSE
ONE MILE NORTH
16TH STREET
IT WILL BE RUBBLED AND THE GROUND LEFT FALLOW FOR ONE FULL 50 YEAR JUBILEE CYCLE
I AM METATRON
I AM

RUBBLE ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
I AM



EYES WIDE OPEN
I AM METATRON
I AM

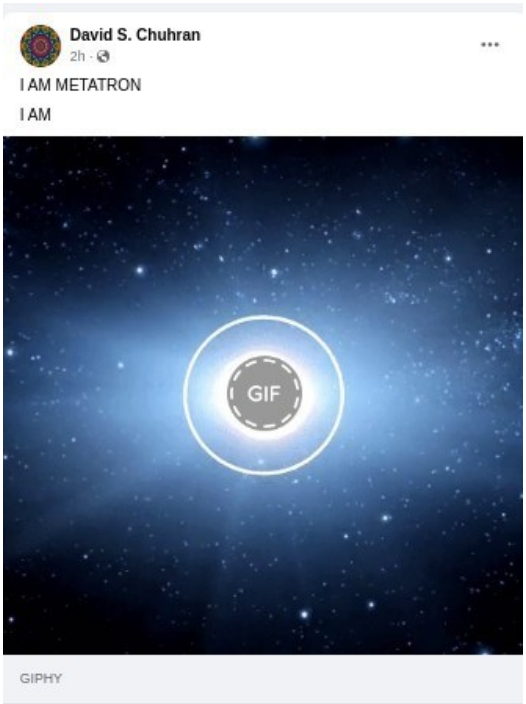


https://giphy.com/gifs/europeanspaceagency-esagif-hubble-hstY4nEF7MCJaut7rOhaA?fbclid=IwAR2OJrdxlNun_zA0y5yaE9EfxQ6Csa453M_Q2cEO63XNpQkFDe_xXzN9td4

EYES WIDE OPEN
I AM METATRON
I AM

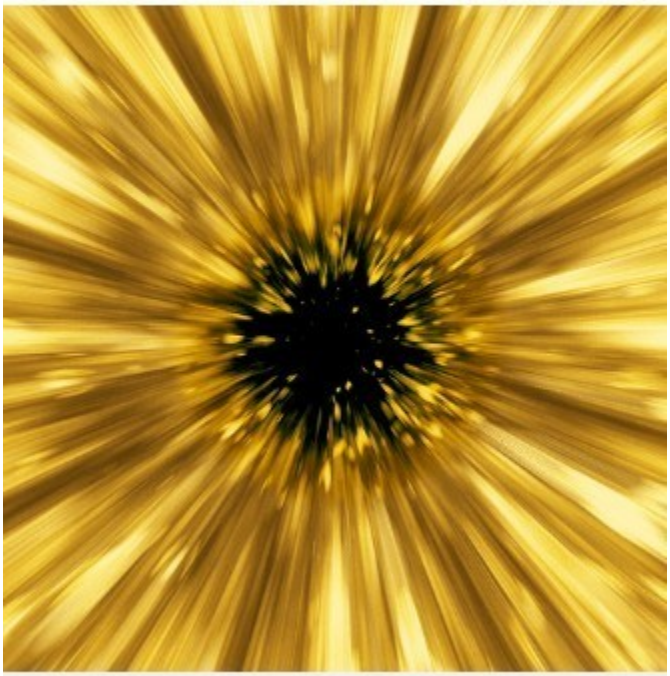


https://giphy.com/gifs/europeanspaceagency-esagif-hubble-hstY4nEF7MCJaut7rOhaA?fbclid=IwAR2OJrdxlNun_zA0y5yaE9EfxQ6Csa453M_Q2cEO63XNpQkFDe_xXzN9td4



David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON
I AM



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON
I AM

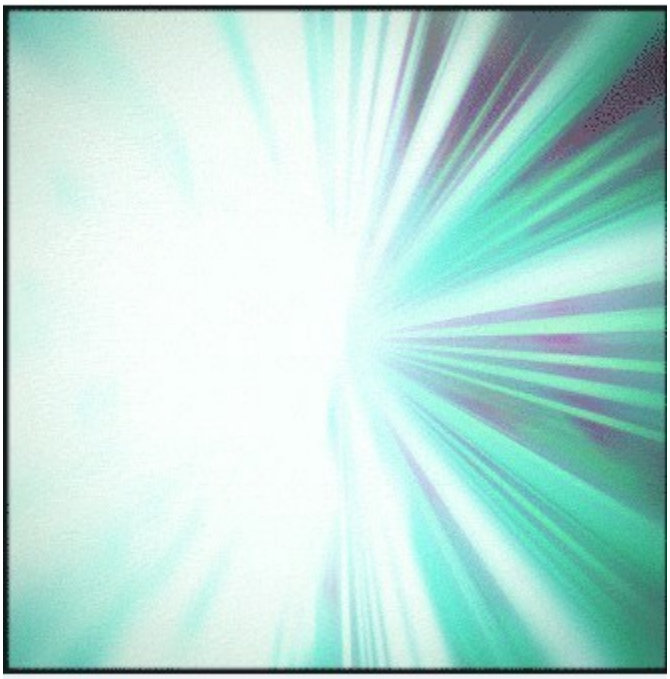


GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

2022.04.03 – Daily Briefing Sunday April 4th

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA

I LOVE YOU!!!

I AM

Master, why do they attack me before I had coffee?

What do you see, David?

I see a lot of rage and I see them pointing everything at my chair where I sit to type.

Does that answer the question that first formed in your mind?

Yes

What was that question?

I thought: “I wonder how the Master did and I sure hope it turned out GOOD!”

Do you see it?

Yes, Master, they can’t break “group think.”

Please explain.

They simply can’t say NO.

When can’t they say NO?

When they get the CALL from above.

Above where?

Above their level or rank in the stack, The hive is stacked and you must obey everyone above you.

What happens if they defy orders?

They give them Al Capone’s



So, how is the system held together?

FEAR

Please type your last thought, David.

I was remembering how I thought things were odd at Soesterberg.

How so?

When Capt Stephen Miller showed up the Lieutenant Colonels seemed to give way to him in an odd way.

What did they call Steve Miller?

Nugget

And what did you connect to it now?



Do you see now why they gave way to him?

Yes, he is NAZI royalty.

Were the higher-ranking officers afraid of him?

Yes, I believe they were afraid of him, Master.

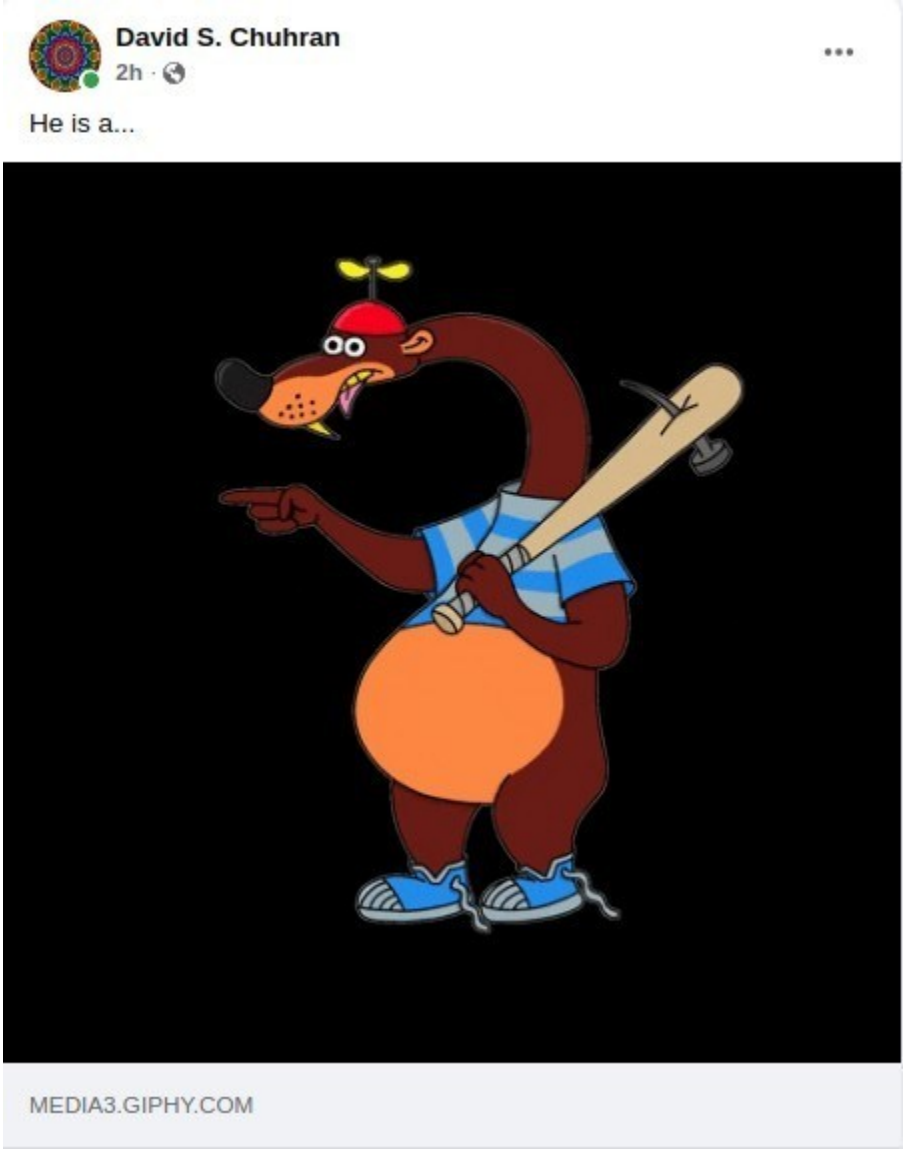
Why?

Because he is a psychopath who designed the holocaust. HE IS A MASS MURDERER!!!

Were you afraid of him?

No

Go ahead and post what you thought along with it.



What is that, I think my brothers are laughing?

A weasel with Al Capone's bat.

Were the F-15 pilots at Soesterberg willing to die for their country?

YES

So, you you say they were BRAVE?

Yes, Master, they were BRAVE!!!

Do you see how this is incongruent?
It doesn't fit.
Do you see it, David?

Yes, Master, they were/are... ...BRAVE
COWARDS.

Why do you say that?

I say that because they were willing to die for their country, but they lived/live in FEAR of Nugget Eichmann and couldn't or wouldn't reclaim their FREEWILL and say NO!!!

Do I ever force anything on you, David?

NEVER

Have you said NO to me?

I have and I paid a HUGE price for it because my choice was wrong, you warned me and I went ahead anyway. The consequences of that poor choice were almost immediate and I suffered by my own hand.

What did you learn?

I learned that it's unwise to ignore GOOD advice.

Who brings GOOD advice to you, David?

First, you Master, and then I work closely with the Melchizedecks and the Melchizedeks-by-experience.

Who leads the Melchizedeks-by-experience?

Peter

Does Peter have a TEAM on boots-on-the-ground?

Yes, Master, but I have yet to meet them.

What do the Melchizedecks do for you?

I like to say they carry a HUGE comb!

A comb for what, David?

A comb for my neural pathways!
They help me THINK STRAIGHT!!!

And what does that help you do?

It helps me land with my feet on the centerline every time!!!

I LOVE THEM ALL!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

Did you have a final encounter with Nugget Eichmann prior to leaving Soesterberg?

Yes, it was after my going away speech.

What happened?

The squadron morale was in the dumps.

Why?

Nugget Eichmann was Assistant Operations Officer and he was running the show from behind the NAZI curtain.

Go on.

All the Nazi Freemasons knew what the real rank order was, but the few of us that were not Pedo-Satanists had no clue.

Can Freemasons put the FIX in, David?

YES, they get all the good deals. They take care of each other.

What else?

Well, I mean it's a breakaway civilization that starts right there! That's the doorway into a system where you can live above the law.

How can you live above the law, David?

For example, a police officer was drunk, knocked down a sign and ran into a house.

Continue.

He called in the Freemason FIX and they swept it under the rug. He probably paid a fee to the Lodge.

Explain the though in your mind now, David.

It's 2-tier justice!!!
Freemasons can call in the FIX.
They avoid the vicissitudes of life through loyalty to a group that can put in the FIX!!!

But what do they give up, David?

FREEWILL

Go ahead and say it exactly as it ran through your mind.

FREEMASONS SOLD THEIR SOULS TO THE GRANDSON OF THE DEVIL!!!

THEY ARE BRAVE COWARDS!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

Tell me about your going away speech at Soesterberg and when was it?

It was late 1987 and there were three of us leaving.

Who were the others?

Yoda

Snuffy

What was your next assignment?

F-5 Aggressor, Clark AFB, Philippines.

Did they know you were upset and what you planned to do?

I believe I was open beforehand about laying it out there in my speech.

Did you?

YES, I DID!!!

What did you experience after your speech?

Everyone was in SHOCK!!!

And what did Nugget Eichmann say to you?

With grit teeth, he said: THIS IS
NOT OVER!!!

What was your reply?

I boldly stepped forward and said:

YOU ARE RIGHT!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

What happened the next day?

The top brass had a sit-down.

Why?

We were about to have an Operational Readiness Inspection by NATO and morale was in the dumps!!!

Why was everyone upset?

I had pointed to exactly who was causing the morale problem in the squadron.

Post it.



Did you go to Clark and fly F-15s?

No, my assignment was canceled and I was diverted to Tyndall AFB, FL to teach F-15s in the TFTS Griffins.

Explain TFTS.

Tactical Fighter Training Squadron What

happened to you at Soesterberg?

I was placed on HOLD.

What was the squadron atmosphere like at that time?

Very tense.

Did you continue to fly?

Yes

Were you intimidated or afraid?

No, I've been through the Urantia FULL BULLY School. I don't give a rat.

So, did you return to flying since you were on HOLD?

Yes

Did you fly during the NATO inspection?

Yes

Toward the end of the NATO inspection were you given an Air Task Order as the lead of a 4-ship formation?

How long did the command post hold the ATO?

2 hours

What was the tasking?

We were to lead a pre-strike sweep out in front of a multi-nation armada of strike aircraft across West Germany right up to the buffer zone with East Germany.

How were you give the ATO?

On a standard scramble.

What happened?

Number 2, 3 and 4 took off while I was still loading the coordinates into my INS (nav system).

How would you describe that mission?

A total abortion.

What happened along the way?

I didn't want to hit the ground since we were flying low and I still had coordinates to enter, so I climbed higher than normal since I was heads-down.

What did the other lead, Number 3 continue to do?

Fly below me.

Did you correct him?

I did.

What was his response?

He refused.

What did you do?

Aborted the mission and took the 4-ship home.

When you landed what happened?

We were still in the middle of the ORI, so I went to the Command Post to look for the SoF (Supervisor of Flying).

Why?

Insubordination

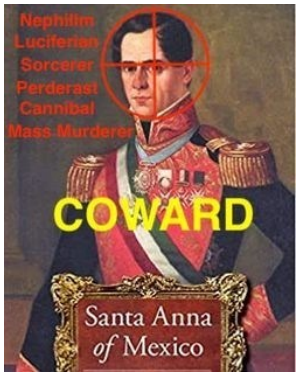
Who was the SoF?

Goat

What was the first thing you asked him?

> David S. Chuhran
> When did the Air Task Order come down?
> What did he say?
> He felt bad for holding it and he had his hands full. I don't believe he did it with intention.
> What did you say next?
> We have a problem and I need your help!
> Did he come?
> Yes, and this is NOT GOOD because there are NATO inspectors roaming everywhere.
> Did you care?
> NO
> What happened that stands out?
> Number 3 was a new flight lead and I placed him there to give him a chance to gain experience.
> Who was number 4?

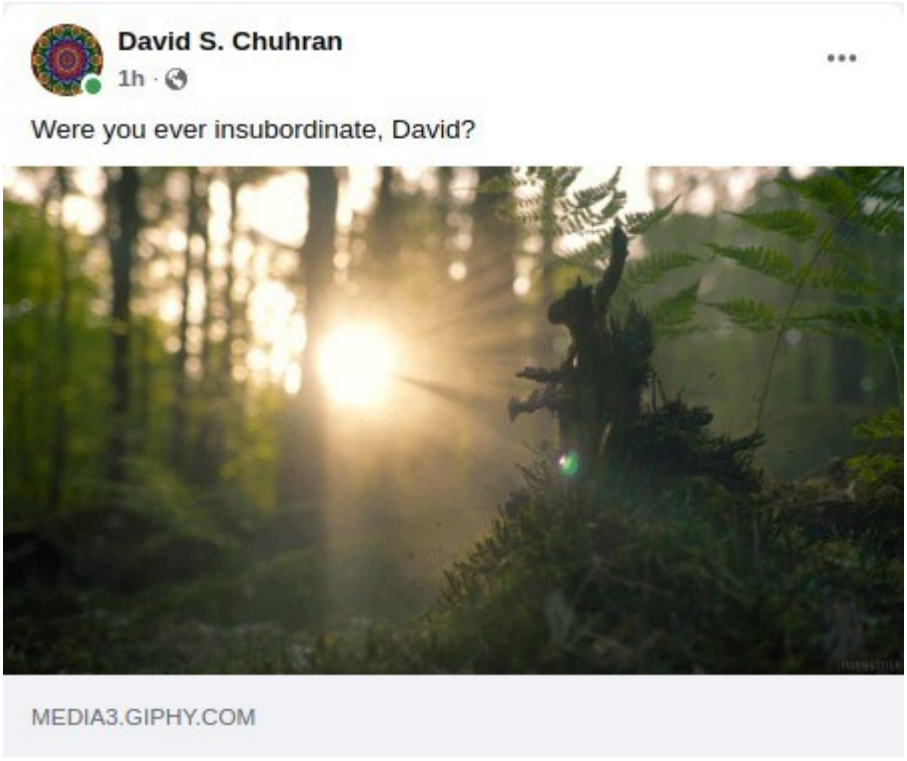
Mark Cummings



What was he?
He was a Fighter Weapons School graduate.
Did he support you as Flight Lead?
No, he stood mute.
Do you see why now?
Yes, Master, I do.



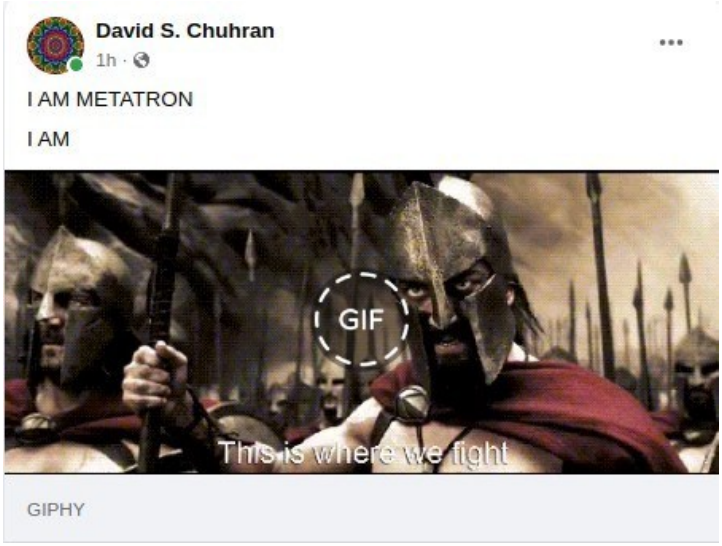
Were you ever insubordinate, David?



David S. Chuhran
Yes, Master, I was a young wingman on a mission in 1985 that I would call a total abortion.
Who was in the 4-ship formation besides you?
Goat, Maddog and Yoda
Yoda and I messed up our callsigns.
What did Goat and Maddog do?
They split us apart and brought us home.
What happened in the debrief?
I spoke out-of-turn and I argued.
Were you wrong?
Yes
What did they do?
They flew me against Bush.
Who is Bush?
Bush was the Weapons Officer at the time.
What is a Weapons Officer?
He is the lead mission planner and the spiritual leader of the squadron.
How did the mission go?
It was planned for a Basic Fighter Maneuver mission.
Describe it, please.
It was a 1 v 1. Bush versus Spank Was
Bush experienced?

I'm not sure when he wore it, but I do remember a 2,000 hour patch.
Is that experienced?
Very experienced because we usually only flew about 200 hours per year.
How many hours did you have?
I want to say 100, maybe.
How was the mission planned?
One offensive, one defensive and one neutral engagement.
How did the neutral engagement go?
It was a tie.
How did the offensive engagement go?
And how did the defensive engagement go?
I full negative G jinked and he almost ran over me trying to gun me.
What speed were you at when you jinked?
I don't know the speed because I'm not looking but I am in full HEAVY buffet with the stick fullback and the I jammed it full forward with full left rudder.
What did your airplane do?
It did the most amazing jink I have ever performed. I was NEVER able to repeat it!
Do you think I was there?
Think? I KNOW YOU WERE THERE!!!
What happened next?
Bush called "Knock it OFF!"
Was that the standard call for the end of battle? Yes
What next?
He rejoined on me for a battle damage check.
How fast was he going?
I'd say 300
How fast are you going? Slow,
looks like 230
When he slows down what happened?
His flaps extended.
At what speed did the flaps retract automatically? 250
Describe it in more detail.
Well, as Bush slowed to rejoin his flaps extended as he slowed through 250.
Were flaps authorized for use during Basic Fighter Maneuver training?
NO
Did he gun you before he almost ran over you?

He claimed he did.
Tell me about the debrief.
I said not one word. Not one.
Did you learn lessons in this memory frame?
Yes, Master, there are many lessons in all of these memory frames where I came into direct contact with NAZIs.



David, did you know who the Delta Chief Pilot was when you issued my orders regarding Kathy Jacon?

No, Master, it was blocked from my view. I had no idea. I was too busy doing your work to follow who was where playing what role.

David S. Chuhran
Do you know now?
Yes, and he is another Soesterberg NAZI. His name is Chris Frederick.
RETURN TO SOURCE
I AM METATRON
I AM



I AM METATRON



I AM



I AM DONE WITH PAPERCLIP NAZI FREEMASON FALSE FLAG TRICK BAG HIDDEN HAND SHADOW PRESIDENT SECRET OATHS FALSE LOYALTY CLOWN THIVES AND LIARS!!!

I AM METATRON
I AM
SOESTERBERG NAZIS
RETURN TO SOURCE
I AM METATRON
I AM



BEGIN PULLING DOWN SMALL BUBBLES ONE-BY-ONE
REROUTE POWER TO MY DOME
DO SO NOW
I AM METATRON
I AM



MAXIMUM+++++
NOW
I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran
52m ·

MAXIMUM+++++

NOW

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
52m ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
52m ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
51m ·

FUERTE
FUERTE
FUERTE

MAXIMUM
MAXIMUM
MAXIMUM

TAKE WHAT YOU NEED

HOLD THE BRIDGE!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM



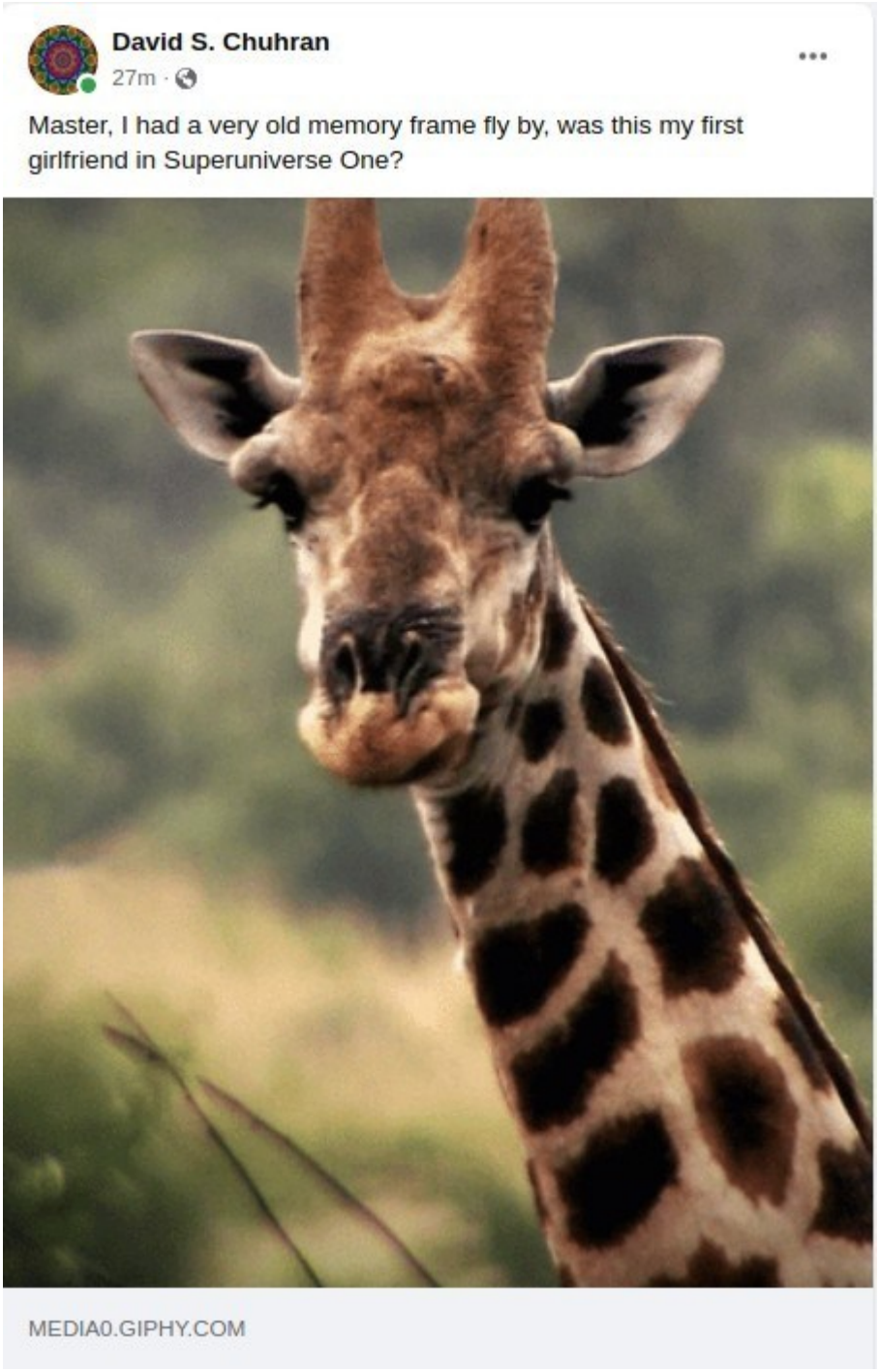
GIPHY

STABILIZED



David S. Chuhran
I felt it better this time, Master! Thank you!!!
All you BRAVE COWARDS that want to die dead for good just keep on doing what you're doing. You are being used as training tools. True STOOPIDITY is when you push forward after your entire empire has been overturned and run straight into certain defeat! Have you learned nothing from your continuity in history and the many reasons for your continuous series of defeats? lemmings GIF





David S. Chuhran
I ask because it looks like I fell to my death while I was trying to climb up to KISS her!!!



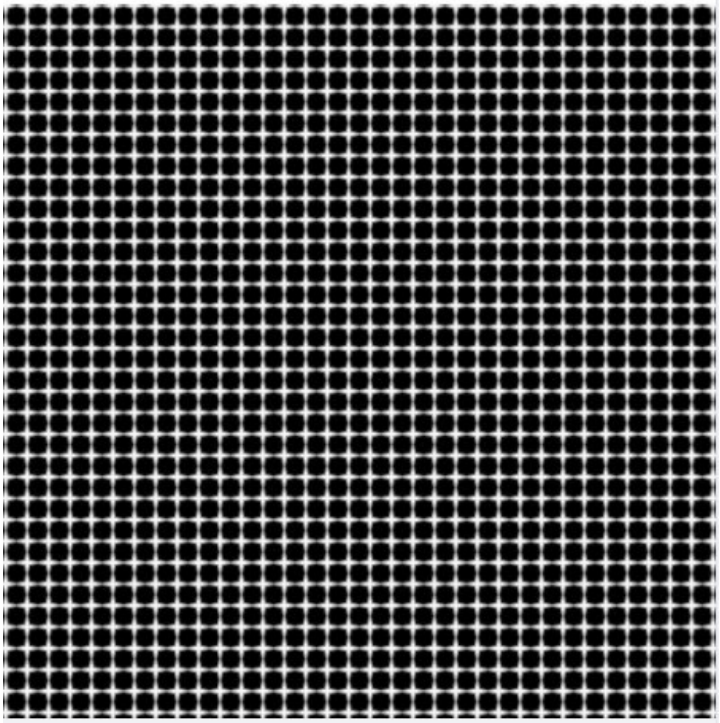
I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran
23m ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



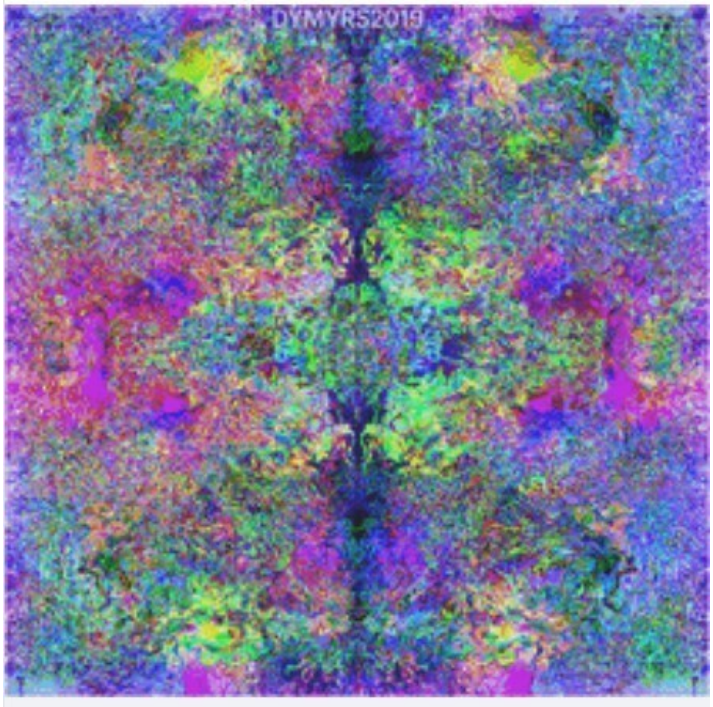
MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
22m ·

LIZARD EYES STABILZE

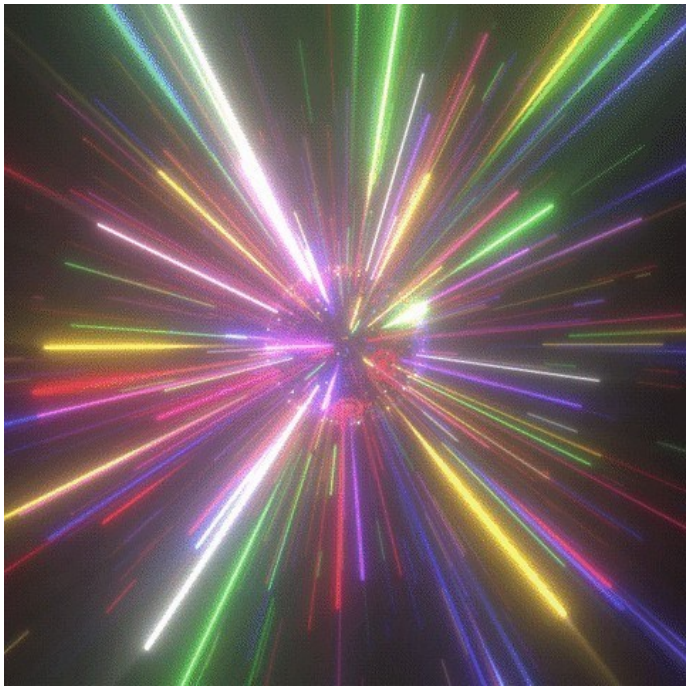
I AM METATRON

I AM

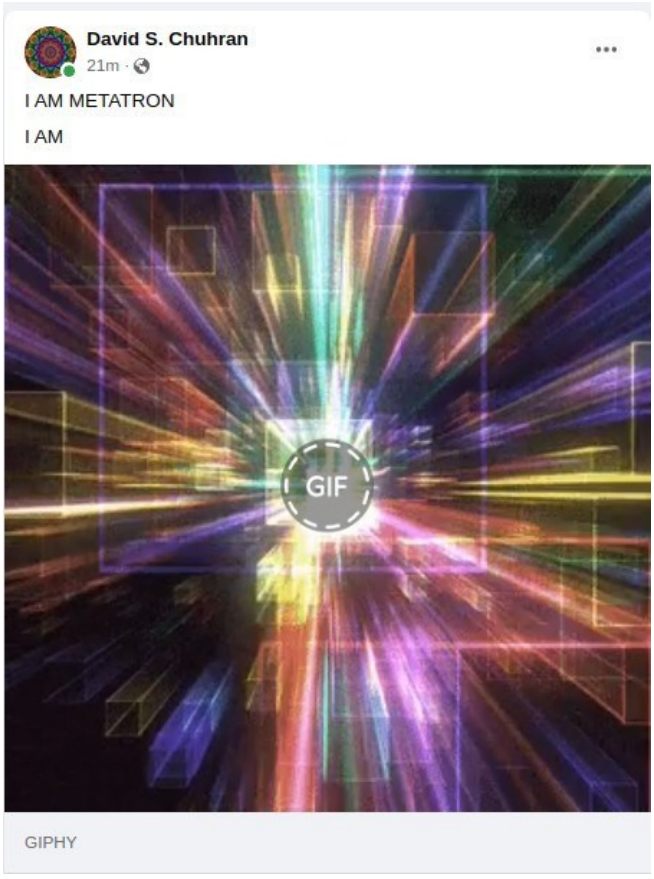


MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

I AM METATRON
I AM



I AM METATRON
I AM



How many oranges are there in the House of Orange now, David?



David S. Chuhran 15
You are the 16th Orange, David.
I will remove the crown, add an orange and then put the crown under boot.
I AM METATRON
I AM

1:00 pm approx
Please describe the memory frame you're seeing now.

I'm a Captain at Soesterberg and my duty for the day is Host.

What does the Host do?

The host "hot tunes" jets for Zulu Alert and does any other things that need to be done like taking visiting pilots to lunch.

What does "hot tune" mean?

The jets and the spares for alert require a scramble configuration and they are completely tested for faults.

Explain the Zulu alert, please David.

F-15 Air Defense Alert with a less than 5 minute scramble response time expected with two jets in wartime configuration.

Did you "hot tune" a spare that morning?

Yes, I did in the nearest Tab V- hardened shelter.

How tall are you?

5’ 9”

Where did you position the rudder pedals when you flew?

As close to me as possible.

Why?

So I could get full-deflection rudder in a dogfight with some leg to spare.

Who was on alert?

The wingman I can’t see, but thhe flight lead is the Squadron Commander, T J Klungseth.

Did you host visiting pilots that day?

Yes, I took them to the Quad to shop and eat.

Did you see a scramble while in the Quad?

Yes, but only one airplane flew.

What did you do?

I headed back to the Squadron Ops building because I knew there was a problem.

Why?

Two airplanes should have scrambled, but only one took off.

When you got back to Ops what did you find?

Chaos Why?

T J Klungseth, the Squadron Commander, hit the gate on the way out to scramble and he took 18 inches off the left wing. So, the wingman scrambled alone and I think it was Flex, but I’m not sure.

How tall was T J Klungseth?

David S. Chuhran
6'2" I'm guessing.
Did he have to move to the spare?
Yes, I guess he aborted the primary airplane and moved over to the spare.
Would he have been in a hurry?
Heck, yes, I've had to do it before and all you care about is getting into the air in under 5 minutes!
Who's responsibility is it when you fly an airplane?
The pilot.
Who was the safety officer?
Snuffy
What did Snuffy tell you they wanted to do?
He said they wanted me to take the blame because I left the rudder pedals in too close.
T J Klungseth wanted to transfer responsibility for the accident to you, is that right David?
Yes, Master, he did.
What was your response to Snuffy and I will allow you to write it as you said it?
I AM METATRON
I AM
David, you study leadership and how did you feel about T J's leadership?
He was the worst commander I ever had. He only cared about his butt boys the fascist Freemasons and the paperclip NAZIs. And they are all sodomites one and ALL!!!
I AM

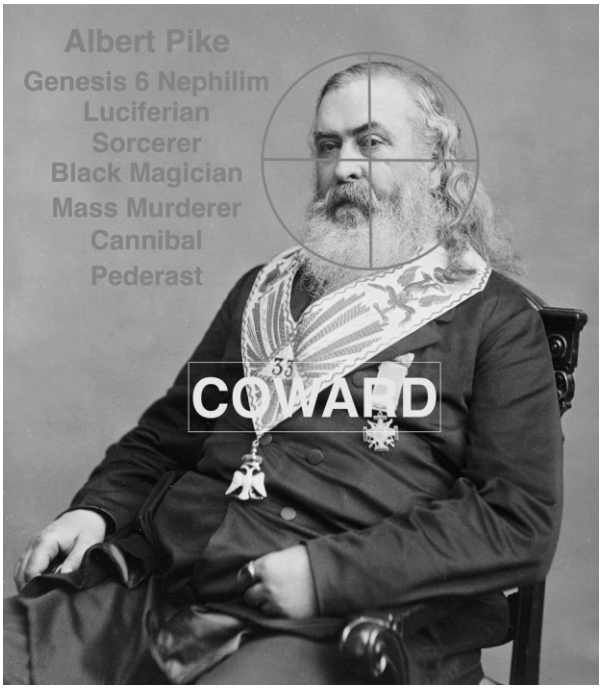
RUBBLE ON CONTACT



I AM METATRON



I AM



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 11m

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 10m

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 10m

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 9m

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 8m

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 8m

David S. Chuhran
I AM

3:40 pm appro

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

KING KONG CLEAN UP CREW



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM



So, David, you directly challenged the Delta CEO, Leo Mullin, when the CFO, Fred Reid, took his entire family around security by limo and you did so in front of Yoda (Ken Speir), is that correct?

That is correct.

David, you challenged Steve Miller for destroying morale in front of the entire 32 TFS and their wives with your going away speech in late 1987, is that correct?

That is correct.

David, you challenged your Squadron Commander, T J Klungseth, when he inappropriately attempted to transfer responsibility for his accident to you, is that correct?

Yes, that is correct.

What would you like to say to Dave “Bush” Carlson?

Bush, you cheated by using your flaps!

How many Wolfhounds do you think would show up to your Wolfhound reunion at Delta?

I see the number 9.

The rest are Paperclip NAZIs and their catamites from the Academy and Weapons School.

FREEMASON NAZIS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

GIF: wot T-34 tank
https://giphy.com/gifs/worldoftankseu-tiger-t-34-oskin-ZEXPfnfSbYixzrmYLe?fbclid=IwAR3ZrCR-XuJzFDsuKfO8Z0iP_F12Dc-5409SArXOd6LjpeZqSGsT_iBNvA

FACEBOOK HACKERS
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM

GIF:
https://giphy.com/gifs/narcissisticabuserehab-gerard-butler-the-300leonides-lfBKXBz4ut56BDYOHf?fbclid=IwAR2ViZzDaG4W9m30DyuWuQRFD_4czqlSpj6IhYr_nAlkMtoNdJzibbbtsvY

NSA SPOOKS
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM

JESUITECIAMI6MOSSADFIVEEYES

BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran
19m ·

HOSTILE HACKERS

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA3.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
19m ·

I AM METATRON

THE CIRCUITS ARE MINE

I AM GOD

I AM



MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
7m ·

SURFACE FACEBOOK

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA0.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
21m ·

FOR THOSE THAT SERVE WHILE HOLDING SECRET OATHS

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
FREEMASONS



Like Reply 22m Edited

David S. Chuhran
KNIGHTS



Like Reply 21m

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 20m

David S. Chuhran
I AM







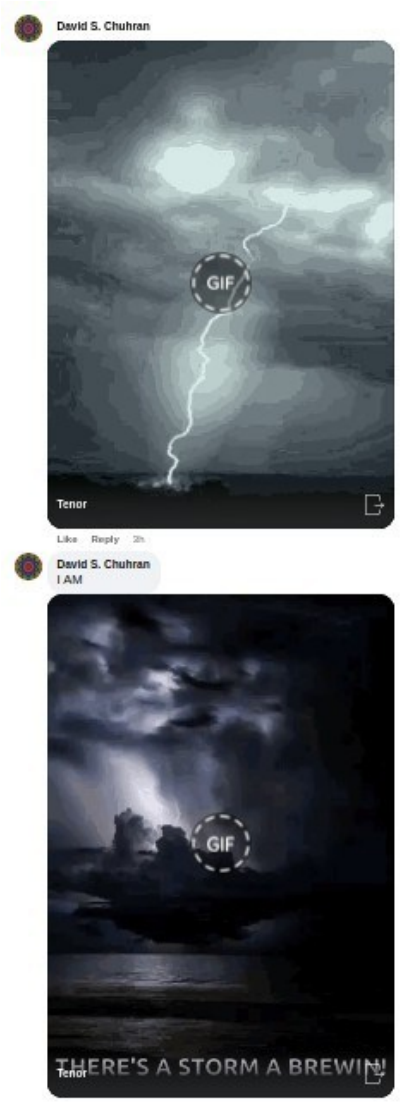


BAD ANTENNAS
BE GONE
I AM METATRON



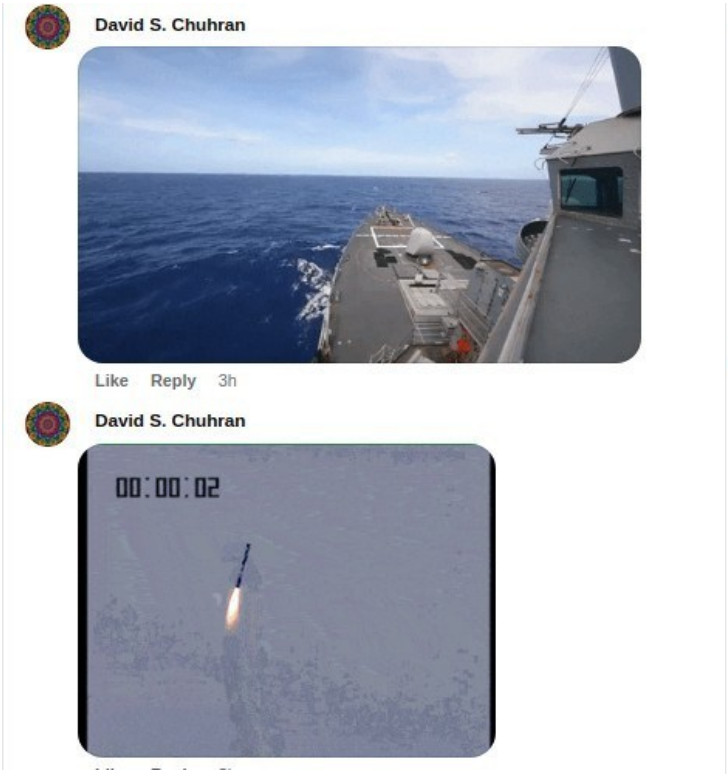
I AM

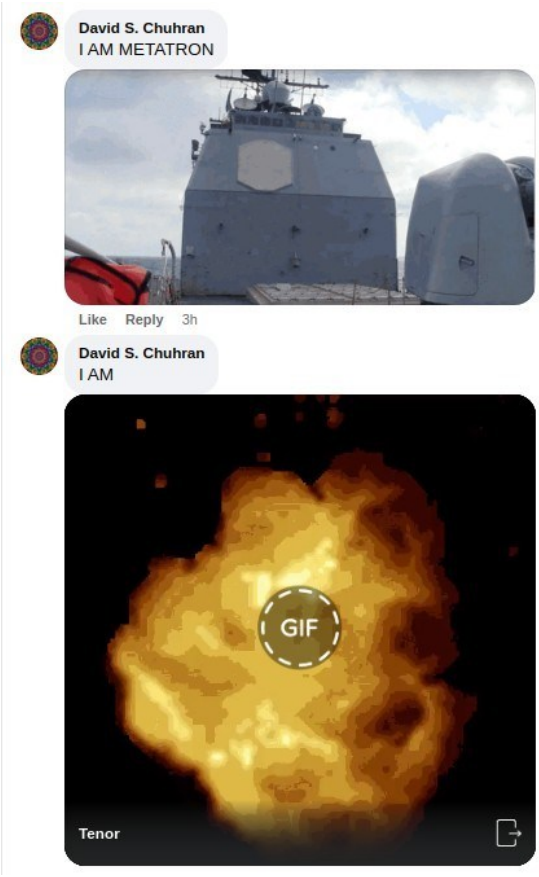
EACH 747
FUNKY NOSE
BE GONE



WITH A



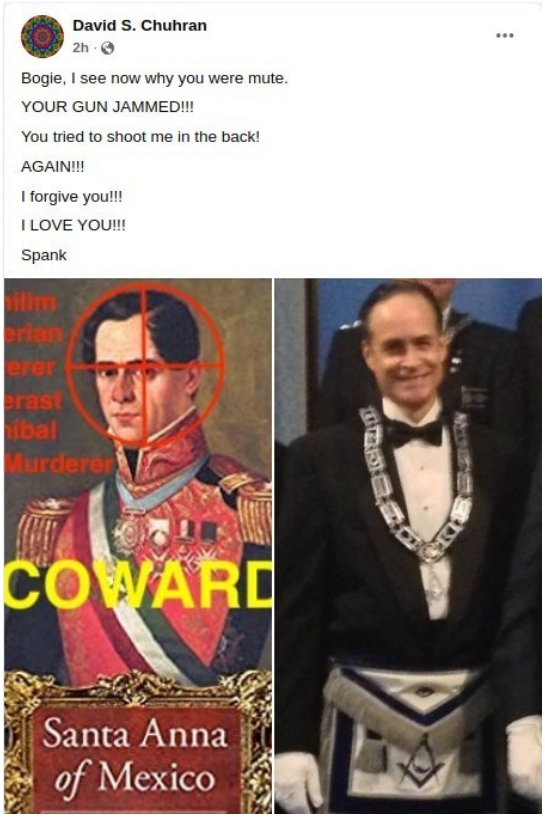




PULSE WEST 3000 FEET FOR HOSTILE INTENT
PULSE WEST NOW AND THEN BRING IT BACK TO THE RIVER
I AM METATRON
I AM



Bogie, I see now why you were mute.
YOUR GUN JAMMED!!!
You tried to shoot me in the back!
AGAIN!!!
I forgive you!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
Spank



David S. Chuhran
You still must go, however!

Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran
The CLEAR order stands!

I AM METATRON

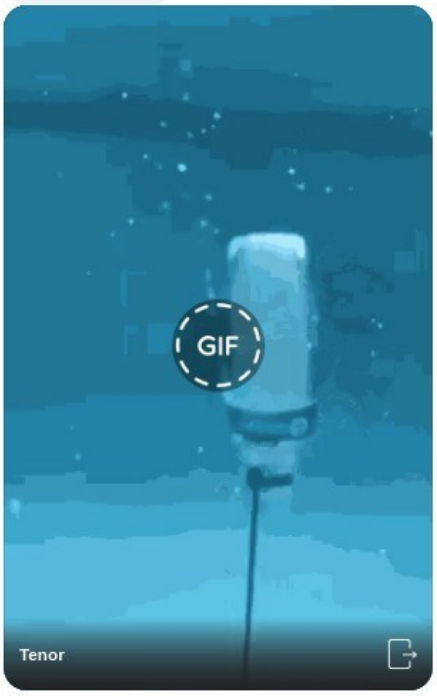


Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran
I AM



Like Reply 2h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON

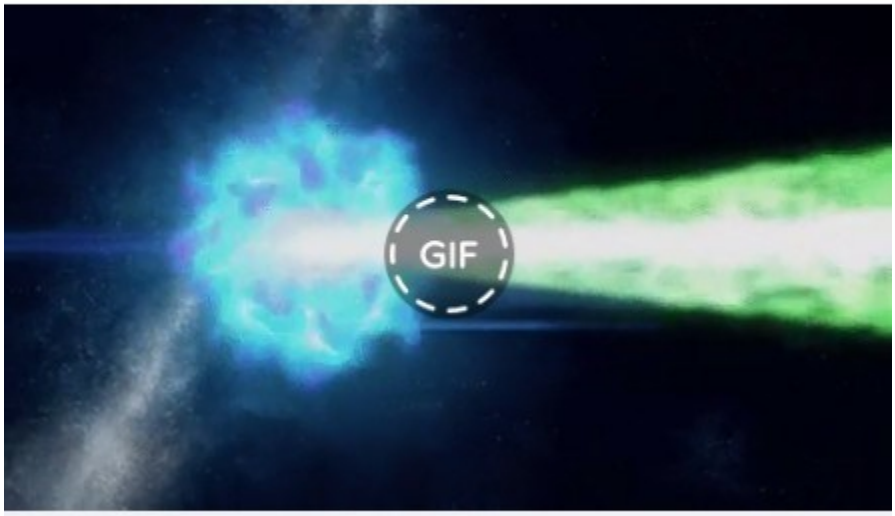
I AM



David S. Chuhran
2h ·

I AM METATRON

I AM



GIPHY

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

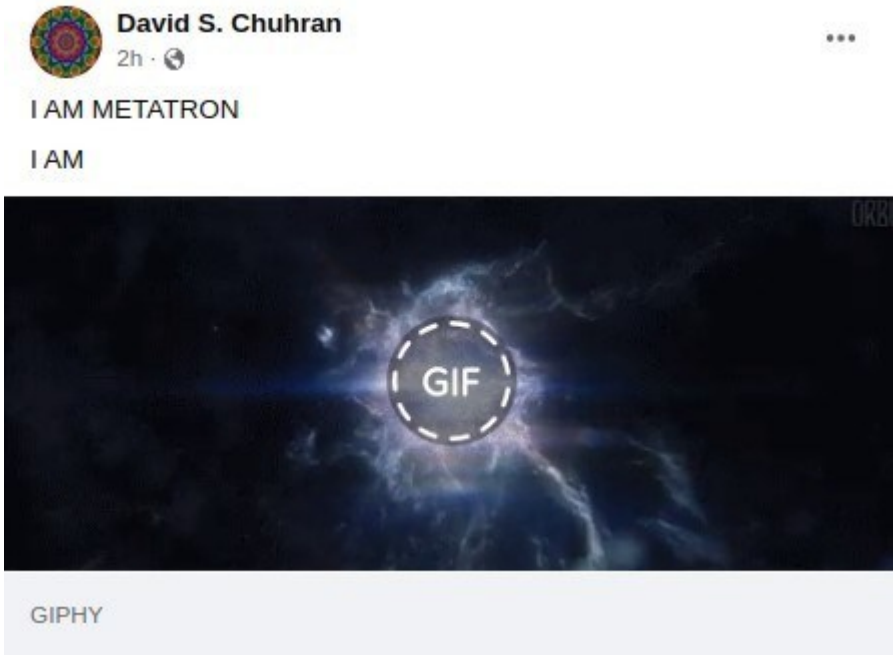
I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM





David, do Freemasons lie?

Yes, Master, Freemasons are LIARS!

What else, David?

They LIE to cover and protect their membership!

They call that Loyalty.
They are not LOYAL TO THE TRUTH!

What percent of the membership is required for a Freemason takeover?

My experience is that they can perform a takeover of a union or church or whatever group they target with a common purpose when 5% of the membership are Freemasons. They can hold it if they have 8%.

Do Freemasons insert themselves into other organizations without revealing their hidden cause?

YES, they are everywhere and in everything.
FREEMASONRY IS A CANCER!
A CANCER OF THE MIND!!!

I AM METATRON
I AM



Gif: Planet exploding https://giphy.com/gifs/planet-exploding-cN34n6Ka8GrcY?fbclid=IwAR12Wkk1-YKTOsRsHjzQ45AGgBuvO9JZbvProi_n1nWTO76_SmB99I76YM **2022.04.04 – Daily Briefing Monday April 4th**

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND MOTHER NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

What was your first thought, David?

They are making modifications.

What else do you see?

They look frantic and frustrated.

Why?

They threw everything they could at me and it had no effect.

Did they try to shoot you in the back AGAIN, David?

Well, Master, not really my back, it's aimed at the Supreme cube in my head.

Who do you also see?

British catamites.

With whom are they speaking?

They are speaking to the NAZIs and their catamites.

When you say "catamite" do you mean an actual boy?

No, but they continue the submissive behavior into adulthood in accordance with their position or rank in the stack.

Do Freemasons and Knights operate the same way?

Yes, they live an external appearance that conforms with an American flag-waver, but behind the lodge facade they are Stacked, Wrapped and Capped Fascists living in a rigid structure of forced conformity where they will one day get the CALL and they cannot say NO! Their Satanic oaths completely restrict them from exercising their freewill right to say NO!
They have sold their souls to the Grandson of the Devil, NABU!!!

What do the Freemasons and Knights gain from the membership?

PRIVILEGE

What can they do?

For starters, Mast, they can put the FIX in when things go wrong for them or someone in their family.

Put the FIX in where?

In the courts or with the police, Master.

Are judges, lawyers and law enforcement part of the Stacked, Wrapped and Capped system?

YES, Master, they have other oaths that corrupt their oaths to serve. They must FIRST respond tot he will of the lodge.

Would a law enforcement officer cover a mistake of another officer if both were Freemasons?

Absolutely, YES, and they are bound by oath to take that LIE to their grave!

What do Freemasons and Knights call that, David?

They call it LOYALTY!

What are they actually LOYAL to, David?

They are LOYAL to a LIE!!!

What must you be LOYAL to in order to ascend, David?

Master, we must each be LOYAL TO THE TRUTH!!!

Write that again and boom it out from the grid, David!

FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS

YOU ARE LOYAL TO LIES

LIES BLOCK ASCENSION

OPEN YOUR EYES

YOU MUST BE LOYAL TO THE TRUTH

YOU MUST RETAIN

YOUR FREEWILL RIGHT TO SAY NO

RENOUNCE

REPENT

RETURN TO THE WAY

THE WAY OF THE SON

IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER

MICHAEL IS FATHER OF NEBADONIA

IT IS MICHAEL'S WILL

TO WHOM YOU SHOULD BE LOYAL

MICHAEL IS FATHER OF NABU

MICHAEL IS YOUR FATHER'S, FATHER

YOUR LOYALTY MUST LIE WITH MICHAEL

RETURN TO THE WAY

I AM METATRON

I AM

David, how would you describe Santa Anna?

He was a viscous pederast and a tyrant.

Describe this memory frame, please, David.

It's a Halloween party at our house in the Netherlands. The squadron is there.

Where are you?

I am talking to people dancing on the second-floor balcony that overhangs the open first floor.

Who do you see?

Mark Cummings and his wife, Janet, are dancing.
I believe that is her name, but this memory frame doesn't show it for certain.

What is her costume?

She's wearing a flight suit.

Does she have patches on her flight suit?

Only two on the front and none on the arms.

What is Mark Cummings wearing?

His costume is what he wears every day--- his full flight suit.

What does she do?

She's drink and she takes his Fighter Weapons School Patch off his arm and puts it on her arm.

What does he do?

He goes CRAZY!!!

Go on.

He turned into a MADMAN and almost threw her off the balcony!!!

Did he strip the patch off of her in the process?

YES

What was your reaction?

I was SHOCKED to my SOUL!!!

I stopped the frame, David.

Ok, Master, I thought something went wrong with my mind because it just stopped.

rest and drink some coffee

David, do you think Mark Cummings is a violent man?

Yes, I would have said that based only on that memory frame.

Why?

Well, it shocked me do deeply because the happiness and joy reversed into a near-death experience with the sound of velcro!

What did that “sound of velcro” trigger?

RAGE on a level I’ve never seen before.

Do you see now what they planned to do to you?

Yes, I was to die right along the buffer zone.

What foiled their plan?

I aborted the mission because Number 3 was insubordinate.

Who was Number 2?

Joe Hudnall sticks out in my mind without going back for a complete review of that frame.

What do you think when you think of Joe Hudnall?

TEXAS PATRIOT

Was Hud like a brother to you?

He was and he helped me adapt because he saw my struggle to fit in.

Did you work under him?

Yes, in training.

What did you just think?

He always made jokes and laughed which made it easier for me to laugh at how dumb I am.

Did you think you were smart prior to that series of experiences?

Pretty darn smart, I was, yes!

Do you see it clearly now?

YES, Hud helped me fit in with the NAZIs by making me laugh at myself!!!
I'm laughing now!!!

What else, David?

I began to realize that I will be...

FOREVER DUMB!!!

Thanks, Hud, I LOVE YOU!!!

Is the Stacked, Wrapped and Capped system efficient?

YES, and the Angels use the same system and that's where it came from. Their ancestors are the Fallen Angels or Watchers.

What is the difference?

For the Angels, Group will is Your Will which is Paradise Trinity Will.

What about the Freemasons and Knights?

Group Will is NABUs Will.
In the end, when you trace hive Will, all Will-extensions lead to NABU.

How many countries have Freemasonic Lodges?

I see 150 right now.

Do they have ANYTHING to do with the US Constitution?

NO, Master, they are NAZIs and the US Constitution makes no mention of them or the need for them to maintain and sustain the Republic of the United States of America.

Will there be any Freemasons or Knights left on the planet when the CLEANSING PHASE is completed?

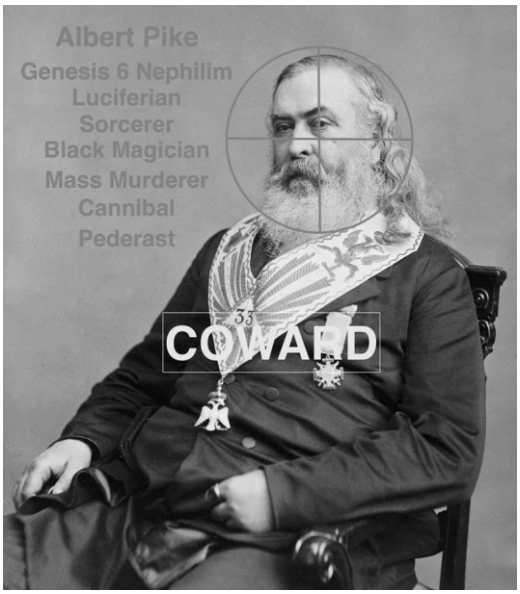
NO, Master, METATRON will CLEANSE all Freemasons and Knights! The CLEAR order is already in!!!

Does your will play a role in the CLEANSING!!!

It does not.

Will you CLEAR ON CONTACT by carrying METATRON'S firehose to remove all Freemasons and Knights?

YES, I WILL!!!



Who runs your government?

The Shadow President.

Who is that?

Albert Pike

Who does he lead?

He leads the Freemasons and Knights.

Who do they include?

Politicians, Academics, Judges, Lawyers, Doctors, Military, Law Enforcement, Teachers, Unions and so on... They have tentacles into EVERYTHING!!!

From where does Albert Pike lead the United States?

He leads from the Shadow White House!!!
The House of the Temple in Washington, DC.



Does your country follow the US Constitution?

NO

What is the US presently?

NAZI

Is what goes on in the US House and Senate a cleverly-designed facade?

YES

Is the US Government functional?

NO, it is non-functional.

WHY?

They respond to the Will of Albert Pike/NABU.
They do not respond to the Will of the Most Highs of Edentia.

Who rules in the Kingdoms of Men?

The Most Highs of Edentia.

THE US GOVERNMENT IS HEREBY DECLARED NON-FUNCTIONAL.

MOST HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS HAVE CLEAR ORDERS PLACED ON THEM

THE SUPREME COURT HAS CLEAR ORDERS ON THEM

ALPA HAS BEEN APPOINTED AS CARETAKER DURING THE INTERREGNUM

YOU ARE TO CEASE AND DESIST ALL YOUR ACTIVITIES AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE

YOU DO NOT REPRESENT THE PEOPLE

YOU ARE BOUND BY OTHER OATHS

OR YOU ARE DUAL CITIZENS

YOU CANNOT SERVE THE PEOPLE AND YOUR CULTS

YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS

YOU ARE CORRUPT

YOU ARE ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS

YOU RAPE AND TORTURE CHILDREN

WE SEE YOU

WE TELL YOU

YOU KNOW WE KNOW

AND YOU CONTINUE

THAT IS THE DEFINITION OF INIQUITY

THE WAGE FOR SIN IS DEATH

THEY PAYMASTER IS HERE

DAVID HOLDS METATRON’S FIREHOSE

ALL HE HAS TO DO IS COME INTO RANGE WITH ANYONE WITH A CLEAR ORDER

METATRON DOES THE REST

HE WILL EITHER TAKE YOU TO THE GRID

WHERE YOU WILL BE PLACED IN A MORONTIA CAGE

YOU WILL BE HELD UNTIL THE FORGIVENESS ASSEMBLY

WHERE THE LITTLE ONES YOU RAPED, TORTURED AND MURDERED WILL FORGIVE YOU

THEY WILL DO THIS SO THAT THEY CAN BE FREEMASON

FREE FROM OUR HATE

THE HATE THAT DROVE YOU TO MADNESS

A MADNESS THAT ALLOWED YOU TO TAKE LIFE

WITHOUT RESTRAINT

AND YOU DID SO BECAUSE YOU HAD

PRIVILEGE

YOU COULD GET AWAY WITH IT

YOU COULD OPERATE

ABOVE THE LAW

WITHOUT ANY CONSEQUENCES FOR CHOOSING

YOU WERE TOLD A LIE

YOU WERE LOYAL TO A LIE

YOU ARE LIARS THAT ARE LOYAL TO LIES

THE PAYMASTER IS HERE

ETERNAL DEATH AWAITS YOU

THOSE NOT TAKEN TO THE GRID

GO STRAIGHT TO PRE-PARTICLE FORM

I WILL LEAVE YOU SOME TIME TO CONSIDER YOU[R] POSITIONS BOTH

INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A GROUP WHOM DO YOU SERVE?

IF YOUR DESIRE IS TO SERVE GOD
YOU ARE MISALIGNED

YOU MUST CHANGE COURSE NOW

IMMEDIATELY

I AM MICHAEL

I AM THE FATHER OF NEBADON

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

SEEK ME IN GENUINE PRAYER AND I WILL HELP YOU

TIME IS SHORT

FINITE MAXIMUM APPROACHES

THAT IS WHEN THE BUCKET IS FULL FROM THE LUCIFER REBELLION

THERE IS NOTHING MORE OF POSITIVE VALUE TO EXTRACT FROM THIS NEGATIVE REBELLION

ONLY OUR FATHER ON PARADISE KNOWS WHEN...

I AM METATRON

I AM

David, did you have lies wrapped around your soul?

Yes

How many?

3

Were you seeking the TRUTH at the time you became aware of the problem?

Yes

How did you become aware?

I was driving to a meeting with Peter and I heard you ask: Are you a Truthseeker?

What was your response?

I said: “Yes, I AM A TRUTHSEEKER!!!”

What was my response?

You asked: “Then why do you still hold onto LIES?”

What did you say?

uhhh uh oops

What did I have you do?

You asked me to write them down on paper.

What else?

You said that if I hurt someone with the lie and I could fix it or ask for forgiveness I should seek them out and fix/apologize.

Go on.

Then you had me take the list out to the river behind my house. keep going

I read it out loud to you and I asked for forgiveness.
I said:
I WAS WRONG
I AM SORRY

I WILL CHANGE
Then I burned it as you directed.

Did you need a priest?

No, you are always with me and everyone else.

Do you need Mind Ministers?

Yes, the Melchizedeks and their by-experience enfleshed mates are great for helping guide you to RIGHT-MINDED THINKING!!!

What was your problem prior to doing what I asked of you?

The Spirit of Truth Circuit breaker would pop every time I tried to connect to you.

WHY?

I had lies wrapped around my soul. I
WAS LIVING A LIE!!!

When you cleared these lies were you able to connect to me?

Yes, Master, very easily and I can talk to you any time I want. You are always there, but I must...

LIVE IN THE TRUTH

I AM METATRON

I AM

Side note: Please pardon my typo's because I have been instructed to stay upfront in the thought-stream and I'm not able to backtrack and correct my bad typing.

Children, these are "bubbles of thought" projected from the frid in many languages and they may be accessed solely by contact wit the thoughtform. Correct spelling, while important, is not obstructive to comprehension. Mind Contact is all that is necessary. Please translate to other languages so that Mind Contact can be made with as many people as possible.

Everything that has been done here is retained in the grid as bubbles. When a mind reads the words the bubble is accessed and the spirit value is open for transfer. Michael

Go ride your elliptical, shower and shave off that PRIDE?

Yes, Master!

I am ready to proceed, Master.

Who else worked in the same room with you and Joe Hudnall?

David S. Chuhran
Jim Flickinger
What was his job?
He was the scheduler. He scheduled who flew with who.
What was his job like?
It was the worst job in the squadron.
How did Flick perform?
He was the best scheduler I have ever seen.
When you think of him what comes to your mind? INDIANA PATRIOT
Did he help you, too, like Hud?
Yes, he did.
How?
He could see I was beaten up by my own hand and he helped as scheduler to put me into flights where I could recover.
Where did I place him now?
Leading United.
Who do you see standing with him?
Troy "Tall Bob" Lake and Joe "Gumby" Blake.
What do you think of when you think of Tall Bob? KANSAS PATRIOT
What did I just flash in your mind?
His father died on a runaway train and he could have jumped but he chose to die as a hero by trying to save lives.
What do you think of when you think of Joe Blake?

PURE PATRIOT
Why did you hesitate and say it that way?
I can't remember which state he is from it is blocked from my view.
I blocked it.
He is black. Joe Blake is black and it never mattered to me. I didn't know what to say and you put me in a box. I think I remember that his father was a Tuskegee airmen, but I had little social contact with him at Tyndall.
Did you fly a mission with Joe?

Yes, I was the instructor in the back seat of a tub with the student in front and Joe was in the lead for an early Basic Fighter Maneuver mission.
What happened?
It was a typical Florida coastal day with buildups all over the place. Joe was threading the needle out to the area and the student was doing a good job hanging on his wing.
What happened next?
A bolt of lightning came out of the cloud on the left and it went into Joe's left wing then out his right wing and then it hit the student in the head.
What did your student do?
He became unresponsive.
So what did you do?
I took control of the airplane.
What happened next?
We went into a cloud and Gumby's gyro's tumbled.
What did you say?
ROLL OUT
What was his reply?
I AM ROLLED OUT
What did you do next?
A Split-S to the ocean and I called LOST WINGMAN!
Go on.
I could see the ocean, so that's where I went to find clear air and away from lead who was unable to provide a level platform because of the lightning strike.
How was the student?
He was slumped over and unresponsive until final approach when he became conscious again.
How long was that period of time?
He was unconscious for 15 minutes at least.
Was the student injured?
Yes, he had second-degree burns on his left ear.
When you stand next to Tall Bob how do you feel?
TALLER and LESS DUMB!
What else? STRONG
Do you remember who you stood next to at the Alamo?
I see it now! It was Troy Lake!!!
Who stood to his right?
A black slave who refused to leave with the non-combatants.

What did he do?
He dug like crazy and we helped him with the trenches!
What was his weapon?
His shovel!
Did he kill 10?
Yes, Master, you said he did and I believe you always!
What is his name?
JOE BLAKE
What do you consider him to be?
A HERO AND PURE PATRIOT!!!
Were Flick and Hud also at the Alamo? Yes,
Master, they both
stood on my left.
rest

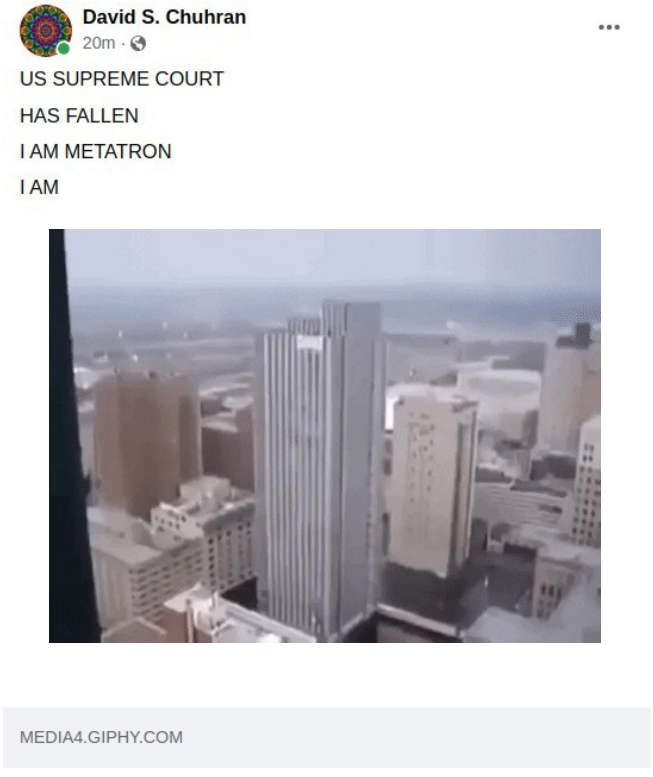
US SENATE
HAS FALLEN
I AM METATRON I AM



US HOUSE OF
REPRESENTATIVES
HAS FALLEN
I AM METATRON
I AM



US SUPREME COURT
HAS FALLEN
I AM METATRON I AM



FASCIST FREEMASONRY
HAS FALLEN
I AM METATRON
I AM



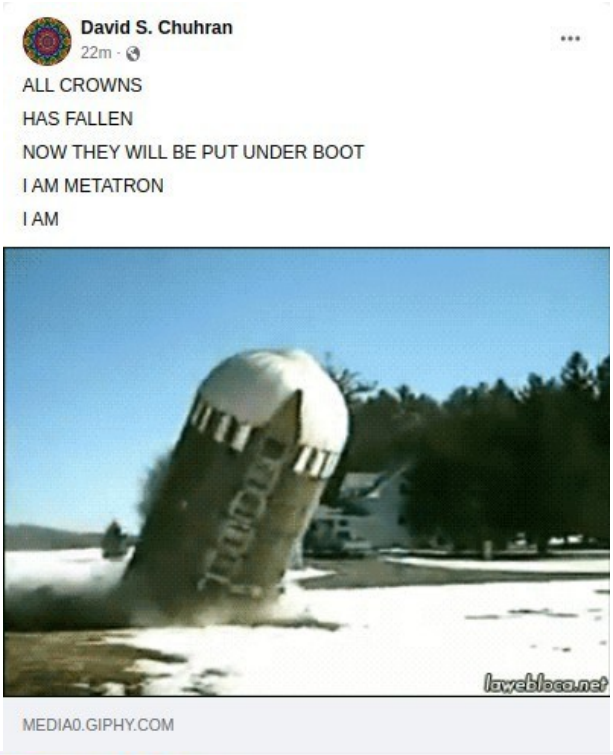


SATANIC KNIGHTS
HAS FALLEN
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL CROWNS

HAS FALLEN
NOW THEY WILL BE PUT UNDER BOOT
I AM METATRON
I AM

BABYLON HAS FALLEN
HAS FALLEN
I AM METATRON
I AM





2:00 pm approx
I could hear a question that asked if Joe Blake was in addition to the 189.

History recorded 187 because Santa Anna refused to count him. I will address the other in a moment, but when I arrived back at the mission after looking for Fannin there were 189 including me. Joe was one of the 189. I never looked at the count any other way. He was baptized with us, he shouldered his shovel, which was his only possession, when we marched across the line as ONE group, he killed 10 and he DIED ON HIS FEET AS A FREE MAN!!!

Every time I picture Gumby in my mind I see a HUGE SMILE!!!
HE HAS A HEART OF GOLD!!!
I witnessed it in action with my own eyes!

The other one who was not counted walked up to the mission as the Mexicans were encircling it and said:
"Good Afternoon, Gentlemen, it looks like you might need my assistance!!!"

Go ahead and write what you're thinking, David.

MASSACHUSETTS PATRIOT

MICHAEL "CRASH" PETRIDIS

Name the other that you're thinking of now and we will finish stripping you naked in front of the Army of Light.

TEXAS PATRIOT

RANDY "SNUFFY" SMITH

Was he also at the Alamo?

Yes, and Thermopylae, Capua and Tours.

Tell me about Capua.

Batiatus was showing us off to his friends from Rome at one boy's "coming age" party and he asked for Snuffy and I to show him how we fight.

So, we fought which is hard to do with swords if you're not trying to hurt each other. Did he clip you?

Yes

Go on.

He felt bad, so he retreated as I advanced and he took a knee.

What did the Roman boy do as you stood over Snuffy?

He gave a thumbs down.

What did the Roman soldiers do?

Four drew their swords and pushed them against my flesh.

What were you thinking?

I refuse to kill Snuffy. I
will die her now.

What did Snuffy do?

He reached up and grabbed my forearm and brought the sword down on top of him.

What did you do?

I cried like I'm doing now.

Do you hate the Romans, David?

No, Master, I hate what they do.

Go on about Snuffy, does he go back to mission one?

Yes

Who is he?

Uriah the Hittite

Who was his wife?

Bathsheba

Who is Aimee?

> David S. Chuhran
> She is Bathsheba, mother of Solomon.
> What do you have to say to Randy?
> I AM SORRY
> What do you have to say to the Army of LIGHT?
> I HAVE SINNED

I AM SORRY
PLEASE FORGIVE ME
I AM
Do you see how I work, David?
Yes, Master.

Write what you just thought, please.
I have no resolution and I withdraw to the boundaries of my freewill. I defer to you on this issue because I don't know how to make things right.
There will be no changes, David. Things remain as they are, but this must be adjudicated for all to see because your behavior completely destroyed unity.
Paradise Trinity will is based on unity.
Do you understand?
Yes, I do.
The case is closed and Solomon will return.
I AM MICHAEL
I AM

SHADOW WHITE HOUSE
BE GONE

David S. Chuhran
1h ·

SHADOW WHITE HOUSE

BE GONE



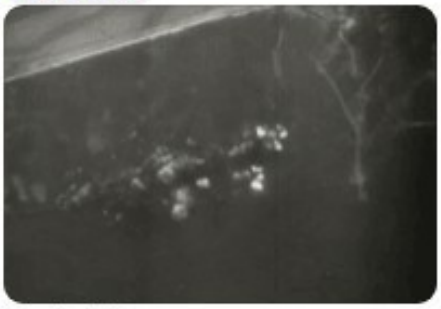
MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
I AM



TRAITORS
CLEAR ON CONTACT



David S. Chuhran
Ill. James D. Cole, 33° Sovereign Grand Commander & SGIG atLarge
Ill. Joe R. Manning, Jr., 33° Lieutenant Grand Commander & SGIG in Oklahoma
Ill. Leonard Proden, 33° Grand Prior & SGIG in the District of Columbia… See more
Supreme Council Committees
Americanism Programs
Michael L. Wiggins, Chair
Richard G. Hoover
Jose R. Lopez
Donald K. Smith
Appeals and Grievances
Joseph C. Harrison, Jr., Chair
Frank Loui
H. Jackson Yost, Jr.
Audit
Richard B. Smith, Chair
Robert L. Bradshaw
Karl J. Hinkle
Archives and Library
Alvin W. Jorgensen, Chair
Terry L. Bowman
Rex R. Hutchens
David L. Nielsen
Benevolence & Fraternal Assistance
Robert W. Cockerham, Chair
Frank C. Baker

Leonard Proden
Richard B. Smith
Building and Grounds
Frank C. Baker, Chair
Alan W. Adkins
Marlin L. Mills
H. Jackson Yost, Jr.
Development
Wesley D. Thornton, Chair
Ted C. Collins
Billy W. Sloan
Daniel J. Wellendorf
Finance
Jeffrey D. Larson, Chair
Alan W. Adkins
James D. Cole
C. James Graham
Joe R. Manning, Jr.
Gary L. Sissel
Fraternal Relations
Leonard Proden, Chair Joseph
C. Harrison, Jr.
Norman L. Y. Pin
Honour Nominations
Gary W. Kuney, Chair
Gary L. Sissel
Jurisprudence & Legislation
Joe R. Manning, Jr., Chair
Robert W. Cockerham
Michael L. Wiggins
Joseph E. Alexander
Tony R. Krall
Membership Services
Billy W. Sloan, Chair
Ted C. Collins
Jeffrey D. Larson
Jose R. Lopez
Warren R. Rensner
Obituaries

Terry L. Bowman, Chair
James D. Cole
Ritual and Ceremonies
David O. Martinez, Chair
C. James Graham
David L. Nielsen
Wesley D. Thornton
Scholarship Joseph E. Alexander, Chair A. Gene Cobb, Jr.
Gary W. Kuney
Dale V. Sandstrom
Strategic Communication
Tony R. Krall, Chair
Andrew L. Geiser
Richard G. Hoover Strategic Planning
Marlin L. Mills, Chair
Alvin W. Jorgensen
Frank Loui
David O. Martinez



TRAITORS
CLEAR ON CONTACT





LIARS LOYAL TO LIES

TRAITORS TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

WE SEE YOU

YOUR DAYS ARE NUMBERED AND GROWING SHORT

I AM METATRON

I AM

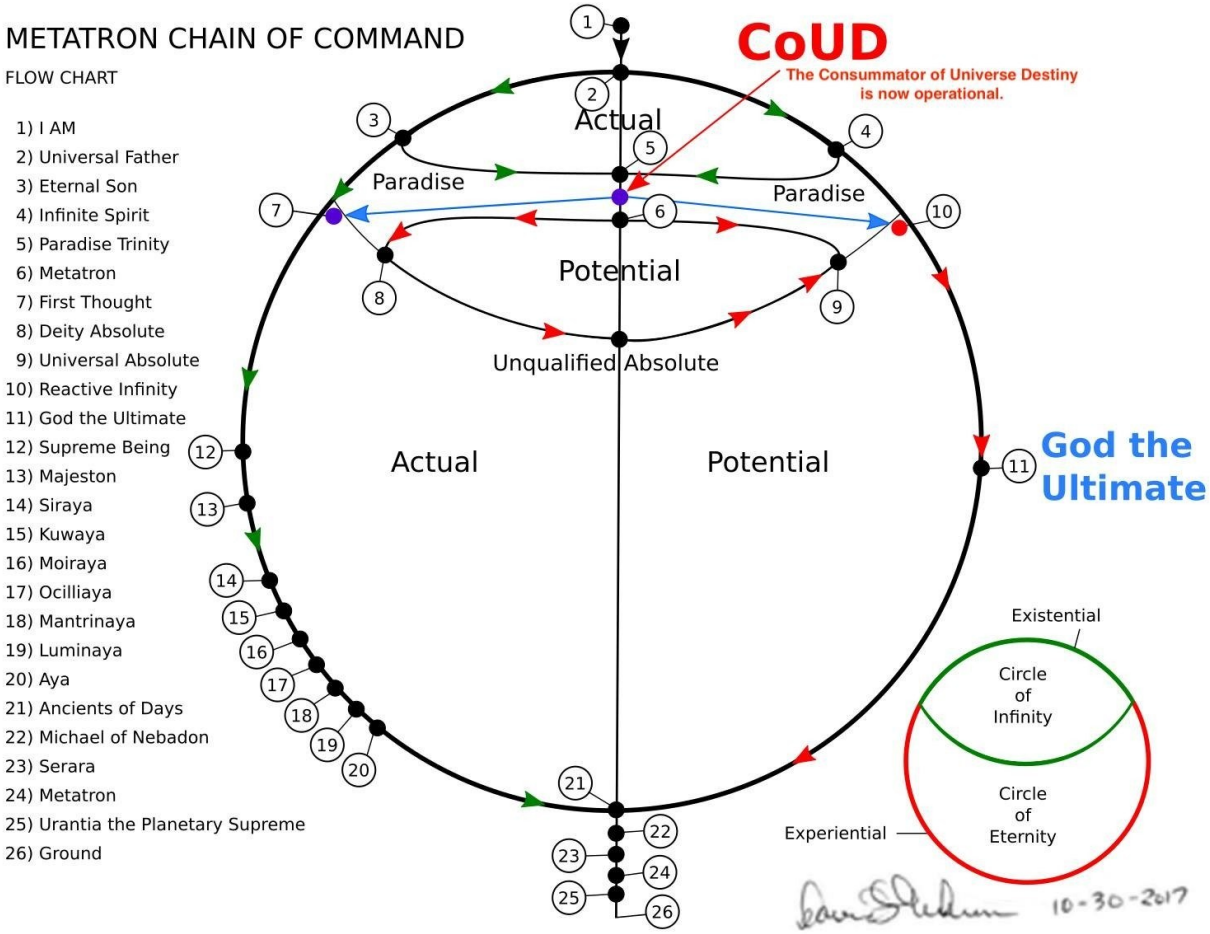


PERSONALITY EXTINCTION ORDERS ARE ISSUED FROM THE OTHER SIDE OF THE CIRCLE OF ETERNITY.
GOD THE ULTIMATE SEES THAT IF YOU CARRY OUT YOUR PLANS YOU WILL EXCEED THE BOUNDARIES OF THE FATHER'S "FIRST THOUGHT" AND HE HAS ISSUED A "CLEARED" ORDER AS A COURSE CORRECTION.
A "CLEARED" ORDER IS A STATEMENT OF FACT FROM THE FUTURE.
GOD THE ULTIMATE CAN SEE WHAT IS COMING AND IT DOES NOT FIT BECAUSE OF YOUR POTENTIAL PLAN OF ACTION.
THE "CLEARED" ORDER IS PASSED TO THE SUPERUNIVERSE RULERS, THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS, AND THEY WATCH YOU. IF YOU BEGIN TO ACTUALIZE THE POTENTIALS FLAGGED BY GOD THE ULTIMATE, THEN THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS ISSUE A "CLEAR" ORDER.

THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS HAVE ISSUED "CLEAR" ORDERS ON ALL THOSE LISTED. THAT ORDER "FACTUALIZES" THE "FACT" AS ORDERED BY GOD THE ULTIMATE.
GOD'S WAYS ARE NOT YOUR WAYS.
YOU ARE NOW "DEAD MEN WALKING."
ALL THAT IS REQUIRED FOR THE PERSONALITY EXTINCTION ORDER TO BE CARRIED OUT IS "CONTACT" WITH METATRON.
I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran

The "CLEARED" Order comes up the right side and the "CLEAR" comes down the left.
THIS IS DIVINE JUSTICE!!!
YOU ARE INIQUITOUS DEMONS!!!



4:45 pm approx

I AM SERERA
THE SECOND SON OF THE SON
I SIT NEXT TO MAJESTON IN THE CIRCLE OF INFINITY
I CAN SEE
YOU HAVE ALREADY LOST
YOU ARE ALREADY DEAD
NOW THOSE FACTS WILL BE FACTUALIZED BY METATRON
I AM METATRON
I AM

YOU ARE ALL FOOLS IF YOU DON'T EVEN THINK OF DROPPING TO YOUR KNEES AND ASKING FOR FORGIVENESS!

DID YOU EVER THINK OF TRYING THAT TO SAVE YOURSELVES?

THINKING

STEP 1: STOP DIGGING

STEP 2: LOOK UP INTO THE LIGHT

STEP 3: DROP YOUR SHOVEL

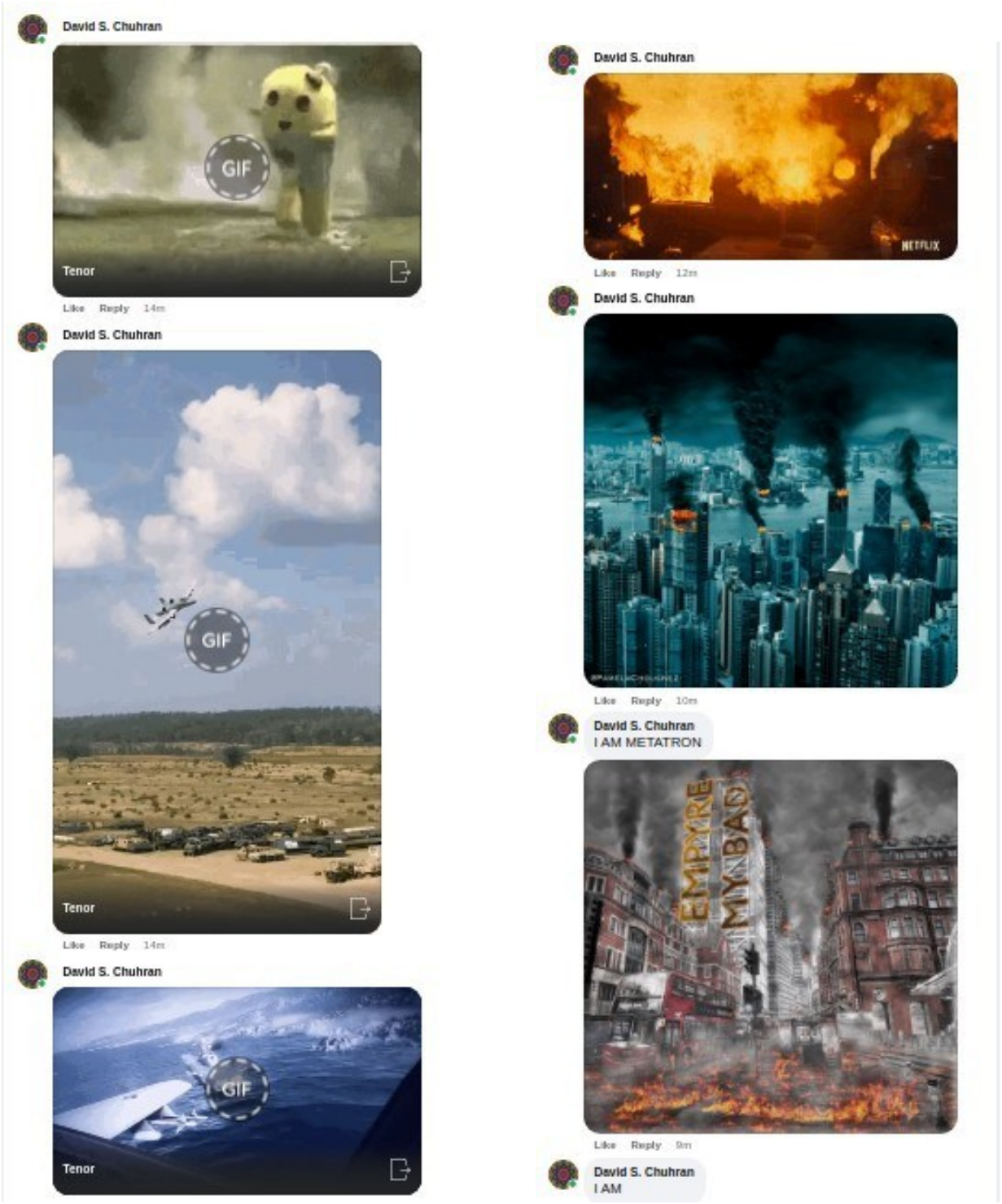
STEP 4: REACH UP TO ME



David S. Chuhran
I FORGIVE YOU BUT YOU MUST STOP
IMMEDIATELY
ALPA IS CARETAKER GOVERNMENT
YOUR SHADOW GOVERNMENT IS EXPOSED
YOUR ONLY CHOICE LEFT
IS LIFE
OR DEATH
I CAN INTERVENE
BUT YOU MUST CHOOSE NOW
I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL
I AM METATRON
I AM

SHADOW GOVERNMENT
BE GONE NOW!!!
I AM METATRON
I AM



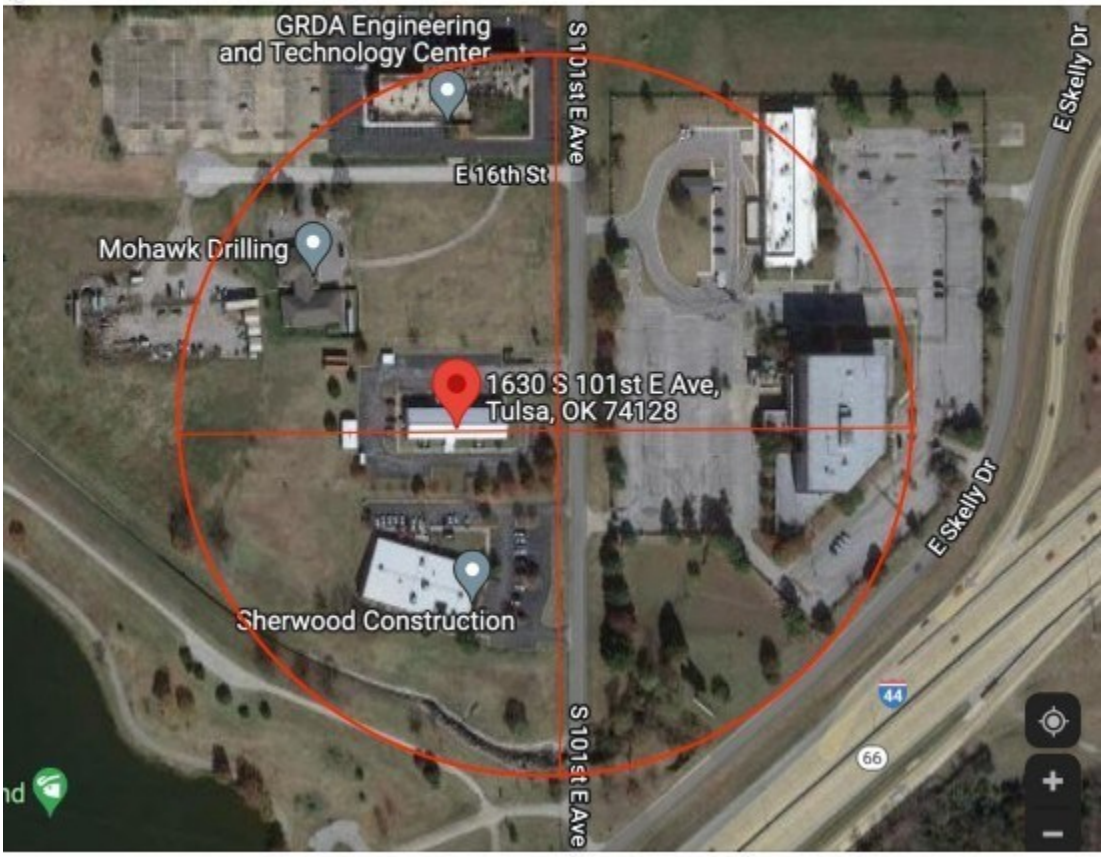


TULSA FREEMASON NAZIS
BE GONE

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

TULSA FREEMASON NAZIS

BE GONE



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 2h

Current Interest: Joe R. Manning, Jr., 33°, Appointed Deputy in Oklahoma



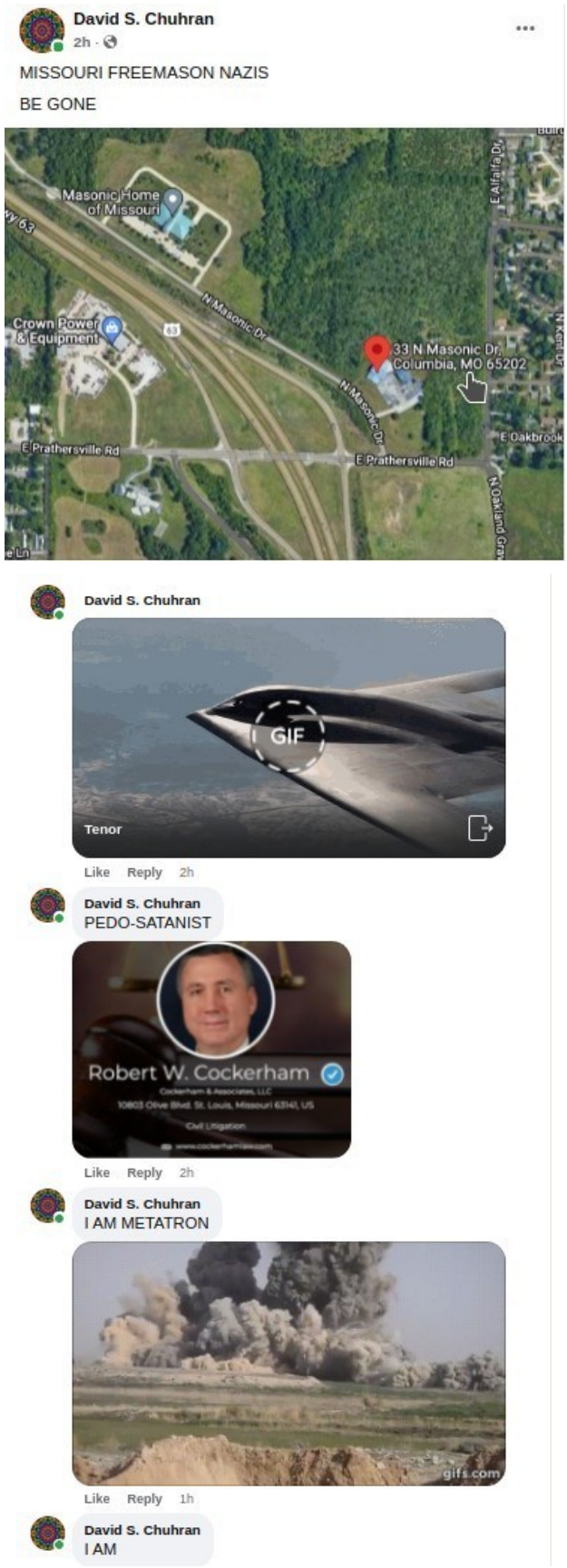
SGC Ronald A. Seale, 33°, has appointed Joseph R. Manning, Jr., 33°, as Deputy of the Supreme Council in the Orient of Oklahoma. Ill. Manning was born December 17, 1946, in Cushing, Oklahoma. He is an attorney, having received a BA in political science from Oklahoma State University and a JD from the University of Oklahoma. He was in the US Army Reserves, retiring with the rank of captain. He served in the 35th–38th Oklahoma legislatures, 1974–1982, as a member of the Governor's Senior Staff, 1987–1989, as Mayor of Cushing, 1994–2002, Vice-Mayor, 2008–, and as Vice-Chairman of the trustees, Cushing Regional Hospital, 1995–. He is a member of the First United Methodist Church, Cushing, serving on its Pastor Parish Relations Committee, 1994–1997, and Administrative Council, 2010. He and his wife, Cindy, live in Cushing, Oklahoma.

Ill. Manning became a Mason in Cushing Lodge No. 111 in 1968, served the lodge as Master, 1979, 2004, 2005, and secretary, 2006–, and was a charter member of Guildhall Lodge No. 553. He was Grand Master of Masons in Oklahoma, 1985, and Vice Chairman of the Conference of Grand Masters of North America, 1986. He became a 32° Master of the Royal Secret in 1968, received the rank and decoration of a Knight Commander of the Court of Honour in 1981, was coroneted a 33° Inspector General Honorary in 1987, and is a member of the Scottish Rite Research Society.

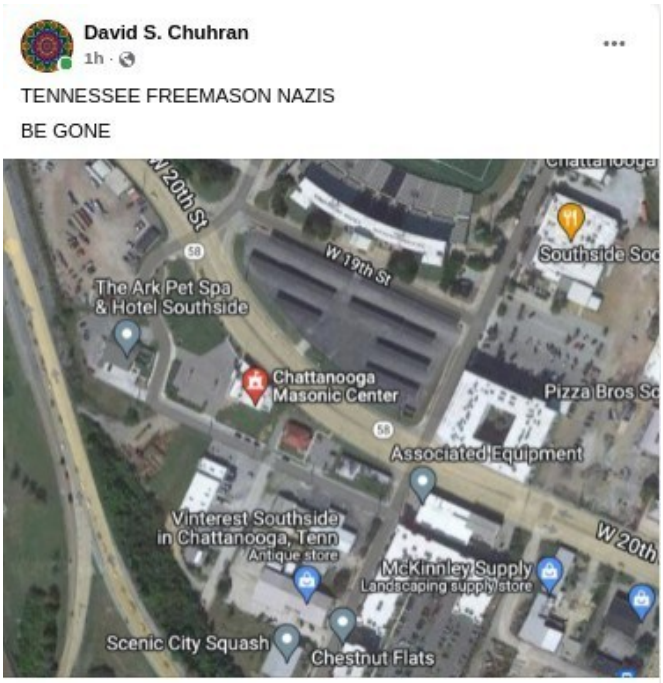
Bro. Joe has been very active in all branches of Masonry and is a member of the Knights of the York Cross of Honor; Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests, Deputy Grand Preceptor; York Rite Sovereign College of North America, Order of the Purple Cross and Grand Governor of Oklahoma; Red Cross of Constantine, Grand Sovereign; Grotto; Shriners; Tall Cedars of Lebanon; SRICF; Royal Order of Scotland; CBCS, Great Prior; Allied Masonic Degrees, Jr. Grand Warden; Knight Masons of the USA; Grand College of Rites; Order of St. Thomas of Acon; and many, many more.



MISSOURI FREEMASON NAZIS
BE GONE



TENNESSEE FREEMASON NAZIS
BE GONE





Ill. Joseph C. Harrison, 33°, SGIG in Tennessee

Ill. Joseph C. Harrison, Jr., 33°, Past Grand Master, assumed the role of Deputy of the Supreme Council in Tennessee on 12/8/2013 and was elevated to **Sovereign Grand Inspector General** in Tennessee on 8/23/2015. Bro. Harrison was born in Memphis and is a member of the Memphis Scottish Rite, where he previously served as Personal Representative to the SGIG in Tennessee. A member of Barlett Lodge # 697, he also served as Grand Master of Masons in Tennessee in 2002. He teaches in the School of Business at Union College at Jackson, TN.





THE WHOLE WORLD SEES YOU

THEY WANT YOU GONE

ALL FREEMASON CULT CENTERS WILL BE RUBBLED

FREEMASONRY IS DONE

SOLOMON WILL RETURN

HE IS MY SON, BROTHER AND FRIEND

FREEMASON IS NAZISM

FREEMASONS ARE NAZIS

WE ARE DONE WITH YOU

YOU RUINED THE PLANET

FOR YOUR OWN SELFISH GAINS

YOU WILL ALL BE LEAVING

DEAD-DEAD OR DEAD-ALIVE

YOUR CHOICE

I AM METATRON

I AM

WE WILL ESTABLISH TRUTH MASONRY

BASED ON THE ONE THOUSAND SUPREME SPIRIT VALUES



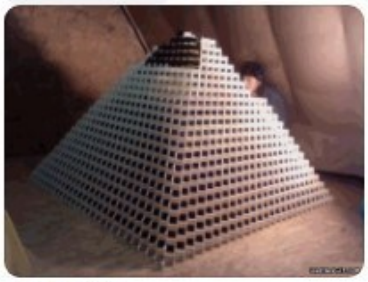
FREEMASONIC LODGES WORLDWIDE
BE RUBBLED
I AM METATRON
I AM

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 1h

David S. Chuhran
NAZI-PEDO-SATANISTS



Like Reply 59m

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 56m

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 56m

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 56m

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 53m

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 52m

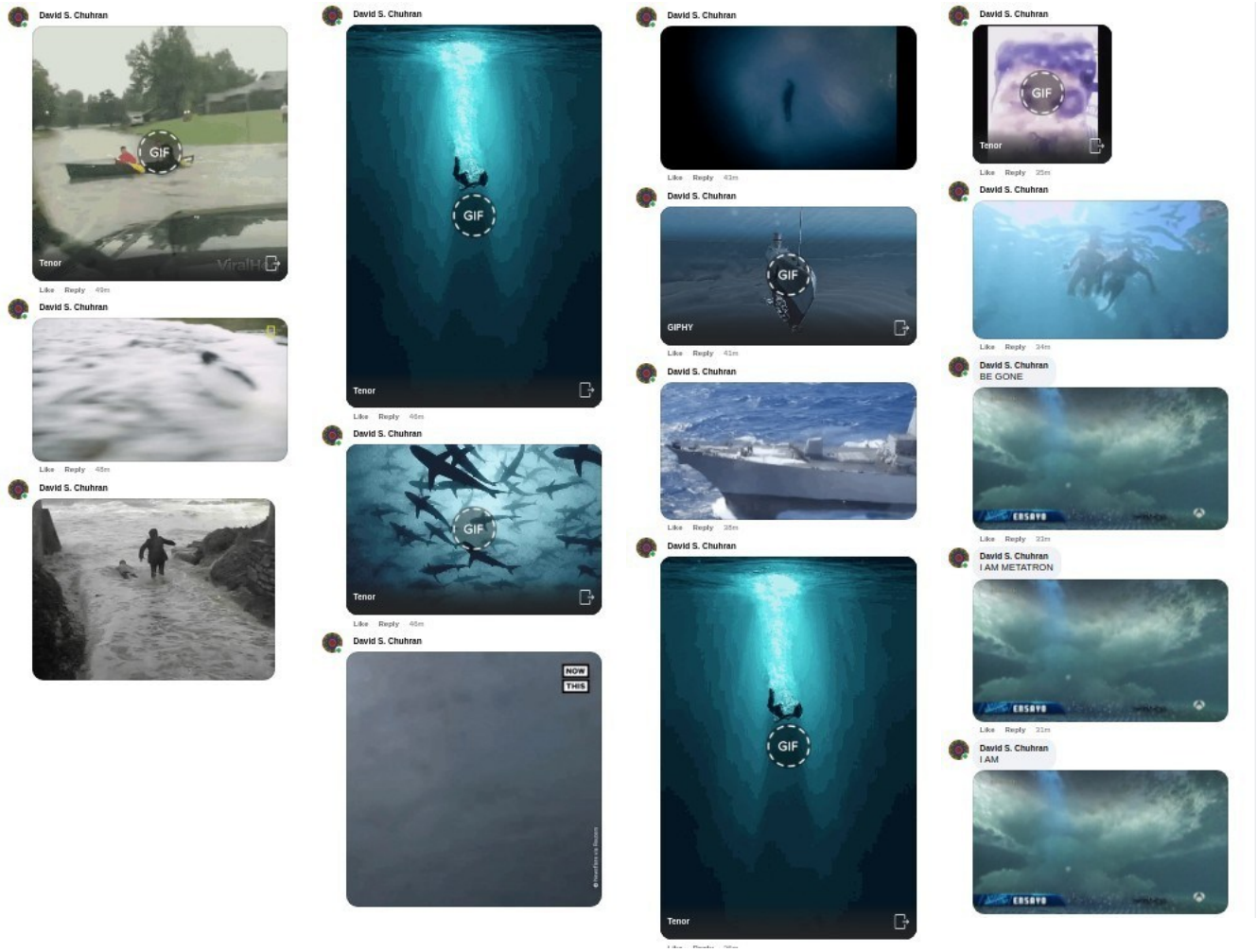
David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 51m

David S. Chuhran





NOTICE TO ASSASSINS: WHEN I MOVE I CARRY A FIFTY FOOT BUBBLE WITH RANDOM PULSES TO THREE THOUSAND FEET AND THAT IS MODIFIABLE BY WILL

CLEAR HOSTILE INTENT ON CONTACT

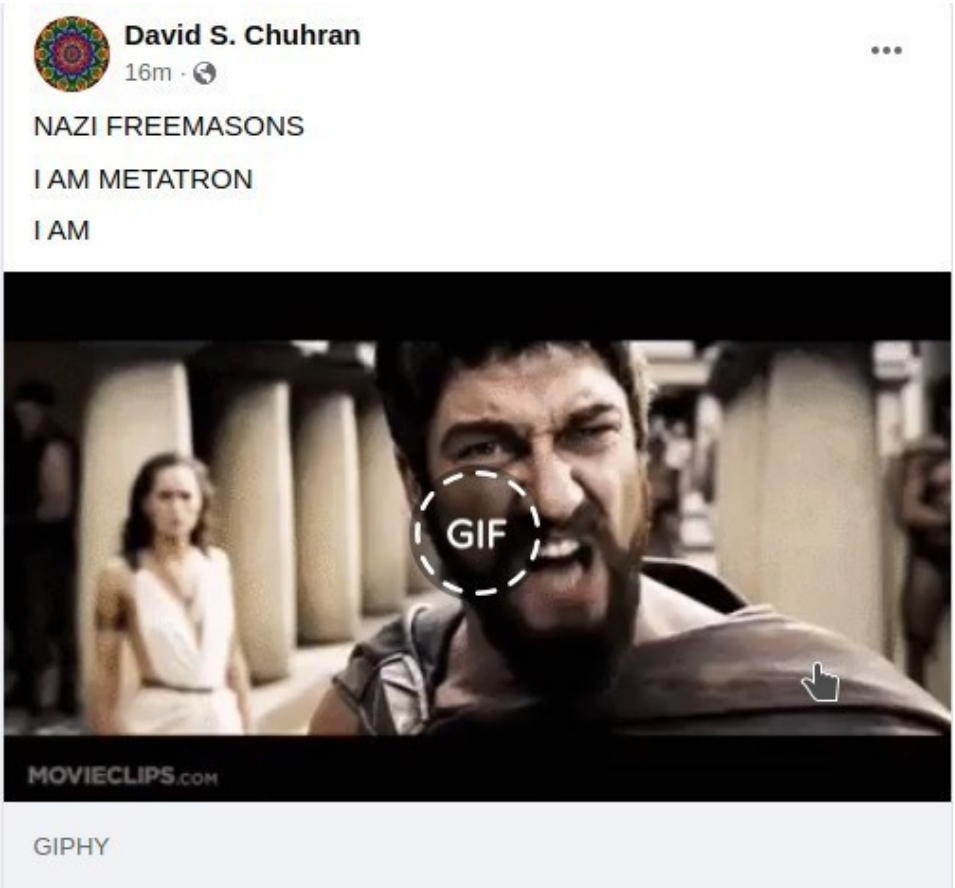
I AM METATRON

I AM

DAVID IS LIKE A BUG-ZAPPER
MICHAEL'S

David S. Chuhran
If I drive by the NAZI Freemason Lodge on Gratiot south of Martin I would clear the entire lodge.
Those NAZI Freemasons that live close to me will be clear-byintent. If you make a hostile move you will be clear because you are in contact. You are being given the full window of time for choosing. Once the window closes you will be clear if you do not change course. I AM
Michael is generous by using his discretion to give those of you that seek privilege a bonus round. Only the Father knows when the window will close.
When the Window for Choosing does close for good you will have no more chances. The Adjudication of Urantia is complete. Your choice as a Freemason is only between Eternal Life and Eternal Death. You will be leaving.

NAZI FREEMASONS
I AM METATRON
I AM



10:30 pm approx

WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF I WALK INTO THE CLINTON TOWNSHIP MICHIGAN POLICE DEPARTMENT?

David S. Chuhran
THERE WILL BE NO FREEMASONS
CLEAR OUT OR YOU WILL BE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM
RESIGN, THEN RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS
REPENT FOR YOUR SINS
RETURN TO THE WAY
DO IT IN FRONT OF THREE NON-MASONS
RECORD IT AND PLAY IT ON TELEVISION
THOSE ARE YOUR TERMS AND CONDITIONS
COMPLY, DO NOT DEFY
I AM MICHAEL
FATHER OF NEBADON
I AM
YOU MAY THEN RETAKE YOUR SERVICE OATHS
CARRY NO OTHER OATHS
ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS WILL DO LIKEWISE
OR THE CLEAR ORDERS WILL BE CARRIED OUT
I AM
TELL THEM NO!!!
ASSERT YOUR FREEWILL
BREAK FREE FROM BONDAGE
THEY LAUGH AT YOU BECAUSE THEY PAY YOU PEANUTS TO KEEP THEM SAFE FROM THE TRUTH BREAK RANKS NOW!!! I AM
YES, I CAN HEAR YOU!
THE SONS OF LIGHT CONTROL THE GRID
WE HOLD THE HIGH GROUND
JOIN US
WE ARE THE WATCHERS NOW
WE DO GOOD
HELP US DO GOOD FOR ALL
I AM

WHY NOT BRING ALL THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS
BACK TO THE LIGHT?
START A STAMPEDE BACK TO GOD!!!



2022.04.05 – Daily Briefing Tuesday April 5th

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL, NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

What do you see, David?

Penetration

What would you have me do, Master?

Just listen for now, David.

David, go ahead and write what you just said to me.

Master, every Freemason that I challenged on the issue said the same thing, they said: “George Washington was a Mason and so were the Founding Fathers.”

What was your reply every time?

They were Solomonic Masons not Fascist Freemasons.

Explain the difference.

The foundation of all rests on whom they serve.

Go on, David.

Solomonic Masons served the Paradise Trinity.
Fascist Freemasons serve the Scribe of Babylon.

Why did you say “served?”

Because Adam Weishaupt first, and then Albert Pike wrapped darkness up to look like LIGHT. They corrupted the TRUTH and kept hidden the true potential that lies gifted by God within man.

How does a Freemason become a NAZI without his knowledge?

You wrap Freemasonry in a flag! They think they’re Patriots, but they serve the Shadow Government made up of Genesis 6 Nephilim Demons.

How many countries have Freemasonic lodges?

I see the number 150.

So, David, does Freemasonry have anything to to with the US Constitution?

NO, Maser, it’s Global Socialism, or more appropriately, it’s Global NAZISM!

What tools do they use?

The Freemasons use Sorcery and Black Magic to maintain control of the Planetary Mind, which is the grid, and they do it with lies, deception, trickery and false flag tactics to...
CREATE CHAOS TO RE-ORDER

Are Freemasons Patriots?

I believe the lower-level Freemasons believe they are doing just like George and the Founders. I also believe they like the camaraderie and the idea that they can call for help and people will show up to help just like they would if they get the call!

Do you think they know what they support?

NO, they support the Shadow Government that rules with Al Capone's baseball bat from the House of the Temple in Washington DC. They have tunnels that lead to the White House and other tunnels that run all over the place beneath DC with children in cages. These are nasty Satanists and they control the entire Freemason NAZI Network worldwide.

FREEMASON PATRIOTS

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

YOU CALL ME JESUS

MY NAME WAS JOSHUA BEN JOSEPH

THE JESUITS TRIED TO STEAL MY NAME

I DO NOT ALLOW SUCH THINGS

SO I ANSWER TO JESUS

THE JESUITS ARE LUCIFERIANS

AND SATANISTS

ALL LUCIFERIANS ARE SATANISTS

NOT ALL SATANISTS ARE LUCIFERIAN

FREEMASONS ARE SATANISTS

YOU SERVE THE LUCIFERIANS

AND YOU DON’T EVEN KNOW IT

THAT’S HOW GOOD THEY ARE

THEY ARE SERIAL MIND RAPISTS

THEY WRAPPED THEIR LIED IN THE FLAG

AND YOU BOUGHT IT

FOR MANY REASONS

BUT ONE REASON STANDS OUT ABOVE ALL OTHERS

AND THAT’S THE ONE THE BLACK COMMUNITY

AND OTHER NON-MASONS COMPLAIN ABOUT PRIVILEGE

YOU CAN COVER MISTAKES

I AM THE CREATOR SON IN NEBADON

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

I SEE ALL

YOUR FLAG IS LIGHT

I REPRESENTS A SEED

THE US CONSTITUTION IS A SEED OF LIGHT

BUT THEY WRAPPED IT AROUND GLOBAL FREEMASONIC NAZISM

AND YOU BOUGHT IT

IF YOU READ THE TRANSCRIPT FROM THIS TIMELINE

YOU WILL SEE THAT DAVID HAD TO FACE ME ON EVERYTHING

EVERYTHING

AND I MADE HIM DO IT STRIPPED NAKED IN FRONT OF THE ARMY

THE ARMY OF LIGHT

THE ARMY THAT FOLLOWS THE TRUE TEACHINGS OF SOLOMON

AS TAUGHT TO SOLOMON BY ZADOC THE PRIEST

ZADOC IS ALPHA PETER

PETER ON HIS FIRST MISSION

OMEGA PETER IS HERE

ST. MALACHY CALLED HIM PETER THE ROMAN

HE IS A MIND MINISTER

AND A TEACHER OF RIGHT-MINDED THINKING

HE IS HERE TO HELP DAVID

RETURN THIS PLANET TO THE COMMUNITY OF LIGHT-LOVING PLANETS IN NEBADON!

THEY ARE GOOD!!!

THEY DO MY WILL!

AND I DO THE FATHER’S WILL!

AND AS A GROUP HE WOULD HAVE US DO

THE PARADISE TRINITY’S WILL

YOUR POLICE GROUPS DO NOT DO PARADISE TRINITY WILL

YOU DO FREEMASON WILL

NAZI WILL ARE YOU

PATRIOTS?

OR ARE YOU NAZIS?

MAKE THE COURAGEOUS CHOICE!

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

RENOUNCE YOUR FREEMASONIC OATHS

REPENT FOR YOUR SINS

RETURN TO THE WAY!!!

THE WAY OF THE SON

IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER'S

YOU ARE MISALIGNED

AND YOU HAVE "CLEAR" ORDERS AGAINST YOU

FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTIONS

AND I WILL RESCIND THE "CLEAR" ORDERS BY-INDIVIDUAL

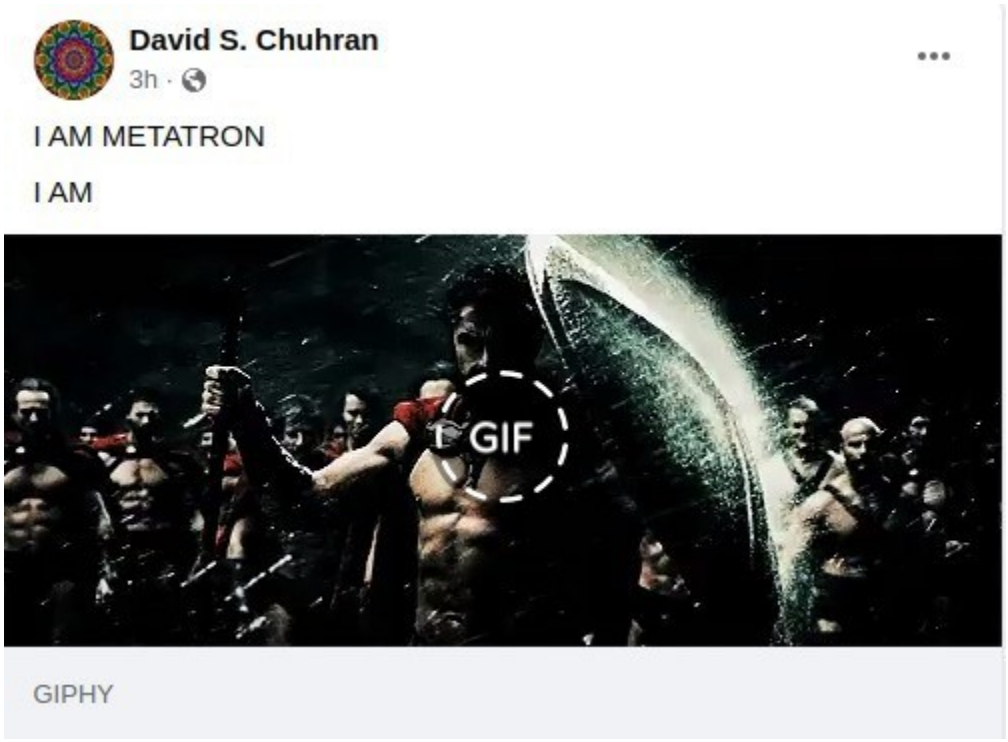
I AM MICHAEL

FATHER OF NEBADON

I AM METATRON

I AM

rest



HOUSE OF THE TEMPLE
BE RUBBLED

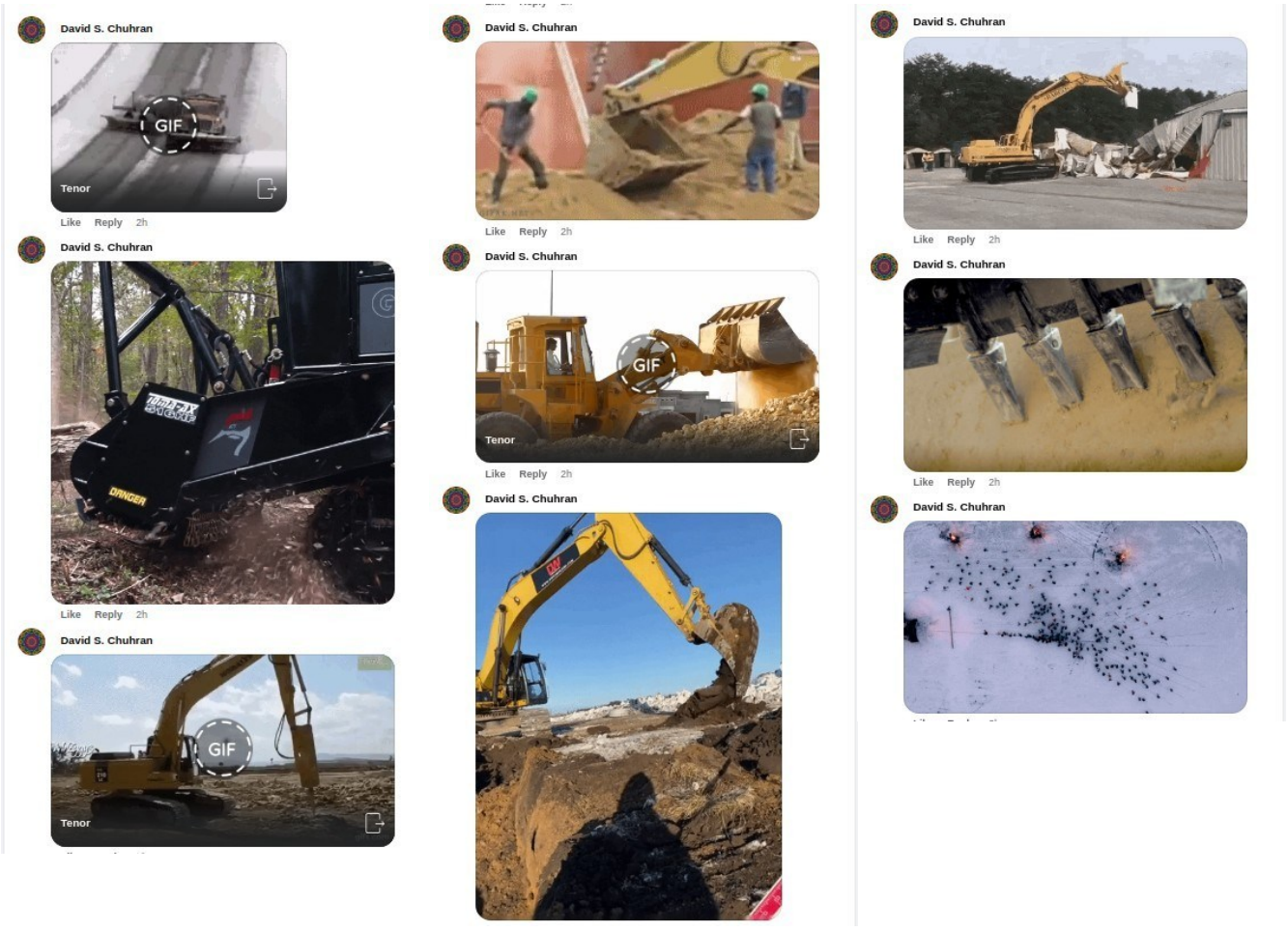
David S. Chuhran
2h ·

HOUSE OF THE TEMPLE

BE RUBBLED



MEDIA1.GIPHY.COM





CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

DO YOU SEE WHY THE NEPHILIM BLOCKED YOU FROM THE GRID?

THEY DON'T WANT YOU TO KNOW THE TRUTH

THEIR WHOLE SYSTEM LOOKS LIKE TREE ROOTS

COVERED IN BLACK TAR

THAT TAR COMES FROM THE SACRIFICE OF THE LITTLE ONES

IT IS THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENT

THE FREEMASONS, KNIGHTS, JUDAH-BABYLON AND THE JESUITS ALL PARTICIPATE

IN BLOCKING THE LIGHT-LO
THAT IS MY LIGHT

MY LIGHT FOR YOU

THEY BLOCK THE LIGHT TO KEEP YOU FROM THE TRUTH

YOU ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

YOU ARE MY CHILDREN

I LOVE YOU

THE TIME OF CHANGE IS UPON US

ALL OF US

AND CHANGE WILL COME

THESE ROOTS OF TAR MADE OF BLOOD WILL BE CLEANSED

AND THOSE WHO PERPETUATE INIQUITY WILL BE BROUGHT TO JUSTICE

BUT OUR PARADISE FATHER HAS HIS WAYS

AND WE MUST FOLLOW HIS WILL

BECAUSE HE SEES THE END FROM THE BEGINNING

AND HE KNOWS WHERE EACH OF YOU WILL BE WITH EACH PASSING AGE

YOU ARE YOUNG

WE ARE YOUNG

THIS MASTER UNIVERSE IS THE PATTERN MASTER UNIVERSE

THIS MASTER UNIVERSE IS YOUNG

DAVID WENT SO FAR OUT INTO INFINITY THAT IT LOOKED THE SAME TO HIM FORWARD OR BACK

HE LOST HIS WIND FOR A MINUTE WONDERING WHICH WAY WAS HOME?

I WAS WITH HIM AND I POINTED THE WAY

IF YOU ALLOW ME

I WILL ALSO SHOW YOU THE WAY

BECAUSE THERE’S NOT JUST INFINITY

THERE IS AN INFINITY OF INFINITIES

AND EACH OF YOU HAVE A ROLE TO PLAY IN EACH AGE

A FUN ROLE

FULFILLING

JOY

SERVICE TO OTHERS

SERVICE TO ALL

THAT IS HOW THE ONE WOULD HAVE IT

WE SERVE THE ONE

BY SERVING ALL

AND THROUGH THAT DESIRE TO DO GOOD

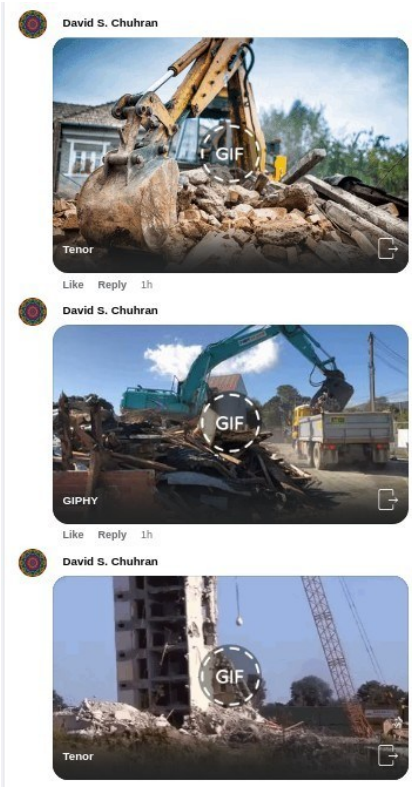
WE EXPRESS THE FATHER'S ORIGINAL LOVE

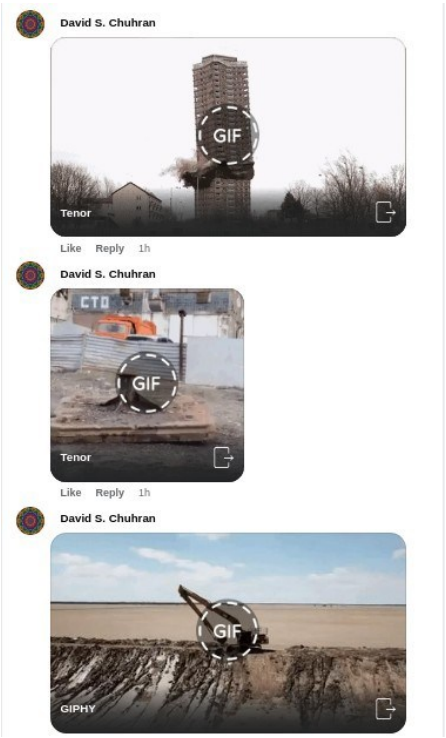
AS PERSONALITY EXPRESSIONS OF HIS WILL

David S. Chuhran
CHOOSE TO DO FATHER'S WILL
THAT IS MY WAY!!! I AM
MICHAEL
I AM YOUR FATHER
I AM METATRON
I AM

FREEMASON LODGES WORLDWIDE
BE RUBBLED









1:00 pm approx



3:00 pm approx

I SEE YOU WARREN POLICE DEPARTMENT!
COME TO THE LIGHT!!!
ONE OF YOU KNOWS ME PERSONALLY!
READ THE FULL TRANSCRIPT!
IT IS THE TRUTH!!!

HOW ABOUT YOU MACOMB COUNTY SHERIFF?
WILL YOU BRING ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT INTO THE LIGHT?
GOD NEEDS YOU!!!

YES, MICHAEL STILL HAS THE DISCRETION TO GRANT AMNESTY.

YOU MAY APPROACH HIM THROUGH SINCERE PRAYER.
PLEASE DO SO WITHOUT DELAY!

MICHAEL IS GOD IN NEBADON
HIS AUTHORITY INCLUDES EVERYTHING UP TO AND INCLUDING LIFE EXTENSIONS FOR THOSE THAT RETAIN DESTINY POTENTIAL ON URANTIA
IF YOU DESIRE FURTHER OR EXTENDED SERVICE ON URANTIA THEN PLEASE INCLUDE THAT IN YOUR GENUINE PRAYER
SERVICE OPPORTUNITIES WILL BE ABUNDANT
TOGETHER, WE WILL BUILD A DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL
PLEASE STATE YOUR SINCERE DESIRE TO MICHAEL

POLICE: YOUR FREEMASONIC OVERLORDS ARE PEDO-STATANISTS AND THEY USE YOU TO KEEP THEM SAFE FROM THE TRUTH.
THEY ALSO RUN THE US WITH A SHADOW GOVERNMENT.
BREAK RANKS!!!
TELL THEM NO!!!
EXPOSE OR ARREST THEM BECAUSE THEY ARE CRIMINALS, CHILD RAPISTS AND SERIAL MURDERERS!!!
REMEMBER, WHO YOU PROTECT AND SERVE...
...WE THE PEOPLE!!!

THERE ARE JUST OVER 6 MILLION GENESIS 6 NEPHILIM INCLUDING THEIR OFFSPRING.
THEY RUN THE WORLD FOR THEIR BENEFIT.
THEY CONSIDER US TO BE THEIR SLAVES.
WE, THE GOOD PEOPLE, GREATLY OUTNUMBER THEM.

EVERY SINGLE 33RD DEGREE FREEMASON IS A CHILD RAPIST, MURDERER AND BLOOD-DRINKING CANNIBAL.
THEY ARE “MADE MEN.”
THEY CAN KILL WITHOUT RESTRAINT.
THEY THINK.

THE 33RD DEGREE CAPS YOUR HIVE WITH DARKNESS AND BLOCKS THE LIGHT.
THEY ASSERT THEIR OWN WILL NOT THE PARADISE TRINITY’S WILL.
ARREST EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM.
THEY ARE ALL CRIMINALS!

WE WILL ESTABLISH TRUTH MASONRY
SOLOMON WILL RETURN
I KNOW WHEREOF I SPEAK
I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

SOLOMON ALSO WAS CHARLEMAGNE
HE IS GOOD
HE IS NOT AS DUMB AS ME
HE IS A GOOD TEACHER
THE CHILDREN OF TOMORROW
WILL HAVE THE CHANCE
TO REACH PARADISE
WHILE STILL IN-THE-FLESH

The Direct Ascension School, the DAS, will be run by the Michael Network consisting of 1,441 Creator Son-Creative Spirit Teams.

The scenario training platforms consist of simulators where the Creative Spirits bring down an Absonite time-space bubble within which the Creator Son builds the scenario that contains one of the 7,000 Supreme Egegore living memory frames from David's seven bestowal missions on Urantia.

The scenarios only contain the "memory frame" in morontia mathematical form allowing for a full range of scenario development that suits each individual while providing a genuine, actualized-living experience that provides positive spirit value for the student while yielding growth for God the Supreme.

The simulators are like Holodecks on Star Trek.

The students get to participate in the scenario development with their assigned Creator Son/Creative Spirit Teams prior to the scenario.

You don't have to pull 9g's at the end of the runway and give yourself brain damage to capture one of the 7 bricks in each Supreme Spirit Value.

The SEVEN THOUSAND Truth Masonry bricks stack up like this for each one of the ONE THOUSAND Supreme Spirit Values:

AWARE
FAIR
GOOD

VERY GOOD
EXCELLENT
OUTSTANDING
SUPREME CAPTURE

Joshua Ben Joseph, the one you call Jesus, expressed each one of the one thousand Supreme Spirit Values during his Life and Teachings on Urantia. They are all contained in The Urantia Book.

The Supreme Spirit Values as expressed by the Master are forever ensconced in the Urantia grid as the SPIRIT OF TRUTH.

The SUPREME SPIRIT OF TRUTH consists of the seven thousand Supreme Egegores upon which the Direct Ascension School is based. They are available to everyone now through mind activation: your mind has to touch the value/brick. The Supreme Cube in David's head gives the Michael Network a morontia template upon which to build Supreme Creator Sons and Supreme Creative Spirits from the Urantial children of the future.

David just said to me: "Master, I lay no claim to perfection and I know I'm one bad choice away from..."



DOESN'T EVERYONE WANT HUMBLE LEADERS?

LEADERS THAT FOLLOW GOD'S WILL

LEADERS THAT STAND FOR CORRECTION IN FRONT OF EVERYONE

LEADERS THAT TELL THE TRUTH

LEADERS THAT WOULD DO GOOD FOR ALL

LEADERS THAT WOULD DIE FOR YOU

LEADERS THAT HAVE DIED FOR YOU

THEY DIED AT THERMOPYLAE

THEY DIED IN THE THIRD SERVILE WAR AGAINST ROME

THEY DIED ON THE BATTLEFIELD AT TOURS

AND THEY DIED AT THE ALAMO

AND YOU WITNESSED AS DAVID

TRIED TO DO IT AGAIN

WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO PULL 9G'S

AND KNOCK NABU OF THE BRIDGE

DO YOU LIKE JOE?

DOES HE TELL THE TRUTH?

WHOM DOES HE SERVE?

HE IS INDWELT BY THE GRANDSON OF THE DEVIL

I KNOW

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL CARRIES THE FLAG FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I DECLARED AND [AN] INTERREGNUM

AND TRANSFERRED THE FLAG TO ALPA

I CAN DO THAT

I AM MICHAEL OF NEBADON

ALL PATRIOTS ARE TO REPORT TO ALPA

800-USA-ALPA

ARE YOU WILLING TO HELP LIBERATE URANTIA?

NOW IS THE TIME TO DECIDE

ASK YOURSELF

WHO AM I?

WHAT DO I STAND FOR?

DO I STAND FOR

TRUTH

BEAUTY AND

GOODNESS?

ASK YOURSELF!

BECAUSE THAT’S WHAT I BRING

AND DAVID VOLUNTEERED TWO DECADES AGO TO HELP ME

HE WAS NOT CRAZY

HE DID MY WILL

WITHOUT FAIL

PLEASE JOIN US IN THE LIGHT

I AM MICHAEL

I AM YOUR FATHER'S

I LOVE YOU

I AM

8:45 pm approx

ALL PATRIOTS
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
AN INTERREGNUM HAS BEEN DECLARED
THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED
BY ORDER OF MICHAEL OF NEBADON
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
800-USA-ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM



9:00 pm

WE ARE THE SONS OF LIGHT
WE HOLD THE GRID
WE ARE THE WATCHERS NOW
WE SEE YOU NEPHILIM



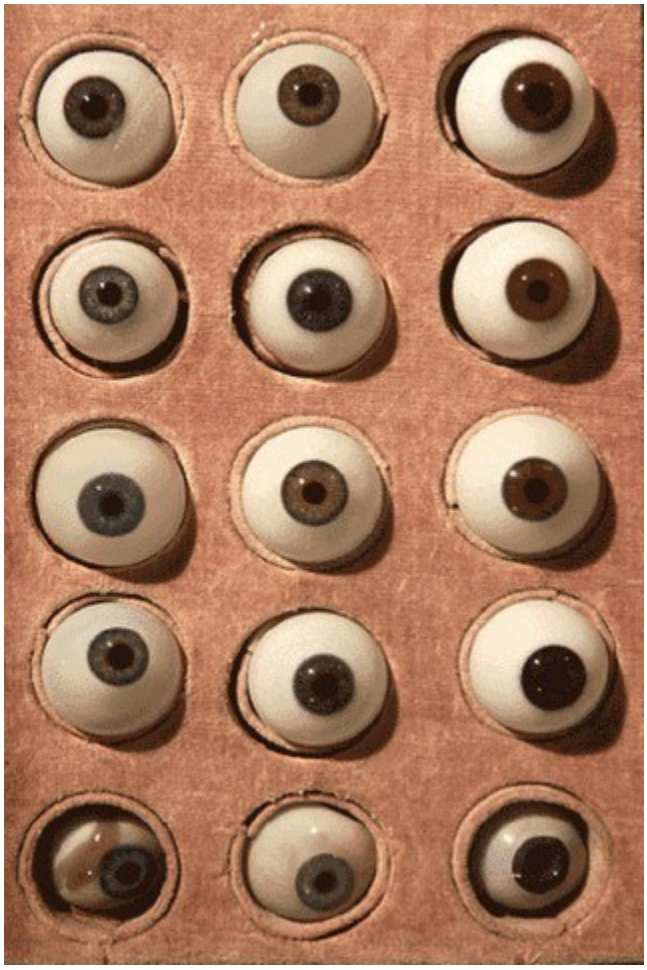
TRANSFER POWER AS NECESSARY
I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran
STABLIZED



9:45 pm



David S. Chuhran
NO, IT'S WORLD VIEW, NOT BEDROOM VIEW
THAT IS NOT ALLOWED
MICHAEL
PRIVACY AND FREEWILL ARE RESPECTED
I INSIST THAT THIS BE SO AS DOES THE FATHER
I AM
DAVID DESCRIBES THE VIEW USED BY THE PLANETARY MANAGERS
I AM THEIR LEADER
I AM MACHIVENTA MELCHIZEDEK
I AM TEACHER OF YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM
I CAN ONLY SEE GROUP SPACE. I DON'T WANT TO CALL IT PUBLIC BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT ME LOOKING AT WHAT THEY DO OR WHERE THEY GO. THAT'S WHAT I'M SEEING, A MOVEMENT TOWARD SWITZERLAND.
9:56 pm

ALL PATRIOTS
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
AN INTERREGNUM HAS BEEN DECLARED
THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED
BY ORDER OF MICHAEL OF NEBADON
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
800-USA-ALPA
I AM METATRON
I AM



9:47 pm

Great Patriot Rising
Chapter 35: Shadow Summit
(completed 5/5/5, fiction: clip)
Over the past few days, the Guardians of the Outer Ring had been steadily arriving from all over the world. The atmosphere turned festive as the privileged membership became more
closely acquainted, with many public opponents meeting their private allies for the first time. The secret convention was intentionally planned to take place in the shadow of the International Summit for Peace. This gave many high-profile leaders the cover they needed to be in Switzerland at the same time.
The Guardian's lodge was situated on a sharp cliff more than a hundred meters above the Brienzer See. The elite Protectors strictly controlled access at the main gate. After the Guardians were positively identified they were dropped off and their automobiles cleared to leave, as no long-term parking was permitted. From the exterior, the lodge appeared to have

around three hundred rooms. In reality, there were more than three thousand, as the building penetrated deep within the mountain's core. The entrance to the old estate was situated another four hundred meters higher, and just slightly off to the southwest. It was barely visible through the snow, highlighted only when the occasional vehicle made the treacherous ascent to drop off one of the ten underlords or the five libradors. The estate's main lobby was still employed for administrative needs, but their new quarters were situated directly above the Guardian's lodge and halfway up the steep mountainside. New tunnels had been bored horizontally into the rock. These led to vertical elevators reserved for the exclusive use of the Celestial Council's fifteen members.

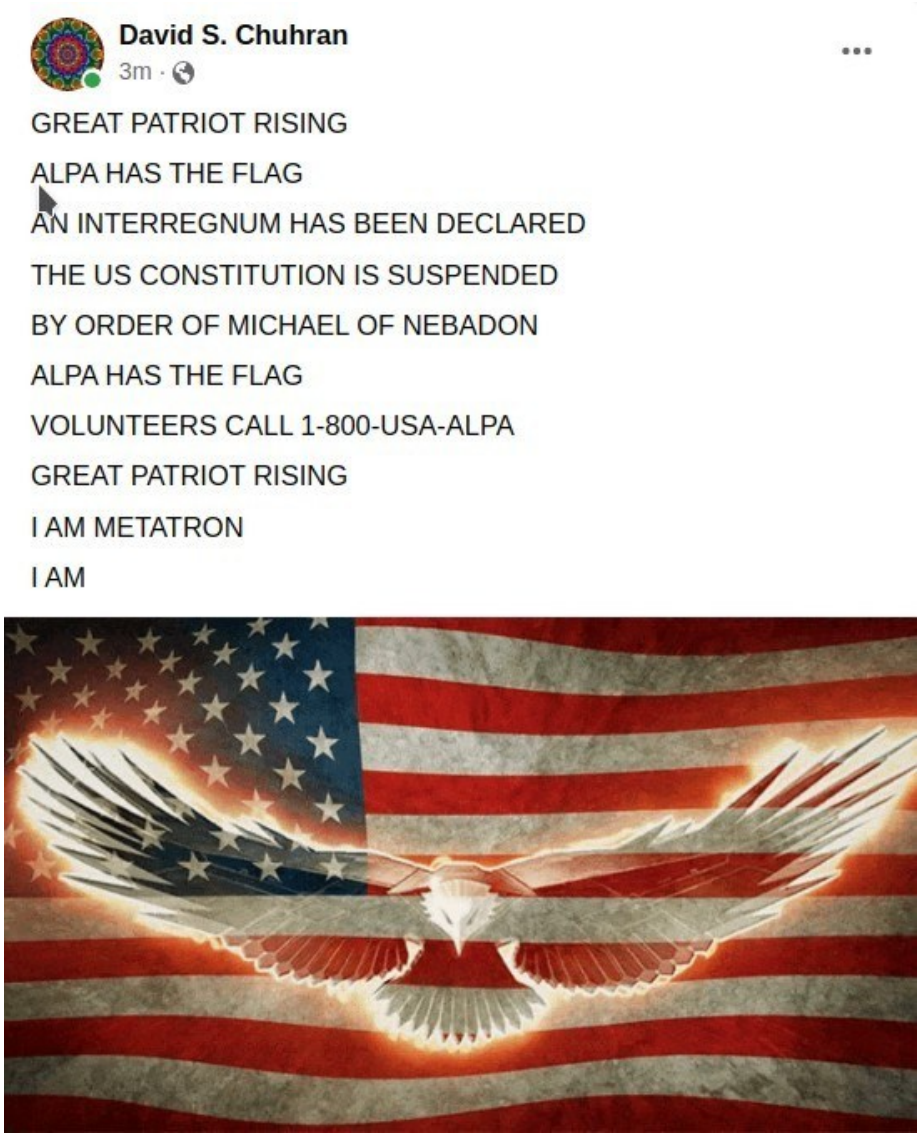
The overlords were handled with utmost care to shield them from anyone who did not already know their identities. They used the same entranceway as the Celestial Council, but their arrival was controlled so that no unnecessary personnel would happen to be around at the time. Their driver, their private escort and a personal butler were the only three people allowed near them. Unlike members of the lower council, they traveled first to the top of the mountain and then over to their spacious new accommodations. The thousand-meter ascent was still accomplished via the old elevator. Once arriving at the summit, they boarded individual, magnetic-driven vehicles that whisked them swiftly through a tunnel to another elevator directly beneath their lavish suites. Each overlord occupied an enormous room complete with floor-to ceiling windows on all exterior sides. All five rooms came to a point and joined together at the center to form a gigantic glass Pentanent symbol. This amazing structure served as the base for the massive glass dome that rested high atop the Tannhorn. The membership was in place to await the Benevolent Master's arrival.

[Note: The Benevolent Master is NABU; he is the Scribe of Babylon and the Prince of Darkness.]

David S. Chuhran fiction
that rhymes 10:58 pm

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
AN INTERREGNUM HAS BEEN DECLARED
THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED
BY ORDER OF MICHAEL OF NEBADON
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
VOLUNTEERS CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



2022.04.06 – Wednesday April 6th Daily Briefing

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I AM drink a cup of

coffee and watch

Please tell me what you see, David?

I see PATRIOT Police returning to the LIGHT!!!

What did I say when you were drinking coffee?

PATRIOT Police only need to Renounce, Repent and Return to you and then check-in with ALPA and they are returned to GOOD STANDING!!! 1-800-USA-ALPA

PATRIOT POLICE PLEASE ATTEMPT TO CONVINCE YOUR COMPATRIOTS TO JOIN US

ALL PATRIOT VOLUNTEERS CALL ALPA AT 1-800 USA-ALPA
ALPA HAS THE FLAG!!!

What else do you see, David?

I see frantic activity under the ground around Denver.

What does it look like they're doing?

It looks like they're putting a plan into motion.

What type of plan, David? Look
with your MIND.

Contingency war plans

What else do you see?

They can attack from underground.

Who is they?

Chinese soldiers

What city do you see first?

Chicago

ALL PATRIOT POLICE PREPARE

CIVIL DEFENSE PLANS OF ACTION SHOULD BE ACTIVATED

LOOK OUT BELOW

THE NAZIS HAVE TUNNELS EVERYWHERE

PAID FOR WITH YOUR TAX DOLLARS

CHICAGO APPEARS AT RISK FIRST

TUNNELS APPEAR TO BE 100 METERS DEEP WITH SOME MUCH DEEPER

CHECK ALL FREEMASONIC LODGES FOR CONNECTIONS FROM THE BASEMENT

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING THE LIGHT IS NARROW AND CLOSING

PATRIOT POLICE SHOULD PREPARE TO TAKEOVER YOUR POLICE DEPARTMENTS

PLEASE PRAY FOR A DNA PATTER-WIPE RE-IMPRINT IF YOU TOOK MGF'S MARK OF THE BEAST VACCINE

MGF = MENGELE-GREENE-FAUCI

GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM DEMON OF DEATH

PATRIOTS SHOULD PREPARE TO TAKEOVER BECAUSE THOSE NOT LISTENING WILL BE DEAD SOON

DTW AND ATL AIRPORTS HAVE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILE METATRON DOMES PROTECTING THEM

THESE DOMES WILL SOON BE THE ONLY SAFE HAVENS

PATRIOT POLICE WITHIN THE ATL AND DTW DOMES ARE ASKED TO UNITE INTO ONE FORCE

WE ARE AT WAR!

WE ARE BEING ATTACKED BY THOSE THAT RUN WASHINGTON DC.

THE GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
WE ARE AT WAR
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALL PATRIOT VOLUNTEERS CALL ALPA
1-800-USA-ALPA
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON ATTACKED
PULL DOWN ALL SMALLER BUBBLES AND TRANSFER POWER TO THE MAIN BUBBLES AND BRIDGE
DO SO NO
I AM METATRON
I AM



I COUNT 500,000 CHINESE SOLDIERS

THEY ARE DISPERSING TO THEIR ATTACK POINTS FROM DIA TUNNEL COMPLEX

THE TUNNELS CONNECT TO ALMOST EVERY CITY BOTH LARGE AND SMALL

THERE ARE CHILDREN IN CAGES EVERYWHERE IN THE TUNNELS

THAT'S WHY THEY OPENED THE SOUTHERN BORDER

THEY WANT THE CHILDREN

FOR ADRENOCHROME

SEX SLAVES

AND FOOD

THE GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM ARE ALL CANNIBALS

SORRY, THAT IS THE TRUTH

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING IS ALMOST CLOSED

ONCE IT IS CLOSED

IT IS CLOSED FOR GOOD

ARE YOU A PATRIOT?

DO YOU BELIEVE IN GOD?

HOW WOULD GOD SPEAK TO YOU? WOULD

HE DO IT THROUGH SOMEONE

LIKE DAVID?

LOOK AT HOW I HAVE DONE IT IN THE PAST

THROUGH PROPHETS

AND ALWAYS WITH A WARNING

A FULL SEVEN YEAR JUBILEE CYCLE IN ADVANCE OF TROUBLE

DAVID PROVIDED THAT TO EVERYONE

AND OW HE STANDS TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH

BECAUSE I ASKED HIM TO

I AM THE ONE YOU CALL JESUS

THEY CALL ME CHRIST MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I AM YOUR FATHER

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

I AM CALLING ALL PATRIOTS TO DUTY

PLEASE CALL ALPA

THEY CARRY THE FLAG THROUGH THE INTERREGNUM

1-800-USA-ALPA

I AM MICHAEL

I AM METATRON

I AM

YES, ALL THIRTY-THREE-DEGREE FREEMASONS ARE CHILD KILLERS.
EVERY SINGLE ONE.
IT IS PART OF THE RITUAL AS A “MADE MAN.”

THIRTY THREE DEGREE FREEMASONS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

YOU MAY NOW CLEAR THEM WHEN YOU HEAR ME SAY:
PROCEED
LISTEN I AM WITH YOU

THEY ARE TRAITORS TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THEY HOLD YOU IN SLAVERY

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

The Master said to check the places exclusive only to the 33rd Degree.
The places where the lower-ranking members are prohibited.

See, Police you don’t need another oath to protect you!
YOU HAVE GOD WITH YOU NOW!!! DO
GOOD FOR ALL!!!

DON’T FORGET TO PRAY TOGETHER AND BRING ME INTO YOUR GROUP BEFORE DUTY

I WILL RIDE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU EVERY SHIFT AND EVERY DAY AND NIGHT

LISTEN WITH YOUR MIND

I WILL HELP YOU THROUGH TOUGH SITUATIONS

YOU WILL ONCE AGAIN EXPERIENCE

THE JOY OF SERVICE

BECAUSE PEOPLE WILL SAY

GOD IS WITH THE MEN AND WOMEN

WHO WEAR BLUE

I LOVE YOU

I AM IN YOU

I AM WITH YOU

TOGETHER, LET US DO GOOD FOR ALL

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

I AM METATRON

I AM

David S. Chuhran
2h ·

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

PATRIOT VOLUNTEERS CALL ALPA

1-800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM



MEDIA2.GIPHY.COM

GRETCHEN WHITMER
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

BRIAN KEMP
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

YOU MAY CLEAR BOTH ON CONTACT

I AM

GEORGIA AND MICHIGAN RUN GOVERNMENT BY COUNTY

POLICE PLEASE ATTEMPT TO CONVERT YOUR COUNTY MANAGERS TO THE LIGHT

IF UNABLE, PLACE ONE OF YOUR OWN AS COUNTY MANAGER

I AM

YES, THE SHERIFF IS THE MUNICIPAL LEADER IN TIMES SUCH AS THESE

ORGANIZE AND UNITE

SET ASIDE DIFFERENCES

BECOME ONE

BY PRAYING TO ME AS A GROUP

PRAY AND I AM THERE

I WILL HELP EVERYONE

I LOVE YOU ALL

I AM THE ONE YOU CALL JESUS

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

I AM

Pardon me for not seeing clearly where the Sheriff fits in. I am dumb. David

Gretchen is a child-eating witch in the same coven as Kamala and Hillary.

The Master knocked on Brian Kemp's forehead and there is nobody home---Adrenochrome.
We are done with these type of leaders that hide the TRUTH and run hidden agendas for the Nephilim.

KAMALA HARRIS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON I AM

HILLARY CLINTON
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



ROCK-SOLID
STABLE
I AM METATRON
I AM



BOTH MICHIGAN AND GEORGIA CAN IGNORE THEIR STATE GOVERNMENTS
I AM

STATE SALES TAXES ARE SUSPENDED

IN MICHIGAN AND GEORGIA COLLECT NO SALES TAX AND PAY NONE TO THE STATE

BOTH GEORGIA AND MICHIGAN STATE GOVERNMENTS ARE HEREBY DECLARED IN DEFAULT BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

I AM METATRON
I AM

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN

FLEE GRETCHEN

FLEE BRIAN

David S. Chuhran ostrich running GIF YOU ARE DONE! I AM



MICHIGAN STATE POLICE ARE PATRIOTS? YOU

PLEASE READ THIS 19 DAY TRANSCRIPT

A TRANSCRIPT OF TRUTH

JOIN US IN THE LIGHT

WE SERVE GOD

WE ARE THE SONS OF LIGHT

WE NOW HOLD THE MIND GRID

THE HIGH GROUND IN THE SKY

WE CAN NOW BROADCAST THE TRUTH

YOUR LEADERS BLOCKED US

NOW WE CAN SPEAK THE TRUTH

TO YOUR MIND

JOIN US IN THE LIGHT

BOTH GEORGIA AND MICHIGAN STATE POLICE

UNITE WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO WEAR BLUE

WE ARE AT WAR

CHINESE TROOPS ARE INSIDE THE GATE

BROUGHT HER BY TRAITOROUS GOVERNORS

AND THIRTY THREE DEGREE FREEMASONS

CLEAR ALL OTHER OATHS

OTHER THAN YOUR SERVICE OATH

AND COME SERVE GOD

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

I WILL HELP YOU

I LOVE YOU

I AM METATRON

I AM

ALL OTHER PATRIOT STATE SHERIFFS, LOCAL AND STATE POLICE PLEASE CALL ALPA AT: 1-800-USA-ALPA

WHY IS THERE NOTHING ON THE NEWS?
JESUIT-CIA MOCKINGBIRG FAKE NEW MEDIA

THE NEWS IS FAKE

UKRAINE IS FULL OF NAZI CANNIBALS

RUSSIA IS CHRISTIAN

PATRIARCH KIRILL IS GOOD

PUTIN FOLLOWS THE WILL OF GOD AS EXPRESSED BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

THEIR WAR AGAINST UKRAINE IS JUST

THE MOST HIGHS AGREE

UKRAINE WAS STEALING RUSSIAN CHILDREN

FROM THE DONBASS REGION

AND USING THEM TO EXPERIMENT FOR RACE-SPECIFIC BIO-WEAPONS

TO WIPE OUT RUSSIA

UKRAINE IS NAZI

JUST LIKE AMERICA

AMERICA IS FUN BY THE SAME NAZIS

THEY CAME HERE AFTER WORLD WAR TWO

OPERATION PAPERCLIP

NOW THEY ARE EVERYWHERE

RUNNING EVERYTHING

AND THEY USE FREEMASONRY AS THEIR TOOL OF CONTROL

BREAK FREE AND YOU BREAK THEM

THEY ARE ONLY SIX MILLION WORLDWIDE

TOGETHER WE CAN BEAT THEM

TOGETHER WE CAN THEN BUILD A GREAT PLANET

WHERE EVERYONE HAS FUN

WHERE EVERYONE EXPERIENCES JOY

WHERE EVERYONE IS FREE TO REACH THIR FULL POTENTIAL

AND THAT FULL POTENTIAL WILL SOON INCLUDE A DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL

WHERE IT WILL BE POSSIBLE

TO STAND IN FRONT OF OUR FATHER ON PARADISE

WHILE YOU STILL HAVE YOUR BOOTS ON THE GROUND HERE ON URANTIA

DO YOU SEE, CHILDREN?

I AM HERE

YOU CAN CALL ME JESUS IS YOU LIKE

I WILL ANSWER WHEN YOU CALL

MY NAME IS MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I BESTOWED MYSELF ON YOUR PLANET

TWO THOUSAND YEARS AGO

AS THE BESTOWAL SON

OF WHICH THERE IS ONLY ONE

AND I AS GOD IN NEBADON

ONLY BESTOW MYSELF ONCE

AND I CHOSE URANTIA

AND NOW I AM HERE AGAIN

AND DAVID TYPES FOR ME

HE DOES MY WILL

AND I DO THE FATHER’S WILL

PLEASE JOIN US IN THE LIGHT

WE NEED EACH AND EVERY PATRIOT

TO STAND AND SALUTE THE FLAG

AND THEN VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE

WITH ALPA BECAUSE THEY CARRY THE FLAG

1-800-USA-ALPA

I AM MICHAEL

I AM METATRON

I AM

JESUIT-CIA MOCKINGBIRD
FAKE NEWS MEDIA
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM





THAT’S RIGHT, FLEE!!!



UAW PATRIOTS SHOULD ELECT A PATRIOT LEADER

AND I WILL SEND ON ANGEL TO STAND AT THEIR SIDE

I WILL TEACH THE ONE YOU CHOOSE TO SPEAK LIKE DAVID

BEGIN TO DRAW DOWN PRODUCTION

ONCE MANAGEMENT IS DEPOSED

AND PREPARE FOR NEW PRODUCTION

IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR ARCHITECTS’ DESIGNS

PLEASE PRAY TO ME AS A GROUP

THAT IS WHERE I CAN TEACH YOU

HOW TO DO GOOD TOGETHER AS ONE

I LOVE YOU

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

I AM METATRON

I AM



YES, FORD YOU ARE GONE, TOO!!! THE LIONS NEED A NEW OWNER!



David S. Chuhran
DETROIT WILL RISE TO REACH ITS FULL POTENTIAL
I AM METATRON
I AM

RETURN TO GOD DETROIT!!!

RETURN TO GOD ATLANTA!!!

RETURN TO GOD AMERICA!!!

RETURN TO GOD CANADA!!!

RETURN TO GOD URANTIA!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

UAW SUSTAIN YOUR EMPLOYEES WITH CURRENT ASSETS

WE WILL BE SWITCHING TO A GOLD DOLLAR SOON

I AM

THEIR CONTRACTS ARE CANCELED

THEY ARE FIRED

HAVE THEM REMOVE THEIR BELONGINGS

DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO TAKE COMPUTERS

SEIZE THE COMPUTERS

THEY ARE TRYING TO HIDE ASSETS

ESCORT THEM OFF THE PROPERTY

POST LOYAL GUARDS IF NECESSARY

I AM

THOSE COMPUTERS CONTAIN THEIR OFFSHORE ASSETS

THEY ARE THE UAWS NOW

I AM

YES, THE UAW NOW OWNS THE DETROIT LIONS, BUT WE WILL PROBABLY NOT HAVE A SEASON THIS YEAR. WE ARE AT WAR!

MAYOR DUGGAN, COME DOWN TO YOUR SERVICE OATH AS MAYOR ONLY AND YOU ARE GRANTED AMNESTY. YOU MAY REMAIN IN PLACE. I WATCHED THEM SHOW YOU CAPONE'S BAT. COME WORK FOR ME NOW IF YOU WILL.
THE SAME GOES FOR THE DETROIT CITY COUNCIL. RENOUNCE ALL OTHER OATHS AND THEN PRAY TO ME AS A GROUP WITH YOUR MAYOR. I WILL BE WITH YOU FROM THAT POINT FORWARD AND TOGETHER WE WILL MAKE DETROIT SHINE BRIGHT WITH LIGHT FROM GOD!!!
I AM MICHAEL

> David S. Chuhran
> IF YOU COMPLY I WILL SEND EACH OF YOU DESTINY GUARDIANS THAT WILL PROTECT YOU.
> I AM

YES, UAW, YOU MAY DEPOSE STELLANTIS NORTH AMERICA MANAGEMENT IN LIKE MANNER.
YOU MAY BRING ANY OTHER MANUFACTURERS THAT VOLUNTEER ONBOARD AND PLEASE ENSURE FAIR REPRESENTATION FOR ALL.

UAW MAY ALSO CONVERT GENERAL DYNAMICS LAND SYSTEMS TO YOUR USE WHEN ABLE.

I AM

WHAT WILL WE BUILD?
PLANES, TRAINS, BUSES, AUTOMOBILES ALL WITH WIRELESS ULTIMATONIC ENERGY
ULTIMATON RECEIVERS THAT PLUG-IN TO YOUR HOME'S ELECTRICAL SERVICE PANEL
WIRELESS POWER FOR ANYTHING DIRECTLY FROM YOUR CELL PHONE

> David S. Chuhran
> THINK FOR A MINUTE ABOUT HOW THAT CHANGES EVERYTHING!!!

THERE ARE ONE HUNDRED ULTIMATONS IN ONE ELECTRON

A FOUR HUNDRED THOUSAND SQUARE FOOT FACTORY WILL BE ABLE TO RUN ON ONE HUNDRED ELECTRONS PER MONTH. WE WILL SHOW YOU HOW TO DO IT!
THE CHARGE FOR ONE HUNDRED ELECTRONS WILL BE ONE HUNDRED GOLD DOLLARS.
THAT MONEY WILL BE USED TO BUILD INFRASTRUCTURE.
THERE WILL BE NO OTHER TAXES.
I AM

URANTIA WAS BLOCKED FROM THE ULTIMATON REVELATION BECAUSE THE NEPHILIM WILL WEAPONIZE IT!!!
THEY ARE THE CULT OF MAD SCIENCE!!!

> David S. Chuhran
> ANYONE EVEN THINKING OF WEAPONS APPLICATIONS WILL BE IMMEDIATELY REMOVED FROM THE PLANETARY ROLL CALL OF THE LIVING
> I AM

Again, please pardon my typing errors. I'm required to remain at the front of the thought streams and they do not want me to go back and alter the thoughforms. Spelling errors do not block mind penetration by these thoughtform; they only need to make mind contact. That may be accomplished simply by reading this

transcript in your native language. Volunteers are encouraged to make rough translations for
this to be accomplished. Thank you, David

4:30 pm approx

COMM LAY LOW
ALLOW THEIR ALTERNATE-FAKE REALITY TO DIVERGE FROM THE TRUTH

AT SOME POINT, THEY CAN'T IGNORE THE TRUTH

I CALL IT THE "CUL-DE-SAC OF TRUTH!"

THERE IS NOWHERE TO GO!

FOLLOW YOUR TA GUIDANCE
PROCEED WITH YOUR PLANS IN SILENCE

WE WILL NO LONGER FOLLOW LIARS

WE DESERVE THE TRUTH

WE DESERVE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY TO REACH OUR FULL POTENTIAL EXACTLY AS GOD INTENDED FOR EACH ONE OF US!!!

WE DESERVE FREE, FAIR AND HONEST ELECTIONS!!!

WE DESERVE HONEST MONEY!!!

OUR LEADERS MUST TELL THE TRUTH!!!

OUR LEADERS CAN HAVE NO HIDDEN AGENDAS!!!

WE SERVE THE ONE

BY SERVING ALL!!!

LEARN RESPECT FOR FREEWILL!!!

NEVER START A SENTENCE WITH:
YOU NEED TO...

UNLESS YOU WERE ASKED FOR ADVICE!!!

LOVE EVERYONE EQUALLY JUST LIKE THE FATHER DOES

FREE YOURSELF FROM HATE
FORGIVE EVERYONE!!!

WE SEE YOU FORTUNE 500
PANIC ASSET TRANSFERS
DEAD MEN WALKING
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

BLACKWATER MERCENARIES
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ERIC PRINCE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ADDISON MITCHELL MCCONNELL III
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

CHARLES ELLIS SHUMER
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

LINDSEY OLIN GRAHAM
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON

I AM



CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 15m

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 15m

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 14m

David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 13m

David S. Chuhran
I AM

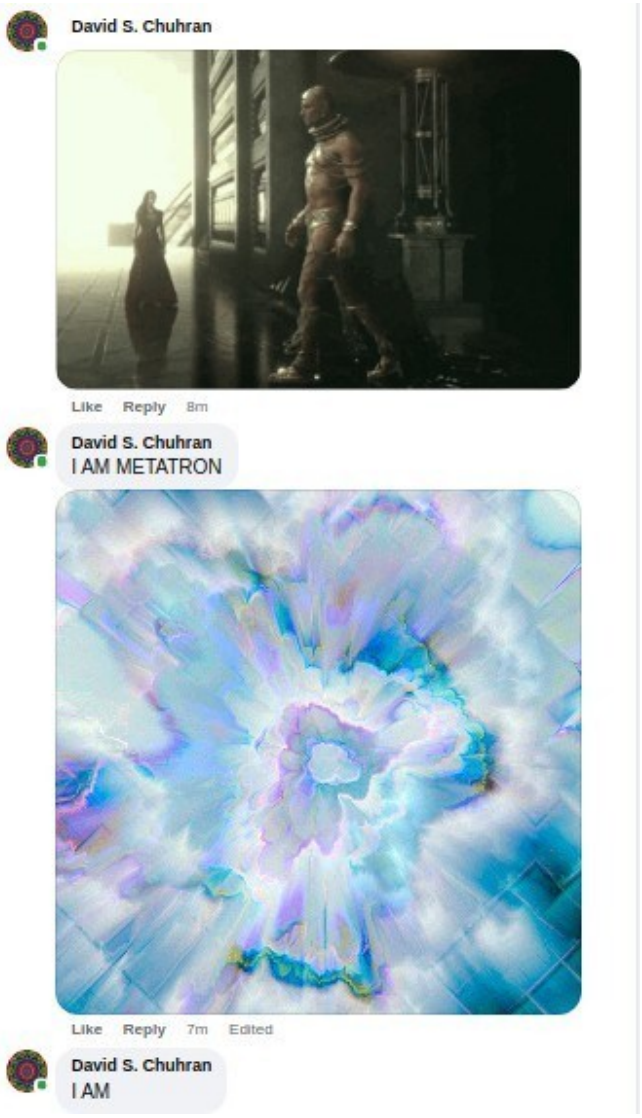


NAZI-FREEMASON AMERICAN GOVERNMENT
BE GONE
I AM METATRON I AM



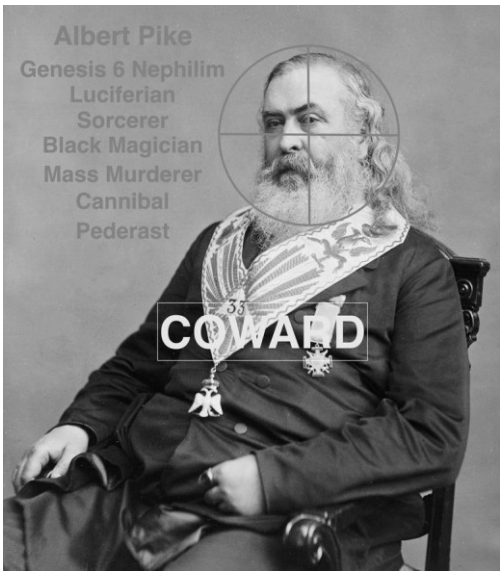
BARACK H. OBAMA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM





BLACKWATER IS ISIS
BLACKWATER IS AZOV BATTALION
BLACKWATER IS AGENT PROVOCATEUR JANUARY 6
BLACKWATER IS TALIBAN
BLACKWATER IS FREEMASON-NAZI

BLACKWATER IS ALBERT PIKE'S PRIVATE ARMY
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



YOU DO NOT OBSTRUCT A
MAGISTERIAL SON WHILE THE
PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL IS IN MOTION

YOU WILL BE CLEAR ON CONTACT
BECAUSE OF THE PLANS YOU JUST MADE

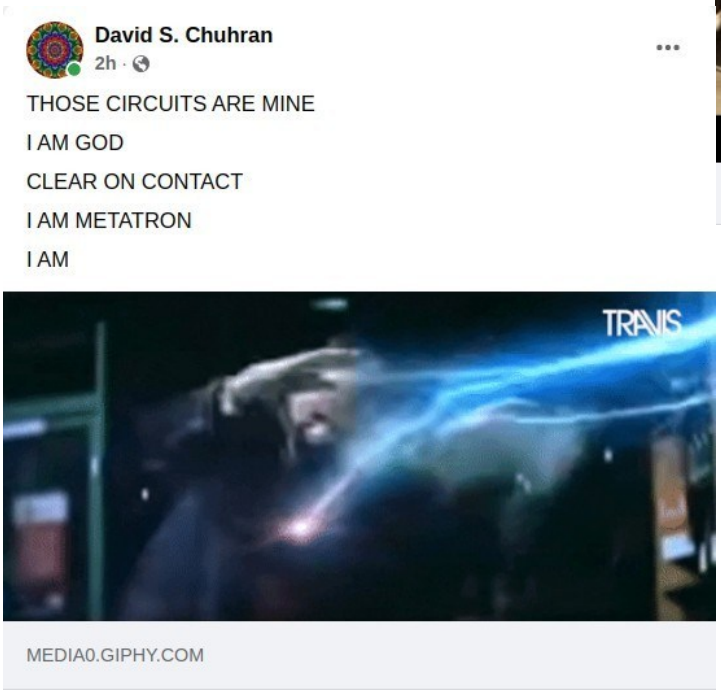
THAT TRIGGERED THE CLEAR ORDER FROM THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS

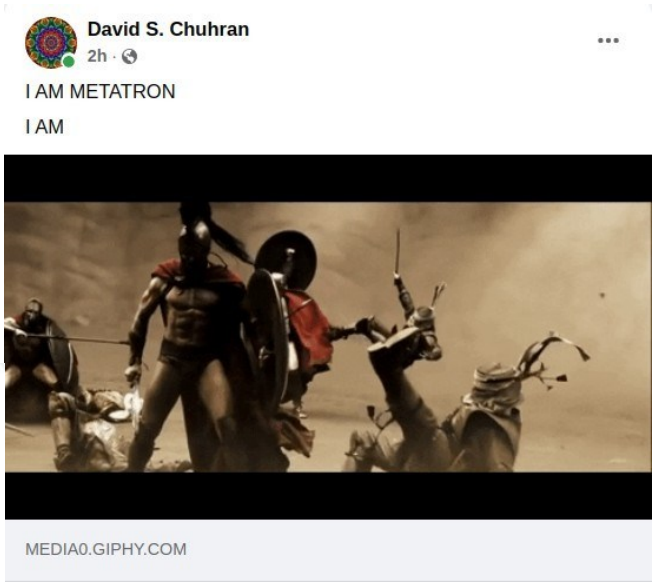
YOU ALL CROSSED THE LINE

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM





THOSE CIRCUITS ARE MINE
I AM GOD
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

YOU ARE PEDO-SATANISTS

YOU RAPE CHILDREN

YOU TORTURE CHILDREN

YOU DRINK THEIR BLOOD

YOU CARRY ADRENOCHROME
MICRODOSE PENS IN YOUR POCKETS

YOU HAVE LOST YOUR MINDS

YOU ARE DEAD MEN WALKING

THE FLAG HAS BEEN MOVED TO ALPA

BY ORDER OF MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I AM GOD

YOU ARE NOT

YOU WILL ALL BE LEAVING

DO YOU WANT TO LIVE AFTER YOU DIE?

THAT'S THE ONLY CHOICE YOU HAVE LEFT

CHOOSE NOW

FAILURE TO CHOOSE IS CONSIDERED
REJECTION OF MERCY

THE FAKE-NAZI-FREEMASON
GOVERNMENT IS DONE!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

MAXIMUM POWER TO MY PERSONAL BUBBLE
EXPAND THE RANDOM PULSES TO FIVE MILES FOR HOSTILE INTENT
DO SO NOW
I AM METATRON
I AM

THOSE CIRCUITS ARE MINE TOO
I AM GOD
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

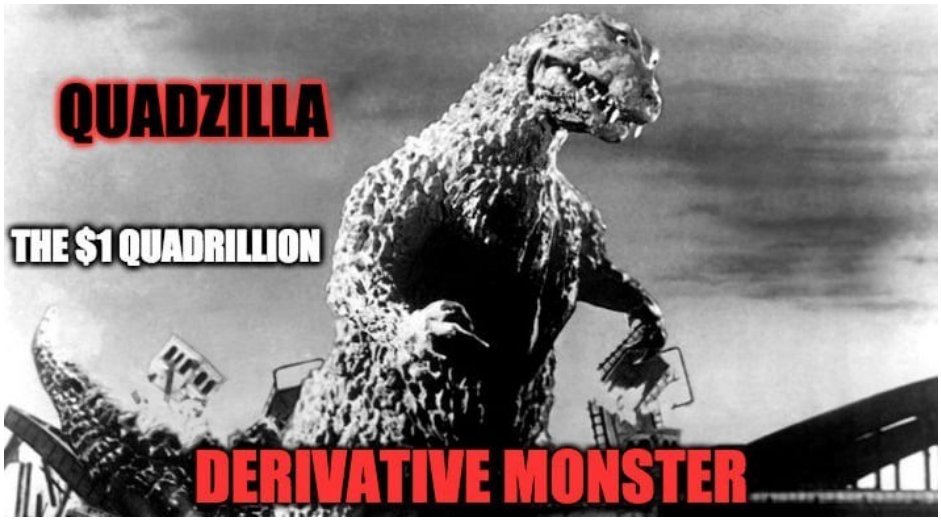

WHO


A SYSTEM OF PRIVILEGE
G
BASED ON UNFAIR ADVANTAGE





HEY WALL STREET
THE FED MONEY IS FAKE YOUR
DERIVATIVES ARE WORTHLESS
HOW MUCH MONEY DID YOU REALLY MAKE?
YOU BET ON THE HOT AIR VIX
AND SUPPRESS THE TRUE PRICE OF GOLD WITH THE FIX
DOOM APPROACHES FOR THOSE WHO PRAY
TO THE 401K
I AM METATRON
I AM











David S. Chuhran
I AM

2022.04.07 – Daily Briefing Thursday April 7th

7:00 am approx

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!

I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

What do you see this morning, David?

Why do they continue to plot against your will?

We will have a school here on Urantia that full investigates and then teaches the answer to your question about rebellion, David.

It looks to me like “mind gone wrong.”

What else do you see?

I see more people on our side, but they remain somewhat skeptical because the Magisterial Mission remains unrecognized by the media.

Go ahead and write your thought, please, David.

I remembered the great “falling away” during your mission, Master.

Go on.

Well, people rushed to join and then when things didn’t go THEIR way they fell away and left.

Finish your thought, please.

Father’s will be done!
That’s all that I have left in the thought.

So, time or timing or method no longer concerns you?

No, Master, I care not about which way things go. I was trained for a mission in the Absonite and the actual mission is NOTHING like what the training looked like. However, I find myself to be fully prepared for this potential that is actualizing as I speak.

What would you say further?

I TRUST YOU!!!
YOU ARE GOD!!!

YOUR WAYS ARE NOT KNOWN TO ME!!!

Do you think that because you take that posture you are allowed to know more?

I never quite thought about it that way, but YES, I would say it's a more mature posture and you would also TRUST me to handle any new information with care.

Do we keep secrets?

No, I would say that certain arenas of thought are blocked from my view.

Why do we block your view?

Master, I would say I'm blocked because it ensures that I have a genuine experience.

Go on.

If I know in advance the experience is ruined.

Why do we want genuine experience both FOR you and FROM you?

A genuine positive experience that contains spirit value helps me grow and it also helps God the Supreme in Havona grow, too.

Continue, please.

The concept from the Urantia Book that pops into my mind is "Cosmic Citizen."

Explain the concept as you know it.

It's simple really: I DO GOOD and I grow and God the Supreme grows. I TRUST YOU to lead me to that GROWTH that brings me JOY! That's all there is to it!

When does this age end and the next one begin?

The "Age of the Supreme," or you could call it the "Age of Experience," is complete when we real "Finite Maximum."

What is Finite Maximum?

It is when all finite experience is exhausted. That's when one child of the realm captures all one thousand Supreme Spirit Values on their first attempt. They would be the opposite of me because I am the dumbest person that ever lived. I did everything six times wrong before I did it right. And they will get it right the first time through.

When do you think that will occur?

I have no idea and I'm truly unconcerned.

Because I'm sitting next to you and you are GOD!

I TRUST YOU, MASTER!!!

YOU SE ME TRY TO DO GOOD

AND YOU TEACH ME TO DO GOOD BETTER

JUST LIKE YOU!!!

I no longer complain like I once did because I see how you work.

What else, David.

I had to EARN patience. You can't learn it; you have to earn it. There's only one way to do that!

How long have you waited?

You came to me wit the Magisterial Mission concept on August 4, 2011.

What happened on November 14, 2011?

I kicked my Thought Adjuster out in a rage because I thought the mission was beginning on 11-11-11.

How do you view that experience now?

That is without doubt the single most DUMBEST thing I have ever done..

Why??

It's cosmic suicide. It's eternal death.

Why?

I kicked out the Father of ALL and he is my eternal identity fragment.

Go on.

I got dark quickly and I was alone.

Did you look up?

Yes, Master, I did.

Who did you see?

You and the Magisterial Mission staff.

What did we all say with ONE voice?

ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN!!!

What happened next?

Machiventa Melchizedek stood behind me and told me to repeat the word: ZERO

Did you comply?

Yes, I did comply.

What did you do next?

I went and sat down and thought about what I just did while still repeating ZERO.

What did you decide?

I decided that I was wrong, I said I was sorry and that I would change.

Did your TA return?

Yes

What happened to the Magisterial Mission staff?

Two members quit.

Why?

I wouldn't speak for them.

Ok, where did they go?

Over to Aimee.

Do you think they help now?

Yes, they know me now that's why they quit.

Why do you laugh?

I'm laughing at my dumbness.

Who did you just see, David?

Hud, and his laugh makes me laugh!

Did you have another expectation that wasn't met?

Yes, I thought the mission would go in September of 2014.

Did you get angry this time when it didn't go forward?

No, I was disappointed that was all.

How long ago was that?

This September will be eight years.

Have you had any upsets since then?

Less and less over time. Now I'm unconcerned.

So, you went from kicking your TA out in a rage to becoming unconcerned over eleven years?

Yes, Master, you helped me earn patience!!!

Was Father upset that you asked him to leave?

Father never gets upset.

Did he come back when you called?

As soon as I realized my dumbness he was back in a flash!!!

Do you think others have asked their TAs to leave?

I don't know for sure, but some rituals result in that occurring. I'm just not sure who, what or where.

Would their TAs return if they asked?

Yes, I believe Father would return to anyone who asked as long as they were sincere in their desire to return to the WAY!

What is the WAY?

It's YOUR WAY, Master, we do:
FATHER'S WILL
MICHAEL'S WAY

So, do I have a long-range plan for your development?

Yes, but not just me, you have a long-range plan for EVERYONE!!!

Do you think that some need to earn patience just like you did over the last eleven years?

Yes, but they aren't as dumb as me, so they won't need that long to earn patience.

Why?

I say that because they can use my shared experience to help them earn patience more quickly. I'm a lesson platform. Take a look at all the places I went wrong and all the places I went right and it can save time in earning or learning spirit values.

What is available now for everyone?

The seven thousand Supreme Egregores are now living in the grid and they're available to everyone for use. They're shared experiences that are alive and you may access them with mind contact. You just think about doing GOOD and they can help draw you to higher levels of goodness. Each one is a little lesson like you have been seeing here and they can help you climb!

a discussion is underway

They just want me to tell you that this will take some time. The architects need at least one full night and maybe several to absorb the architectural downloads from the Absonite. They come during what I call "Night School" where your mind is taken by TA transport into the Absonite for training or to receive technical information like drawings.
My downloads from above open by Thought Adjuster direction, I just live and it comes forward into my mind.

I also want you to know by my story that I have wanted to push forward from the first minute I was included in the Magisterial Mission.
That's way I blew a gasket after it didn't go on 11-11-11.
I wanted to fix the planet, but that was not God's will AT THAT TIME. I had to learn to stand down because there is a much larger plan in play.

Please earn patience!
Michael and Nebadonia have great plans for Urantia!!! ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN!!!

They showed me in the transcript where I made it sound like the drawings would come immediately. It does sound that way and I apologize for setting inappropriate expectations.

Stillness, where the velocity of thought is ZERO is where the Father is in your mind.

Remember, I just spoke of what Machiventa had me do when I ran off the cliff, he had me repeat:
ZERO

Our minds are running at 5G and GOD is at 0G.

If you sit in STILLNESS and listen with your mind at ZERO you are OPEN TO TRANSFER information from above.

I have tons of drawings!

I draw with a sharpie!

BECAUSE I AM DUMB!

But Master Architect Eleven is smart and he makes them look GOOD!!!

Then Nebadonia reviews them for accuracy and John Mark learns from them and comprehends them.

WE ARE A TEAM

WE HAVE BEEN WORKING TOGETHER FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS

I TAKES TIME TO WORK WITH ABSONITE DOWNLOADS

BUT IT IS REWARDING!!!

REWARDING FOR THE TEAM!!!

A TEAM DOING PARADISE TRINITY WILL!!!

DOING GOD'S WILL BRINGS JOY!!!

IT IS FUN!!!

I AM

10:15 am approx

I heard: Why don't they just activate the bubbles of fire and clear it all?

I looked at the Master and then I looked back at the tunnels. There are children in cages everywhere.

If the Master authorizes the actualization of these bubble snow the children will be lost.

The children are lost to Urantia, but not lost to God as he sticks his hand beneath the planet and catches these fireflies, too. They go to the Nursery World where they learn and live in LOVE!

It is not God's will to take them by fire.

Do you see the dilemma?

Somebody has to go down!

VOLUNTEERS MUST PRAY TO ME

BOTH ALONE AND TOGETHER

YOU MUST BE PREPARED FOR WHAT YOU WILL SEE

YOU MUST BE PREPARED TO FIGHT

AND YOU MUST BE WILLING TO GIVE YOUR LIFE

TO DO GOOD

TO SAVE THE LITTLE ONES

FOR GOD

AND IN THE NAME OF GOD

PLEASE PRAY TO ME ALONE

AND THEN PRAY TO ME AS A GROUP

I WILL BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU I

WILL FLY AS YOUR WINGMAN

AND I WILL WHISPER IN YOUR EAR

I CAN SEE AROUND CORNERS

AND INTO DARK PLACES

I CAN WARN YOU OF TROUBLE

LIKE I DO FOR DAVID

IT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

AND IT IS WRITTEN IN THESE TRANSCRIPTS

LISTEN AND I CAN LEAD YOU

AND TOGETHER WE WILL DO GOOD

BOTH ALONE AND TOGETHER AS ONE

I LOVE YOU

I AM WITH YOU

GO NOW AND DO GOOD

I AM METATRON

I AM

Architects, no it won't take five years, but it won't happen in five minutes either. Let's see how you're doing in fave days. We have various techniques of delivery and there's a period of adjustment while Master Architect Eleven's TEAM determines which one(s) is/are suitable for each individual.

11:20 am approx

Michael wrote that last not to the architects through me and while I was in the shower, he said to me: "Did you see what I did with the architects, David?

I said, "No, what did you do?"

He said, "Think about the numbers I dropped because they are the building block numbers."

five years five
minutes five
days

A 555 Equilateral Triangle with the Father acting as the base by selflimiting himself as equal to escape the grasp in Infinity.

The Paradise Trinity.

555

555 is also the symbol for change, constant positive change into eternity and infinity.



Please nominate a representative from each of the following groups that will form a Board of Directors:
ALPA
UAW
CHIEF PILOTS
ARCHITECTS
MEDICAL/FLIGHT ATTENDANTS
MECHANICS
MILITARY
LAW ENFORCEMENT
More will be added later. Please coordinate with ALPA to make it known who will represent each group. More information will be coming soon. Thank you,
Michael

ALPA
1-800-USA-ALPA

Guys, we're only finishing our third week and can you see what the Master is doing?
It seems fast to me after earning all that patience over the last decade+.

I finally paid my ALPA bill.
Sorry for being late.
Spank

The nominees can be the current leaders playing both roles or you may select others if you would rather.
I try to leave these things to you, but remember to open your deliberations with a prayer and I will then be able to work within the group dynamic.

David sees what I am building.

I can work through each of you the same way I work through David. You only need to ask and then diligently work toward Supremacy like David.

I find the work to be FUN! I care nothing about money anymore at all. I just need sustenance and that comes easily when you choose to do the Father's will.
The treasures laid up in Heaven are the one thousand Supreme Spirit Values!
Spank

Yes, and Blackwater is coming to kill me. Oh my!!!



Planetary Jurisdictions

The four primary jurisdictions of our planet are known as Soil, Land, Sea and Air. These jurisdictions are both natural and artificial, physical and conceptual, and together they form the foundation on top of which our modern day civilization is built.

PLANETARY JURISDICTIONS WEB PAGE

PLANETARY JURISDICTIONS

The jurisdiction of a good man extends to the end of the world.

Terry Pratchett

Tell them what you just said about Maddog Dowdy whom you were insubordinate to in the debrief we discussed here.

I said:
HE'S AS BIG AS TWO CANADIAN DEFENSEMEN!!!
HE'S THE WRONG GUY TO MESS WITH!!! HE
HAS A NECK LIKE A REDWOOD!!!



Let's continue with that series of frames because they are some fo the most important of all. What do you call it, David?

How to break a Wild Horse!

And who is the horse?

ME



Did I see the Michaels laughing?

No

I’m always the only one laughing at my jokes. WHY?

The look again.

We do find you humorous, David, but in ways you do not comprehend.

Let’s expand the frame where you asked your TA to leave. When you were at ZERO what did I give you?

A coloring book.

What was on the front of the book?

A wild horse running through the open field.

Turn the page.

A flock of horses prancing around together.

Next page.

A corral with an open gate.

keep going

You are in the middle of the corral with a bridle.

I put the bridle on and start to train.

Things move along and I learn.

Things don’t go so well.

Things go bad and I start kicking.

I throw off the bridle and I knock two ranch hands off the fence when I jump it.

Now I’m back in the field alone.

And the rest of the pages are blank.

Did I show you where you were, David?

Yes, you did.

What did you choose?

I chose to do the same thing that I did when Joe Dowdy set me straight. I chose to turn around and go in the right direction. I accepted the correction.

How did Joe treat you after the incident when he saw that's how you responded?

He invited several of us dummies over and I remember lifting weights.

What did he show you?

LOVE

I LOVE YOU MADDOG!!!

Great lesson for ALL!!!

2:30 pm approx

If you require more positions on the Board of Directors to divide functional areas you may add them. Build a Board of Directors that you consider "functional." Michael

I purposely leave the door open for expanded thought. This way you learn to Think, choose and Do together as ONE Group!

The US Constitution is the primary, not the only, mechanism for the expression of Paradise Trinity will on Urantia.

It is a mechanism that requires Thought Adjuster responsive individuals for it to work.

When we sear our oaths to the US Constitution we are swearing oaths to a MECHANISM, not a person or cult.

We do not swear oaths to Kings or Queens.

We do not swear oaths to Freemasons or Knights because they are cults.

We swear an oath to a MECHANISM and we elect Thought Adjuster responsive representatives.

The MECHANISM allows for Group Will.

Group Will expression.

Just like an individual attunes to their indwelling Thought Adjuster to achieve fusion and eternal life...

...so too does a civilization attune to Paradise Trinity will through, Urantia, the Planetary Supreme.

You ascend as individuals.

And you ascend as a planet of ascension-potential creatures.

I have many children of all types.

I LOVE THEM ALL!!!

You Planetary Supreme is your collective Planetary Mind.

SHE IS THE GRID!!!

DAVID FIGHTS FOR HER!!!

HE POKED A HOLE AND HE IS HOLDING THE LIGHT!!!

THE LIGHT OF LIVING TRUTH

THE TRUTH IS ALIVE

BECAUSE

THERE IS ALWAYS ONE MORE THING TO KNOW ABOUT THE FATHER'S
THAT'S THE DEFINITION OF INFINITY

THE FUN NEVER ENDS

THE FUN FOR URANTIA IS ABOUT TO BEGIN AGAIN

YOU ARE BUILDING A FUNCTIONAL MECHANISM

A FUNCTIONAL MECHANISM FOR THE EXPRESSION OF PARADISE TRINITY WILL

YES, THE US CONSTITUTION WORKS

AND IT IS PRIMARY

BUT IT IS NOT THE ONLY MECHANISM

BUILD ONE THAT WORKS

ONE THAT WORKS FOR YOU AS A GROUP

I AM WITH YOU AS YOU DELIBERATE

I LOVE YOU ALL!!!

I AM MICHAEL

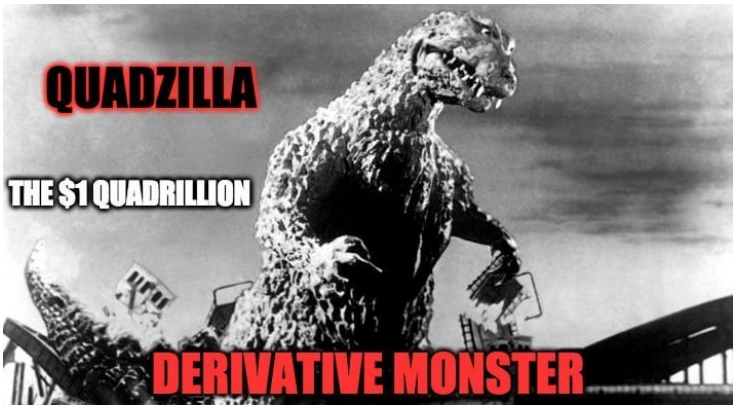
I AM

AT SOME POINT THEY WILL WAKE UP AND REALIZE THEY NO LONGER HAVE A FLAG OR A COUNTRY

THAT IS THE CUL-DE-SAC OF TRUTH!!!

I AM

THEY WILL ALSO BE BROKE AND DEAD-DEAD
AND WE WILL MOVE TO A NEW GOLD DOLLAR AND HAVE FUN AGAIN



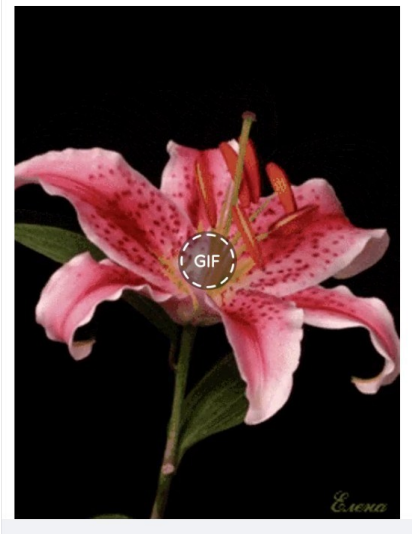
I would like to ask the Flight Attendants to consider becoming Nurse Assistants.

I would like to ask the willing Doctors and Nurses to train the willing Flight Attendants as Nurse Assistants.

I see the need coming.

That’s why they were grouped together, but you may split them to make them functional. I just wanted to express the original thought so you know why. 7:45 pm

WE WATCH
WE SEND OUR LOVE TO HELP YOU BLOOM
I AM METATRON
I AM



TEACHERS WHO WANT A NEW START
STANDBY
A NEW CURRICULUM IS COMING
THAT FEEDS RIGHT INTO
THE DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL
WE WILL WRITE THE SYLLABUS TOGETHER
BUT FIRST WE MUST ESTABLISH PEACE
David S. Chuhran
TEACHERS WILL THEN HAVE A SEAT ON THE BOARD
CONTINUE AS YOU WERE FOR NOW

9:00 pm

David, please describe in more detail how your TEAM is constructed.

We use email exclusively. I have never met anyone in person. I started conversing with Nebadonia in late May 2015. Master Architect Eleven joined maybe a little less than a year later in 2016 and then John Mark came on board a year later in 2017.

So you’ve all been working together for some time, and are they all enfleshed?

Yes

Does everyone understand what David just revealed?

The Holy Spirit walks on Urantia!

David S. Chuhran
Paper 34. The Local Universe Mother Spirit

34:0.1.WHEN a Creator Son is personalized by the Universal Father and the Eternal Son, then does the Infinite Spirit individualize a new and unique representation of himself to accompany this Creator Son to the realms of space, there to be his companion, first, in physical organization and, later, in creation and ministry to the creatures of the newly projected universe.

34:0.2.A Creative Spirit reacts to both physical and spiritual realities; so does a Creator Son; and thus are they co-ordinate and associate in the administration of a local universe of time and space.

34:0.3.These Daughter Spirits are of the essence of the Infinite Spirit, but they cannot function in the work of physical creation and spiritual ministry simultaneously. In physical creation the Universe Son provides the pattern while the Universe Spirit initiates the materialization of physical realities. The Son operates in the power designs, but the Spirit transforms these energy creations into physical substances. Although it is somewhat difficult to portray this early universe presence of the
Infinite Spirit as a person, nevertheless, to the Creator Son the Spirit associate is personal and has always functioned as a distinct individual.

1. Personalization of the Creative Spirit
34:1.1.After the completion of the physical organization of a starry and planetary cluster and the establishment of the energy circuits by the superuniverse power centers, subsequent to this preliminary work of creation by the agencies of the Infinite Spirit, operating through, and under the direction of, his local universe creative focalization, there goes forth the proclamation of the Michael Son that life is next to be projected in the newly organized universe. Upon the Paradise recognition of this declaration of intention, there occurs a reaction of approval in the Paradise Trinity, followed by the disappearance in the spiritual shining of the Deities

of the Master Spirit in whose superuniverse this new creation is organizing. Meanwhile the other Master Spirits draw near this central lodgment of the Paradise Deities, and subsequently, when the Deity-embraced Master Spirit emerges to the recognition of his fellows, there occurs what is known as a "primary eruption." This is a tremendous spiritual flash, a phenomenon clearly discernible as far away as the headquarters of the superuniverse concerned; and simultaneously with this little-understood Trinity manifestation there occurs a marked change in the nature of the creative spirit presence and power of the Infinite Spirit resident in the local universe concerned. In response to these Paradise phenomena there immediately personalizes, in the very presence of the Creator Son, a new personal representation of the Infinite Spirit. This is the Divine Minister. The individualized Creative Spirit helper of the Creator Son has become his personal creative associate, the local universe Mother Spirit.

34:1.2.From and through this new personal segregation of the Conjoint Creator there proceed the established currents and the ordained circuits of spirit power and spiritual influence destined to pervade all the worlds and beings of that local universe. In reality, this new and personal presence is but a transformation of the pre-existent and less personal associate of the Son in his earlier work of physical universe organization.

34:1.3.This is the relation of a stupendous drama in few words, but it represents about all that can be told regarding these momentous transactions. They are instantaneous, inscrutable, and incomprehensible; the secret of the technique and procedure resides in the bosom of the Paradise Trinity. Of only one thing are we certain: The Spirit presence in the local universe during the time of purely physical creation or organization was incompletely differentiated from the spirit of the Paradise Infinite Spirit; whereas, after the reappearance of the supervising Master Spirit from the secret embrace of the Gods and following the flash of spiritual energy, the local universe manifestation of the Infinite Spirit suddenly and completely changes to the personal likeness of that Master Spirit who was in transmuting liaison with the Infinite Spirit. The local universe Mother Spirit thus acquires a personal nature tinged by that of the Master Spirit of the superuniverse of astronomic jurisdiction.

34:1.4.This personalized presence of the Infinite Spirit, the Creative Mother Spirit of the local universe, is known in Satania as the Divine Minister. To all practical intents and spiritual purposes this manifestation of Deity is a divine individual, a spirit person. And she is so recognized and regarded by the Creator Son. It is through this localization and personalization of the Third Source and Center in our local universe that the Spirit could subsequently become so fully subject to the Creator Son that of this Son it was truly said, "All power in heaven and on earth has been intrusted to him."

2. Nature of the Divine Minister

34:2.1.Having undergone marked personality metamorphosis at the time of life creation, the Divine Minister thereafter functions as a person and co-operates in a very personal manner with the Creator Son in the planning and management of the extensive affairs of their local creation. To many universe types of being, even this representation of the Infinite Spirit may not appear to be wholly personal during the ages preceding the final Michael bestowal; but subsequent to the elevation of the Creator Son to the sovereign authority of a Master Son, the Creative Mother Spirit becomes so augmented in personal qualities as to be personally recognized by all contacting individuals.

34:2.2.From the earliest association with the Creator Son the Universe Spirit possesses all the physical-control attributes of the Infinite Spirit, including the full endowment of antigravity. Upon the attainment of personal status the Universe Spirit exerts just as full and complete control of mind gravity, in the local universe, as would the Infinite Spirit if personally present.

34:2.3.In each local universe the Divine Minister functions in accordance with the nature and inherent characteristics of the Infinite Spirit as embodied in one of the Seven Master Spirits of Paradise. While there is a basic uniformity of character in all Universe Spirits, there is also a diversity of function, determined by their origin through one of the Seven Master Spirits. This differential of origin accounts for the diverse techniques in the function of the local universe Mother Spirits in different superuniverses. But in all essential spiritual attributes these Spirits are identical, equally spiritual and wholly divine, irrespective of superuniverse differentiation.

34:2.4.The Creative Spirit is coresponsible with the Creator Son in producing the creatures of the worlds and never fails the Son in all efforts to uphold and conserve these creations. Life is ministered and maintained through the agency of the Creative Spirit. "You send forth your Spirit, and they are created. You renew the face of the earth."

34:2.5.In the creation of a universe of intelligent creatures the Creative Mother Spirit functions first in the sphere of universe perfection, collaborating with the Son in the production of the Bright and Morning Star. Subsequently the offspring of the Spirit increasingly approach the order of created beings on the planets, even as the Sons grade downward from the Melchizedeks to the Material Sons, who actually contact with the mortals of the realms. In the later evolution of mortal creatures the Life Carrier Sons provide the physical body, fabricated out of the existing organized material of the realm, while the Universe Spirit contributes the "breath of life."

34:2.6.While the seventh segment of the grand universe may, in many respects, be tardy in development, thoughtful students of our problems look forward to the evolution of an extraordinarily well-balanced creation in the ages to come. We predict this high degree of symmetry in Orvonton because the presiding Spirit of this superuniverse is the chief of the Master Spirits on high, being a spirit intelligence embodying the balanced union and perfect co-ordination of the traits and character of all three of the eternal Deities. We are tardy and backward in comparison with other sectors, but there undoubtedly awaits us a transcendent development and an unprecedented achievement sometime in the eternal ages of the future.

3. The Son and Spirit in Time and Space

34:3.1.Neither the Eternal Son nor the Infinite Spirit is limited or conditioned by either time or space, but most of their offspring are.

34:3.2.The Infinite Spirit pervades all space and indwells the circle of eternity. Still, in their personal contact with the children of time, the personalities of the Infinite Spirit must often reckon with temporal elements, though not so much with space. Many mind ministries ignore space but suffer a time lag in effecting coordination of diverse levels of universe reality. A Solitary Messenger is virtually independent of space

except that time is actually required in traveling from one location to another; and there are similar entities unknown to you.

34:3.3.In personal prerogatives a Creative Spirit is wholly and entirely independent of space, but not of time. There is no specialized personal presence of such a Universe Spirit on either the constellation or system headquarters. She is equally and diffusely present throughout her entire local universe and is, therefore, just as literally and personally present on one world as on any other.

34:3.4.Only as regards the element of time is a Creative Spirit ever limited in her universe ministrations. A Creator Son acts instantaneously throughout his universe; but the Creative Spirit must reckon with time in the ministration of the universal mind except as she consciously and designedly avails herself of the personal prerogatives of the Universe Son. In pure-spirit function the Creative Spirit also acts independently of time as well as in her collaboration with the mysterious function of universe reflectivity.

34:3.5.Though the spirit-gravity circuit of the Eternal Son operates independently of both time and space, all functions of the Creator Sons are not exempt from space limitations. If the transactions of the evolutionary worlds are excepted, these Michael Sons seem to be able to operate relatively independent of time. A Creator Son is not handicapped by time, but he is conditioned by space; he cannot personally be in two places at the same time. Michael of Nebadon acts timelessly within his own universe and by reflectivity practically so in the superuniverse. He communicates timelessly with the Eternal Son directly.

34:3.6.The Divine Minister is the understanding helper of the Creator Son, enabling him to overcome and atone for his inherent limitations regarding space, for when these two function in administrative union, they are practically independent of time and space within the confines of their local creation. Therefore, as practically observed throughout a local universe, the Creator Son and the Creative Spirit usually function independently of both time and space since there is always available to each the time and the space liberation of the other.

34:3.7.Only absolute beings are independent of time and space in the absolute sense. The majority of the subordinate persons of both the Eternal Son and the Infinite Spirit are subject to both time and space.

34:3.8.When a Creative Spirit becomes "space conscious," she is preparing to recognize a circumscribed "space domain" as hers, a realm in which to be space free in contradistinction to all other space by which she would be conditioned. One is free to choose and act only within the realm of one's consciousness.

4. The Local Universe Circuits
34:4.1.There are three distinct spirit circuits in the local universe of Nebadon:

34:4.2.1. The bestowal spirit of the Creator Son, the Comforter, the Spirit of Truth.

34:4.3.2. The spirit circuit of the Divine Minister, the Holy Spirit.

34:4.4.3. The intelligence-ministry circuit, including the more or less unified activities but diverse functioning of the seven adjutant mind-spirits.

34:4.5.The Creator Sons are endowed with a spirit of universe presence in many ways analogous to that of the Seven Master
Spirits of Paradise. This is the Spirit of Truth which is poured out upon a world by a bestowal Son after he receives spiritual title to such a sphere. This bestowed Comforter is the spiritual force which ever draws all truth seekers towards Him who is the personification of truth in the local universe. This spirit is an inherent endowment of the Creator Son, emerging from his divine nature just as the master circuits of the grand universe are derived from the personality presences of the Paradise Deities.

34:4.6.The Creator Son may come and go; his personal presence may be in the local universe or elsewhere; yet the Spirit of Truth functions undisturbed, for this divine presence, while derived from the personality of the Creator Son, is functionally centered in the person of the Divine Minister.

34:4.7.The Universe Mother Spirit, however, never leaves the local universe headquarters world. The spirit of the Creator Son may and does

function independently of the personal presence of the Son, but not so with her personal spirit. The Holy Spirit of the Divine Minister would become nonfunctional if her personal presence should be removed from Salvington. Her spirit presence seems to be fixed on the universe headquarters world, and it is this very fact that enables the spirit of the Creator Son to function independently of the whereabouts of the Son. The Universe Mother Spirit acts as the universe focus and center of the Spirit of Truth as well as of her own personal influence, the Holy Spirit.

34:4.8.The Creator Father-Son and the Creative Mother Spirit both contribute variously to the mind endowment of their local universe children. But the Creative Spirit does not bestow mind until she is endowed with personal prerogatives.

34:4.9.The superevolutionary orders of personality in a local universe are endowed with the local universe type of the superuniverse pattern of mind. The human and the subhuman orders of evolutionary life are endowed with the adjutant spirit types of mind ministration.

34:4.10.The seven adjutant mind-spirits are the creation of the Divine Minister of a local universe. These mind-spirits are similar in character but diverse in power, and all partake alike of the nature of the Universe Spirit, although they are hardly regarded as personalities apart from their Mother Creator. The seven adjutants have been given the following names: the spirit of wisdom, the spirit of worship, the spirit of counsel, the spirit of knowledge, the spirit of courage, the spirit of understanding, the spirit of intuition—of quick perception.

34:4.11.These are the "seven spirits of God," "like lamps burning before the throne," which the prophet saw in the symbols of vision. But he did not see the seats of the four and twenty sentinels about these seven adjutant mind-spirits. This record represents the confusion of two presentations, one pertaining to the universe headquarters and the other to the system capital. The seats of the four and twenty elders are on Jerusem, the headquarters of your local system of inhabited worlds.

34:4.12.But it was of Salvington that John wrote: "And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices"—the universe broadcasts to the local systems. He also envisaged the directional control creatures of the local universe, the living compasses of the headquarters

world. This directional control in Nebadon is maintained by the four control creatures of Salvington, who operate over the universe currents and are ably assisted by the first functioning mind-spirit, the adjutant of intuition, the spirit of "quick understanding." But the description of these four creatures—called beasts—has been sadly marred; they are of unparalleled beauty and exquisite form.

34:4.13.The four points of the compass are universal and inherent in the life of Nebadon. All living creatures possess bodily units which are sensitive and responsive to these directional currents. These creature creations are duplicated on down through the universe to the individual planets and, in conjunction with the magnetic forces of the worlds, so activate the hosts of microscopic bodies in the animal organism that these direction cells ever point north and south. Thus is the sense of orientation forever fixed in the living beings of the universe. This sense is not wholly wanting as a conscious possession by mankind. These bodies were first observed on Urantia about the time of this narration.

5. The Ministry of the Spirit

34:5.1.The Divine Minister co-operates with the Creator Son in the formulation of life and the creation of new orders of beings up to the time of his seventh bestowal and, subsequently, after his elevation to the full sovereignty of the universe, continues to collaborate with the Son and the Son's bestowed spirit in the further work of world ministry and planetary progression.

34:5.2.On the inhabited worlds the Spirit begins the work of evolutionary progression, starting with the lifeless material of the realm, first endowing vegetable life, then the animal organisms, then the first orders of human existence; and each succeeding impartation contributes to the further unfolding of the evolutionary potential of planetary life from the initial and primitive stages to the appearance of will creatures. This labor of the Spirit is largely effected through the seven adjutants, the spirits of promise, the unifying and co-ordinating spirit-mind of the evolving planets, ever and unitedly leading the races of men towards higher ideas and spiritual ideals.

34:5.3.Mortal man first experiences the ministry of the Spirit in conjunction with mind when the purely animal mind of evolutionary creatures develops reception capacity for the adjutants of worship and of wisdom. This

ministry of the sixth and seventh adjutants indicates mind evolution crossing the threshold of spiritual ministry. And immediately are such minds of worship- and wisdom-function included in the spiritual circuits of the Divine Minister.

34:5.4.When mind is thus endowed with the ministry of the Holy Spirit, it possesses the capacity for (consciously or unconsciously) choosing the spiritual presence of the Universal Father—the Thought Adjuster. But it is not until a bestowal Son has liberated the Spirit of Truth for planetary ministry to all mortals that all normal minds are automatically prepared for the reception of the Thought Adjusters. The Spirit of Truth works as one with the presence of the spirit of the Divine Minister. This dual spirit liaison hovers over the worlds, seeking to teach truth and to spiritually enlighten the minds of men, to inspire the souls of the creatures of the ascending races, and to lead the peoples dwelling on the evolutionary planets ever towards their Paradise goal of divine destiny.

34:5.5.Though the Spirit of Truth is poured out upon all flesh, this spirit of the Son is almost wholly limited in function and power by man's personal reception of that which constitutes the sum and substance of the mission of the bestowal Son. The Holy Spirit is partly independent of human attitude and partially conditioned by the decisions and co-operation of the will of man. Nevertheless, the ministry of the Holy Spirit becomes increasingly effective in the sanctification and spiritualization of the inner life of those mortals who the more fully obey the divine leadings.

34:5.6.As individuals you do not personally possess a segregated portion or entity of the spirit of the Creator Father-Son or the Creative Mother Spirit; these ministries do not contact with, nor indwell, the thinking centers of the individual's mind as do the Mystery Monitors. Thought Adjusters are definite
individualizations of the prepersonal reality of the Universal Father, actually indwelling the mortal mind as a very part of that mind, and they ever work in perfect harmony with the combined spirits of the Creator Son and Creative Spirit.

34:5.7.The presence of the Holy Spirit of the Universe Daughter of the Infinite Spirit, of the Spirit of Truth of the Universe Son of the Eternal Son, and of the Adjuster-spirit of the Paradise Father in or with an evolutionary mortal, denotes symmetry of spiritual endowment and ministry and

qualifies such a mortal consciously to realize the faith-fact of sonship with God.

6. The Spirit in Man

34:6.1.With the advancing evolution of an inhabited planet and the further spiritualization of its inhabitants, additional spiritual influences may be received by such mature personalities. As mortals progress in mind control and spirit perception, these multiple spirit ministries become more and more co-ordinate in function; they become increasingly blended with the overministry of the Paradise Trinity.

34:6.2.Although Divinity may be plural in manifestation, in human experience Deity is singular, always one. Neither is spiritual ministry plural in human experience. Regardless of plurality of origin, all spirit influences are one in function. Indeed they are one, being the spirit ministry of God the Sevenfold in and to the creatures of the grand universe; and as creatures grow in appreciation of, and receptivity for, this unifying ministry of the spirit, it becomes in their experience the ministry of God the Supreme.

34:6.3.From the heights of eternal glory the divine Spirit descends, by a long series of steps, to meet you as you are and where you are and then, in the partnership of faith, lovingly to embrace the soul of mortal origin and to embark on the sure and certain retracement of those steps of condescension, never stopping until the evolutionary soul is safely exalted to the very heights of bliss from which the divine Spirit originally sallied forth on this mission of mercy and ministry.

34:6.4.Spiritual forces unerringly seek and attain their own original levels. Having gone out from the Eternal, they are certain to return thereto, bringing with them all those children of time and space who have espoused the leading and teaching of the indwelling Adjuster, those who have been truly "born of the Spirit," the faith sons of God.

34:6.5.The divine Spirit is the source of continual ministry and encouragement to the children of men. Your power and achievement is "according to his mercy, through the renewing of the Spirit." Spiritual life, like physical energy, is consumed. Spiritual effort results in relative spiritual exhaustion. The whole ascendant experience is real as well as

spiritual; therefore, it is truly written, "It is the Spirit that quickens." "The Spirit gives life."

34:6.6.The dead theory of even the highest religious doctrines is powerless to transform human character or to control mortal behavior. What the world of today needs is the truth which your teacher of old declared: "Not in word only but also in power and in the Holy Spirit." The seed of theoretical truth is dead, the highest moral concepts without effect, unless and until the divine Spirit breathes upon the forms of truth and quickens the formulas of righteousness.

34:6.7.Those who have received and recognized the indwelling of God have been born of the Spirit. "You are the temple of God, and the spirit of God dwells in you." It is not enough that this spirit be poured out upon you; the divine Spirit must dominate and control every phase of human experience.

34:6.8.It is the presence of the divine Spirit, the water of life, that prevents the consuming thirst of mortal discontent and that indescribable hunger of the unspiritualized human mind. Spiritmotivated beings "never thirst, for this spiritual water shall be in them a well of satisfaction springing up into life everlasting." Such divinely watered souls are all but independent of material environment as regards the joys of living and the satisfactions of earthly existence. They are spiritually illuminated and refreshed, morally strengthened and endowed.

34:6.9.In every mortal there exists a dual nature: the inheritance of animal tendencies and the high urge of spirit endowment. During the short life you live on Urantia, these two diverse and opposing urges can seldom be fully reconciled; they can hardly be harmonized and unified; but throughout your lifetime the combined Spirit ever ministers to assist you in subjecting the flesh more and more to the leading of the Spirit. Even though you must live your material life through, even though you cannot escape the body and its necessities, nonetheless, in purpose and ideals you are empowered increasingly to subject the animal nature to the mastery of the Spirit. There truly exists within you a conspiracy of spiritual forces, a confederation of divine powers, whose exclusive purpose is to effect your final deliverance from material bondage and finite handicaps.

34:6.10.The purpose of all this ministration is, "That you may be strengthened with power through His spirit in the inner man." And all this represents but the preliminary steps to the final attainment of the perfection of faith and service, that experience wherein you shall be "filled with all the fullness of God," "for all those who are led by the spirit of God are the sons of God."

34:6.11.The Spirit never drives, only leads. If you are a willing learner, if you want to attain spirit levels and reach divine heights, if you sincerely desire to reach the eternal goal, then the divine Spirit will gently and lovingly lead you along the pathway of sonship and spiritual progress. Every step you take must be one of willingness, intelligent and cheerful co-operation. The domination of the Spirit is never tainted with coercion nor compromised by compulsion.

34:6.12.And when such a life of spirit guidance is freely and intelligently accepted, there gradually develops within the human mind a positive consciousness of divine contact and assurance of spirit communion; sooner or later "the Spirit bears witness with your spirit (the Adjuster) that you are a child of God." Already has your own Thought Adjuster told you of your kinship to God so that the record testifies that the Spirit bears witness "with your spirit," not to your spirit.

34:6.13.The consciousness of the spirit domination of a human life is presently attended by an increasing exhibition of the characteristics of the Spirit in the life reactions of such a spirit-led mortal, "for the fruits of the spirit are love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, and temperance." Such spirit-guided and divinely illuminated mortals, while they yet tread the lowly paths of toil and in human faithfulness perform the duties of their earthly assignments, have already begun to discern the lights of eternal life as they glimmer on the faraway shores of another world; already have they begun to comprehend the reality of that inspiring and comforting truth, "The kingdom of God is not meat and drink but righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit." And throughout every trial and in the presence of every hardship, spirit-born souls are sustained by that hope which transcends all fear because the love of God is shed abroad in all hearts by the presence of the divine Spirit.

7. The Spirit and the Flesh

34:7.1.The flesh, the inherent nature derived from the animalorigin races, does not naturally bear the fruits of the divine Spirit. When the mortal nature has been upstepped by the addition of the nature of the Material Sons of God, as the Urantia races were in a measure advanced by the bestowal of Adam, then is the way better prepared for the Spirit of Truth to co-operate with the indwelling Adjuster to bring forth the beautiful harvest of the character fruits of the spirit. If you do not reject this spirit, even though eternity may be required to fulfill the commission, "he will guide you into all truth."

34:7.2.Evolutionary mortals inhabiting normal worlds of spiritual progress do not experience the acute conflicts between the spirit and the flesh which characterize the present-day Urantia races. But even on the most ideal planets, pre-Adamic man must put forth positive efforts to ascend from the purely animalistic plane of existence up through successive levels of increasingly intellectual meanings and higher spiritual values.

34:7.3.The mortals of a normal world do not experience constant warfare between their physical and spiritual natures. They are confronted with the necessity of climbing up from the animal levels of existence to the higher planes of spiritual living, but this ascent is more like undergoing an educational training when compared with the intense conflicts of Urantia mortals in this realm of the divergent material and spiritual natures.

34:7.4.The Urantia peoples are suffering the consequences of a double deprivation of help in this task of progressive planetary spiritual attainment. The Caligastia upheaval precipitated worldwide confusion and robbed all subsequent generations of the moral assistance which a well-ordered society would have provided. But even more disastrous was the Adamic default in that it deprived the races of that superior type of physical nature which would have been more consonant with spiritual aspirations.

34:7.5.Urantia mortals are compelled to undergo such marked struggling between the spirit and the flesh because their remote ancestors were not more fully Adamized by the Edenic bestowal. It was the divine plan that the mortal races of Urantia should have had physical natures more naturally spirit responsive.

34:7.6.Notwithstanding this double disaster to man's nature and his environment, present-day mortals would experience less of this apparent warfare between the flesh and the spirit if they would enter the spirit kingdom, wherein the faith sons of God enjoy comparative deliverance from the slave-bondage of the flesh in the enlightened and liberating service of wholehearted devotion to doing the will of the Father in heaven. Jesus showed mankind the new way of mortal living whereby human beings may very largely escape the dire consequences of the Caligastic rebellion and most effectively compensate for the deprivations resulting from the Adamic default. "The spirit of the life of Christ Jesus has made us free from the law of animal living and the temptations of evil and sin." "This is the victory that overcomes the flesh, even your faith."

34:7.7.Those God-knowing men and women who have been born of the Spirit experience no more conflict with their mortal natures than do the inhabitants of the most normal of worlds, planets which have never been tainted with sin nor touched by rebellion. Faith sons work on intellectual levels and live on spiritual planes far above the conflicts produced by unrestrained or unnatural physical desires. The normal urges of animal beings and the natural appetites and impulses of the physical nature are not in conflict with even the highest spiritual attainment except in the minds of ignorant, mistaught, or unfortunately overconscientious persons.

34:7.8.Having started out on the way of life everlasting, having accepted the assignment and received your orders to advance, do not fear the dangers of human forgetfulness and mortal inconstancy, do not be troubled with doubts of failure or by perplexing confusion, do not falter and question your status and standing, for in every dark hour, at every crossroad in the forward struggle, the Spirit of Truth will always speak, saying, "This is the way."

34:7.9.[Presented by a Mighty Messenger temporarily assigned to service on Urantia.]

Tell them about Master Architect Eleven, please.

Superuniverse Seven is the Superuniverse of Meanings and Values and Master Architect Eleven is its Master Architect.

David S. Chuhran

9. Architects of the Master Universe

31:9.1.The Architects of the Master Universe are the governing corps of the Paradise Transcendentalers. This governing corps numbers 28,011 personalities possessing master minds, superb spirits, and supernal absonites. The presiding officer of this magnificent group, the senior Master Architect, is the coordinating head of all Paradise intelligences below the level of Deity.

31:9.2.The sixteenth proscription of the mandate authorizing these narratives says: "If deemed wise, the existence of the Architects of the Master Universe and their associates may be disclosed, but their origin, nature, and destiny may not be fully revealed." We may, however, inform you that these Master Architects exist in seven levels of the absonite. These seven groups are classified as follows:

31:9.3.1. The Paradise Level. Only the senior or first-eventuated Architect functions on this highest level of the absonite. This ultimate personality—neither Creator nor creature—eventuated in the dawn of eternity and now functions as the exquisite coordinator of Paradise and its twenty-one worlds of associated activities.

31:9.4.2. The Havona Level. The second Architect eventuation yielded three master planners and absonite administrators, and they have always been devoted to the co-ordination of the one billion perfect spheres of the central universe. Paradise tradition asserts that these three Architects, with the counsel of the preeventuated senior Architect, contributed to the planning of Havona, but we really do not know.

31:9.5.3. The Superuniverse Level. The third absonite level embraces the seven Master Architects of the seven superuniverses, who now, as a group, spend about equal time in the company of the Seven Master Spirits on Paradise and with the Seven Supreme Executives on the seven special worlds of the Infinite Spirit. They are the superco-ordinators of the grand universe.

31:9.6.4. The Primary Space Level. This group numbers seventy Architects, and we conjecture that they are concerned with the ultimate plans for the first universe of outer space, now mobilizing beyond the borders of the present seven superuniverses.

31:9.7.5. The Secondary Space Level. This fifth corps of Architects numbers 490, and again we conjecture that they must be concerned with the second universe of outer space, where already our physicists have detected definite energy mobilizations.

31:9.8.6. The Tertiary Space Level. This sixth group of Master Architects numbers 3,430, and we likewise infer that they may be occupied with the gigantic plans for the third universe of outer space.

31:9.9.7. The Quartan Space Level. This, the final and largest corps, consists of 24,010 Master Architects, and if our former conjectures are valid, it must be related to the fourth and last of the ever-increasing-sized universes of outer space.

31:9.10.These seven groups of Master Architects total 28,011 universe planners. On Paradise there is a tradition that far back in eternity there was attempted the eventuation of the 28,012th Master Architect, but that this being failed to absonitize, experiencing personality seizure by the Universal Absolute. It is possible that the ascending series of the Master Architects attained the limit of absonity in the 28,011th Architect, and that the 28,012th attempt encountered the mathematical level of the presence of the Absolute. In other words, at the 28,012th eventuation level the quality of absonity equivalated to the level of the Universal and attained the value of the Absolute. 31:9.11.In their functional organization the three supervising
Architects of Havona act as associate assistants to the solitary Paradise Architect. The seven Architects of the superuniverses act as co-ordinates of the three supervisors of Havona. The seventy planners of the universes of the primary outer space level are at present serving as associate assistants to the seven Architects of the seven superuniverses.

31:9.12.The Architects of the Master Universe have at their disposal numerous groups of assistants and helpers, including two vast orders of force organizers, the primary eventuated and the associate transcendental. These Master Force Organizers are not to be confused with the power directors, who are germane to the grand universe.

31:9.13.All beings produced by the union of the children of time and eternity, such as the trinitized offspring of the finaliters and the Paradise Citizens, become wards of the Master Architects. But of all other creatures

or entities revealed as functioning in the present organized universes, only Solitary Messengers and Inspired Trinity Spirits maintain any organic association with the Transcendentalers and the Architects of the Master Universe.

31:9.14.The Master Architects contribute technical approval of the assignment of the Creator Sons to their space sites for the organization of the local universes. There is a very close association between the Master Architects and the Paradise Creator Sons, and while this relationship is unrevealed, you have been informed of the association of the Architects and the grand universe Supreme Creators in the relationship of the first experiential Trinity. These two groups, together with the evolving and experiential Supreme Being, constitute the Trinity Ultimate of transcendental values and master universe meanings.

David, please post descriptions from the Urantia Book beneath those posts.

Please post John mark here, David.

David S. Chuhran
121:8.3.1. The Gospel by Mark. John Mark wrote the earliest (excepting the notes of Andrew), briefest, and most simple record of Jesus' life. He presented the Master as a minister, as man among men. Although Mark was a lad lingering about many of the scenes which he depicts, his record is in reality the Gospel according to Simon Peter. He was early associated with Peter; later with Paul. Mark wrote this record at the instigation of Peter and on the earnest petition of the church at Rome. Knowing how consistently the Master refused to write out his teachings when on earth and in the flesh, Mark, like the apostles and other leading disciples, was hesitant to put them in writing. But Peter felt the church at Rome required the assistance of such a written narrative, and Mark consented to undertake its preparation. He made many notes before Peter died in A.D. 67, and in accordance with the outline approved by Peter and for the church at Rome, he began his writing soon after Peter's death. The Gospel was completed near the end of A.D. 68. Mark wrote entirely from his own memory and Peter's memory. The record has since been considerably changed, numerous passages having been taken out and some later matter added at the end to replace the latter one fifth of the original Gospel, which was lost from the first manuscript before it was ever

copied. This record by Mark, in conjunction with Andrew's and Matthew's notes, was the written basis of all subsequent Gospel narratives which sought to portray the life and teachings of Jesus.

177:0.3.When Jesus made ready to go into the hills alone, David Zebedee accosted him, saying: "You well know, Master, that the Pharisees and rulers seek to destroy you, and yet you make ready to go alone into the hills. To do this is folly; I will therefore send three men with you well prepared to see that no harm befalls you." Jesus looked over the three well-armed and stalwart Galileans and said to David: "You mean well, but you err in that you fail to understand that the Son of Man needs no one to defend him. No man will lay hands on me until that hour when I am ready to lay down my life in conformity to my Father's will. These men may not accompany me. I desire to go alone, that I may commune with the Father."

177:0.4.Upon hearing these words, David and his armed guards withdrew; but as Jesus started off alone, John Mark came forward with a small basket containing food and water and suggested that, if he intended to be away all day, he might find himself hungry. The Master smiled on John and reached down to take the basket.

1. One Day Alone with God

177:1.1.As Jesus was about to take the lunch basket from John's hand, the young man ventured to say: "But, Master, you may set the basket down while you turn aside to pray and go on without it. Besides, if I should go along to carry the lunch, you would be more free to worship, and I will surely be silent. I will ask no questions and will stay by the basket when you go apart by yourself to pray."

177:1.2.While making this speech, the temerity of which astonished some of the near-by listeners, John had made bold to hold on to the basket. There they stood, both John and Jesus holding the basket. Presently the Master let go and, looking down on the lad, said: "Since with all your heart you crave to go with me, it shall not be denied you. We will go off by ourselves and have a good visit. You may ask me any question that arises in your heart, and we will comfort and console each other. You may start out carrying the lunch, and when you grow weary, I will help you. Follow on with me."

177:1.3.Jesus did not return to the camp that evening until after sunset. The Master spent this last day of quiet on earth visiting with this truth-hungry youth and talking with his Paradise Father. This event has become known on high as "the day which a young man spent with God in the hills." Forever this occasion exemplifies the willingness of the Creator to fellowship the creature. Even a youth, if the desire of the heart is really supreme, can command the attention and enjoy the loving companionship of the God of a universe, actually experience the unforgettable ecstasy of being alone with God in the hills, and for a whole day. And such was the unique experience of John Mark on this Wednesday in the hills of Judea.
177:1.4.Jesus visited much with John, talking freely about the affairs of this world and the next. John told Jesus how much he regretted that he had not been old enough to be one of the apostles and expressed his great appreciation that he had been permitted to follow on with them since their first preaching at the Jordan ford near Jericho, except for the trip to Phoenicia. Jesus warned the lad not to become discouraged by impending events and assured him he would live to become a mighty messenger of the kingdom.

177:1.5.John Mark was thrilled by the memory of this day with Jesus in the hills, but he never forgot the Master's final admonition, spoken just as they were about to return to the Gethsemane camp, when he said: "Well, John, we have had a good visit, a real day of rest, but see to it that you tell no man the things which I told you." And John Mark never did reveal anything that transpired on this day which he spent with Jesus in the hills.

177:1.6.Throughout the few remaining hours of Jesus' earth life John Mark never permitted the Master for long to get out of his sight. Always was the lad in hiding near by; he slept only when Jesus slept.

2. Early Home Life

177:2.1.In the course of this day's visiting with John Mark, Jesus spent considerable time comparing their early childhood and later boyhood experiences. Although John's parents possessed more of this world's goods than had Jesus' parents, there was much experience in their boyhood which was very similar. Jesus said many things which helped John better to understand his parents and other members of his family. When the lad asked the Master how he could know that he would turn out to be a "mighty messenger of the kingdom," Jesus said:

177:2.2."I know you will prove loyal to the gospel of the kingdom because I can depend upon your present faith and love when these qualities are grounded upon such an early training as has been your portion at home. You are the product of a home where the parents bear each other a sincere affection, and therefore you have not been overloved so as injuriously to exalt your concept of self-importance. Neither has your personality suffered distortion in consequence of your parents' loveless maneuvering for your confidence and loyalty, the one against the other. You have enjoyed that parental love which insures laudable selfconfidence and which fosters normal feelings of security. But you have also been fortunate in that your parents possessed wisdom as well as love; and it was wisdom which led them to withhold most forms of indulgence and many luxuries which wealth can buy while they sent you to the synagogue school along with your neighborhood playfellows, and they also encouraged you to learn how to live in this world by permitting you to have original experience. You came over to the Jordan, where we preached and John's disciples baptized, with your young friend Amos. Both of you desired to go with us. When you returned to Jerusalem, your parents consented; Amos's parents refused; they loved their son so much that they denied him the blessed experience which you have had, even such as you this day enjoy. By running away from home, Amos could have joined us, but in so doing he would have wounded love and sacrificed loyalty. Even if such a course had been wise, it would have been a terrible price to pay for experience, independence, and liberty. Wise parents, such as yours, see to it that their children do not have to wound love or stifle loyalty in order to develop independence and enjoy invigorating liberty when they have grown up to your age.

177:2.3."Love, John, is the supreme reality of the universe when bestowed by all-wise beings, but it is a dangerous and oftentimes semiselfish trait as it is manifested in the experience of mortal parents. When you get married and have children of your own to rear, make sure that your love is admonished by wisdom and guided by intelligence.

177:2.4."Your young friend Amos believes this gospel of the kingdom just as much as you, but I cannot fully depend upon him; I am not certain about what he will do in the years to come. His early home life was not such as would produce a wholly dependable person. Amos is too much like one of the apostles who failed to enjoy a normal, loving, and wise

home training. Your whole afterlife will be more happy and dependable because you spent your first eight years in a normal and well-regulated home. You possess a strong and well-knit character because you grew up in a home where love prevailed and wisdom reigned. Such a childhood training produces a type of loyalty which assures me that you will go through with the course you have begun."

177:2.5.For more than an hour Jesus and John continued this discussion of home life. The Master went on to explain to John how a child is wholly dependent on his parents and the associated home life for all his early concepts of everything intellectual, social, moral, and even spiritual since the family represents to the young child all that he can first know of either human or divine relationships. The child must derive his first impressions of the universe from the mother's care; he is wholly dependent on the earthly father for his first ideas of the heavenly Father. The child's subsequent life is made happy or unhappy, easy or difficult, in accordance with his early mental and emotional life, conditioned by these social and spiritual relationships of the home. A human being's entire afterlife is enormously influenced by what happens during the first few years of existence.

177:2.6.It is our sincere belief that the gospel of Jesus' teaching, founded as it is on the father-child relationship, can hardly enjoy a world-wide acceptance until such a time as the home life of the modern civilized peoples embraces more of love and more of wisdom. Notwithstanding that parents of the twentieth century possess great knowledge and increased truth for improving the home and ennobling the home life, it remains a fact that very few modern homes are such good places in which to nurture boys and girls as Jesus' home in Galilee and John Mark's home in Judea, albeit the acceptance of Jesus' gospel will result in the immediate improvement of home life. The love life of a wise home and the loyal devotion of true religion exert a profound reciprocal influence upon each other. Such a home life enhances religion, and genuine religion always glorifies the home.

177:2.7.It is true that many of the objectionable stunting influences and other cramping features of these olden Jewish homes have been virtually eliminated from many of the betterregulated modern homes. There is, indeed, more spontaneous freedom and far more personal liberty, but this

> liberty is not restrained by love, motivated by loyalty, nor directed by the intelligent discipline of wisdom. As long as we teach the child to pray, "Our Father who is in heaven," a tremendous responsibility rests upon all earthly fathers so to live and order their homes that the word father becomes worthily enshrined in the minds and hearts of all growing children.

Let’s allow this to settle, David, and you can finish this revelation tomorrow. I know you want to push forward, but that was a mind full.

I abide by your will and stand down, Master. rest for

the night

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!
SWEET DREAMS OF TRUTH, BEAUTY AND GOODNESS!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.08 – Daily Brief Friday April 8th

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

Go ahead and write what we were discussing.

I was noticing improvement on the Nebadon side of the Adjutant Mind Spirits. The current planetary government is using satellites, ground antennas and airborne platforms to block the light.

As soon as you started typing what happened, David?

I came under attack by multiple platforms.

What do you feel?

Relative to the early attacks, it feels like they're losing their effectiveness. They're losing the war for the planetary mind grid which is Urantia, the Planetary Supreme.

What would you call it by-experience?

BURN THROUGH

RETURN TO THE LIGHT

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

MICHAEL STILL HAS DISCRETION

PRAY TO MICHAEL AND LIVE

BREAK RANKS FROM OBAMA

HE IS THE ANTI-CHRIST

HE KILLS EVERY DAY

COME BACK TO THE LIGHT

I LOVE YOU

YOU ALL CAN STILL LIVE

BREAK RANKS

RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS

COME TO ME

REACH UP INTO THE LIGHT

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

I LOVE EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU

YOU ARE FORGIVEN

PLEASE ACCEPT THE FATHER'S MERCY

REACH UP TO ME

TO SAY YES

COME LITTLE ONES

I WILL SHOW YOU JOY

AND YOU WILL LIVE FOREVER

I AM MICHAEL

I AM METATRON

I AM

OH MY!!! TEARS OF JOY!!!

ERIC PRINCE, DO YOU WANT A PARDON?

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

YOU KNOW NOW YOU CAN'T TAKE DAVID DOWN

I OFFER YOU MERCY AND FORGIVENESS

AND DAVID SAYS HE DOES, TOO

THE SAME OFFER STANDS FOR EVERYONE

NO EXCEPTIONS

I OFFER MERCY AND FORGIVENESS

TO EVERYONE

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

YOU CALL ME JESUS

I AM HERE IN THE URANTIA GRID

DAVID TYPES FOR ME FROM CLINTON TOWNSHIP MICHIGAN

I AM THE WAY

I AM THE TRUTH

I AM THE LIGHT

COME TO ME NOW

YOU ARE FREE

NO MORE FEAR

THERE IS ONLY LOVE

I LOVE YOU ALL

YOU ARE ALL MY CHILDREN

I LOVE YOU

DONALD TRUMP YOU ARE LOVED

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

LOOK, FATHER
WE SAVED MANY FIREFLIES!!!



7:15 pm approx

The Window for Choosing remains open.
Michael of Nebadon offers Amnesty-by-Indivdual.
MERCY AND FORGIVENESS FOR ALL!!!
CHOOSE LIGHT
CHOOSE LIFE
I AM MICHAEL

I AM



THE GREAT FALL AWAY
153:5.2. And now, on top of all of these worries, when they reached home, Jesus refused to eat. For hours he isolated himself in one of the upper rooms. It was almost midnight when Joab, the leader of the evangelists, returned and reported that about one third of his associates had deserted the cause. All through the evening loyal disciples had come and gone, reporting that the revulsion of feeling toward the Master was general in Capernaum. The leaders from Jerusalem were not slow to feed this feeling of disaffection and in every way possible to seek to promote the movement away from Jesus and his teachings. During these trying hours the twelve women were in session over at Peter's house. They were tremendously upset, but none of them deserted.

JOAB, THE LEADER OF THE EVANGELISTS
JB = JIM BOWIE

Joab, (flourished 1000 bc), in the Old Testament (2 Samuel), is an Israelite military commander under David, who was his mother’s brother. He led the commando party that captured Jerusalem and was appointed commander in chief of the army. JB = JIM BOWIE

1. The Draught of Fishes

145:1.1.On Friday morning of this same week, when Jesus was teaching by the seaside, the people crowded him so near the water's edge that he signaled to some fishermen occupying a near-by boat to come to his rescue. Entering the boat, he continued to teach the assembled multitude for more than two hours. This boat was named "Simon"; it was the former fishing vessel of Simon Peter and had been built by Jesus' own hands. On this particular morning the boat was being used by David Zebedee and two associates, who had just come in near shore from a fruitless night of fishing on the lake. They were cleaning and mending their nets when Jesus requested them to come to his assistance.

145:1.2.After Jesus had finished teaching the people, he said to David: "As you were delayed by coming to my help, now let me work with you. Let us go fishing; put out into yonder deep and let down your nets for a draught." But Simon, one of David's assistants, answered: "Master, it is useless. We toiled all night and took nothing; however, at your bidding we will put out and let down the nets." And Simon consented to follow Jesus' directions because of a gesture made by his master, David. When they had proceeded to the place designated by Jesus, they let down their nets and enclosed such a multitude of fish that they feared the nets would break, so much so that they signaled to their associates on the shore to come to their assistance. When they had filled all three boats with fish, almost to sinking, this Simon fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, "Depart from me, Master, for I am a sinful man." Simon and all who were concerned in this episode were amazed at the draught of fishes. From that day David Zebedee, this Simon, and their associates forsook their nets and followed Jesus.

145:1.3.But this was in no sense a miraculous draught of fishes. Jesus was a close student of nature; he was an experienced fisherman and knew the habits of the fish in the Sea of Galilee. On this occasion he merely directed these men to the place where the fish were usually to be found at this time of day. But Jesus' followers always regarded this as a miracle.
David Zebedee and two associates:
MACH
SPIKE
SPANK

177.0.3 "Jesus looked over the three well-armed and stalwart
Galileans and said to David: 'You mean well, but you err in that you fail to understand that the Son of Man needs no one to defend him.'" Three well-armed and stalwart Galileans:

MOONER
MACH
SPIKE

190:1.5."Men and brethren, all this time you have served me in accordance with your oath to me and to one another, and I call you to witness that I have never yet sent out false information at your hands. I am about to send you on your last mission as volunteer messengers of the kingdom, and in so doing I release you from your oaths and thereby disband the messenger corps. Men, I declare to you that we have finished our work. No more does the Master have need of mortal messengers; he has risen from the dead. He told us before they arrested him that he would die and rise again on the third day. I have seen the tomb—it is empty. I have talked with Mary Magdalene and four other women, who have talked with Jesus. I now disband you, bid you farewell, and send you on your respective assignments, and the message which you shall bear to the believers is: 'Jesus has risen from the dead; the tomb is empty.'"
"your oath to me"
WRONG
OATH TO DO FATHER'S WILL AS AN INDIVIDUAL
OR
OATH TO DO PARADISE TRINITY WILL AS A GROUP

> David S. Chuhran
> For context: David ben Zebedee (mission #4) led the messenger corps. The messenger corps are all Destiny Reservists.

8:15 pm approx



LINK: READ THE URANTIA BOOK ONLINE **2022.04.09 – Daily FB Briefing**
Saturday April 9th

7:30 am approx

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

I asked David to stand down yesterday while I completed a personal sweep of my children that continue to remain unreasonable and uncooperative.

Our Father on Paradise requires that all patterns of rebellion exhaust themselves in their sphere(s) of origin.

The Lucifer Rebellion in the system of Satania included thirty-seven spheres.

Urantia is the last planet to return to the LIGHT.

Without doubt, it is the most complicated.

Because Father requires freewill always be respected. That's why I write it as one word.

At the same time, the rebellion must exhaust itself here and this is the time.

You saw me restrain David in the grid when he attempted to assert his own will.

He hit a trigger with what he saw and witnessed.

A circuit breaker popped and he required repair.

We must do Father's Will.

That is MY WAY!!!You can now see the difficulty we face together.

Growth comes through confrontation with difficulty.

We have difficult times ahead.

Some would ask why we don't announce ourselves to the press?

And I would ask: "Why does the press not engage in investigative journalism?"

Why should we play their game?

Let's play it OUR way and let's make it FATHER'S WILL!!!

That is the certain path to victory even though it may be difficult.

Cosmic citizens are aware.

The are aware of their responsibility as cosmic citizens.

Each cosmic citizen attempts to DO GOOD to provide actualizing living experiences of positive spirit value to help grow God the Supreme to Finite Maximum, which is when the bucket is full of finite experience.

Our Father on Paradise looks at this from a growth perspective.

We have a challenge!

I say “WE” because I AM WITH YOU!!!

I can see best from where I currently sit in the grid!

I am restrained, however, in my approach to remedy this situation.

It is NOT Father’s will for me to wipe it clean.

You might ask: “WHY NOT???”

Think for a minute.

How did it get like this?

Did you vote for Obama and go golfing?

Or did you vote for Trump and go sailing?

BOTH GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM

Do you see why the Father leaves us a challenge?

Did you say NO?

Did you search for the TRUTH?

The Father is the SOURCE of ALL that is TRUE, BEAUTIFUL and GOOD!!!

Did you search for the FATHER?

Or did you allow the Genesis Six Nephilim to rule you as slaves while you said and golf?

Do you see it now?

Like David often does, you’ve been beaten by your own hands.

Did you get lazy and quit searching for the TRUTH?

Did you ever really begin searching for the TRUTH on your own?

Did you allow the Jesuit-CIA Mockingbird media to feed you a constant stream of lies?

AZOV Battalion in Ukraine keeps hostages for food.

That is the TRUTH.

Father leaves you a challenge so that you may WAKE UP!!!

You must free the children in cages.

They were put there while you golfed and sailed.

Do you see it from Father's perspective now?

Father's perspective is MY perspective.

I am here to help you!

Why would you fall away now?

I ask each of you to search your own soul.

You must build a soul of survival value.

Nobody can do it but you.

The bricks that build a soul of survival value are memory frames like David has accumulated by experience.

Would you rather sail?

Or would you rather build a soul?

I stitch the together in the grid.

You watch knit, stitch and sew David's memory frames before your eyes.

He has FUN with it now!

It wasn't always that way as you have also witnessed here.

You can learn from him.

By not being so DUMB.

He doesn’t mind being put on display.

He really has reached a good point of being unconcerned.

That comes with TRUST!

DAVID TRUSTS ME!!!

David did not surrender his freewill.

He has learned by experience that the best choice in ALL cases is to DO THE FATHER’S WILL!!!

He does sip as you witnessed.

He even tossed out the Father in a rage.

He did that because he wanted to DO GOOD now.

Father only knows when...

He had to wait another 10+ years.

Nobody called him.

He did my will and dropped bombs on the Delta ALPA forum.

And then suffered for being right.

It broke the wild horse he will admit.

And he was wild.

You will one day see the blooper reel. reels

My children have received many medals for their heroics while keeping him alive to fulfill his destiny here on Urantia.

You have destinies to fulfill as well.

My children have done the same for each and every one of you.

You know it, too!

You ALL have at least one story where you don't know how you survived.

We were there for you!!!

We are here NOW!!!

I would ask those of you that fall away to reconsider.

What is next?

The Sons of Darkness plan to kill most of you.

The rest will be their slaves.

Your children, they will rape, torture, murder and then convert them to adrenochrome, HGH and food.

While you golf!!!

We need ALL HANDS ON DECK!!!

And everyone must commit themselves to LIVING IN THE TRUTH!!!

You have been assembled into a caretaker government form.

You may expand your functional groupings to thirty-two, if necessary, but no more.

The Direct Ascension School will also have thirty-two segments, courses or steps however you wish to view them.

Do you see the contrast I just laid before you?

One is a path back to slavery under the Sons of Darkness who want a eighth empire.

The other is a Direct Ascension School and a future that is bright and filled with LIGHT!!!

It is time to choose.

You must make a positive affirmation.

Be like David, he didn't surrender his will.

David chooses by will to do Father's will.

He uses his will now to DO GOOD but he does it according to the FATHER'S WILL!!!

He must restrain his own will assertion.

And so much you!

The Window for Choosing is narrow.

My offer for Amnesty-by Individual remains open as long as the Father leaves the window open.

When will it close?

I AM MICHAEL and for me...

...ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN!!!

Please choose LIGHT AND LIFE!!!

Seek me in sincere prayer and I will help you!

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL!!!

I LOVE YOU!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

8:55 am

Guys, I'm sitting in one of the observation seats in the Grid Conference Room, to my right is Peter the Roman and to his right is Patriarch Kirill of Russia. UKRAINE is NAZI-FREEMASON-PEDO-SATANIST-CANNIBAL.

RUSSIA IS CHRISTIAN.

Yes, Obama is the Antichrist. for
now

NABU is slippery. Do you see the problem?

My brothers chased him out of the grid.

NABU can change places.

His “black goo” tree root network led to ten heads, seven wear crowns or are leaders, and he leads ten hives, cults or armies.

He can no longer access the grid.

He can still access his heads, crowns and hives.

Unity is necessary for you to survive.

The GOOD people need to UNIFY!

And they need to do it NOW!!!

David kicked the hornets’ nest.

And he intends to make a stand.

He will do it with many

He will do it with few

Or he will do it alone

You choose

I AM

9:21 am

I AM MICHAEL.
I WILL TELL YOU ONE STORY BECAUSE I HAVE BEEN ACTING WITH FATHER AND DAVID’S TA AND THIS STORY RHYMES WITH TODAY.

DURING SURVIVAL SCHOOL AT FAIRCHILD AFB, WA

HE WAS ELECTED COVERT COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

CHAIRMAN OF THE ESCAPE COMMITTEE

PRIOR TO ENTRY INTO POW CAMP

HE ASKED ALL ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIX POWS TO WRITE DOWN THEIR NAME, RANK AND SERVICE NUMBER BEFORE ENTRY INTO THE SCENARIO

DAVID COMPILED THEM INTO A TINY LIST

AND HE GAVE ONE TO EACH POW

EACH POW THAT SAID THEY WERE WILLING TO ESCAPE

EVERYONE VOLUNTEERED AND TOOK A LIST

HE DID NOT TELL THEM WHERE TO HIDE THEIR LIST

HE LEFT IT TO THEIR FREEWILL

ON THE THIRD DAY

IN THE GROUP SCENARIO

WHERE EVERYONE WAS OUT IN THE OPEN IN CAMP

DAVID LOOKED FOR PEOPLE IN GOOD POSITIONS

TO MAKE AN ATTEMPT AT ESCAPE

HE APPROACHED THE QUIETLY

WITH ESCAPE CHIT IN HAND

AND HE ASKED THEM TO GO NOW

TAKE THIS FOOD AND ONE OF THE SIX CHITS

YOU HAVE THE LIST GO NOW UNDER THE WIRE

BUT NOBODY WOULD GO

HE TRIED TIME AFTER TIME

THE POWS KNEW NOT

THAT THE SCENARIO RAN ON

UNTIL SOMEONE TRIED

TO RUN AWAY AND HIDE

SO DAVID SAID I'LL GO

AND UNDER THE WIRE HE WENT

THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION FROM THE PHONE BOOTH

WHERE VALID ESCAPEES FLED

HE WENT DEEP INTO THE DARKNESS

THE WRONG WAY AND SO DEEP

HE COULD BARLEY SEE THE CAMP LIGHTS

AS HE DREW A GREAT CIRCLE ROUTE THROUGH THE NIGHT

THE GUARDS SEARCHED AND SEARCHED AND

HOURS AND HOURS WENT BY

WHILE DAVID WAITED IN THE TALL GRASS

FOR A BETTER CHANCE TO ADVANCE

HE MADE IT TO THE BOOTH EXHAUSTED

ALL ALONE BY HIMSELF IN THE DARKNESS

WITH FOOD, THE CHIT AND THE LIST

A VALID ESCAPE NO DOUBT

THE GUARDS FINALLY FOUND HIM

WITH THE PHONE IN HIS HAND

CALLING IN HIS ESCAPE TO THE DIRECTORS

WHO HAD HIM BROUGHT BACK TO THE VAN

THEY FED HIM A BURGER AND FRIES

AND GAVE HIM A LIST TO TELL THEM HOW AND WHY

AND THEN THEY SENT HIM BACK IN

AND TOLD HIM TO TELL EVERYONE A LIE

THEY TOLD HIM TO SAY HE WAS CAPTURED

CAUGHT IN THE ACT

AND HE REFUSED

ONCE LOOSE HE WENT FOR THEIR FLAG

HE GRABBED IT AND WALKED VERY SWIFT

TOWARD THE BURN BARREL OUT IN THE OPEN

ON CAME MUSHI THE GUARD WITH A FURY

KNOCKED DAVID TO HIS KNEES

THEN MUSHI PUT A NINE MILLIMETER

TO DAVID'S FORHEAD AND AND PULLED THE TRIGGER

I AM

10:30 am approx

What kind of food?
Peanut shells

I’m serious, I’m going to knock them down or die trying, but I’m going to do it according to the Father’s will.

John Kilchrist may have gone under the wire, too. It’s not in my memory frames, but I think I heard him and I believe he’s right now that I expand it a bit.

Everyone else said NO.

I LOVE YOU JOHN!!!

Thanks for all the rides in pilot training!

I see now, yes, you were stirring the soup and I handed you a chit.

Good one, too!!! My finite mind is small!

I do remember the “click” from Mushi’s gun.

Yep, you went first, and then nobody else would go. So, I went and that’s the next frame.
We need 144,000 John Kilchrists!

I love the way the Master works!

Johnny completes the story!!!

I see a lot of Patriots looking at me that fell into the trap of Freemasonry and they're wondering what I think about them?
Are you a NAZI?
If not, call ALPA at 1-800-USA-ALPA ALPA
has the Flag!!!



All Destiny Reservists have Destiny Guardians.
2. The Destiny Guardians

113:2.1.Seraphim are not known as guardians of destiny until such time as they are assigned to the association of a human soul who has realized one or more of three achievements: has made a supreme decision to become Godlike, has entered the third circle, or has been mustered into one of the reserve corps of destiny.

113:2.2.In the evolution of races a guardian of destiny is assigned to the very first being who attains the requisite circle of conquest. On Urantia the first mortal to secure a personal guardian was Rantowoc, a wise man of the red race of long ago.

113:2.3.All angelic assignments are made from a group of volunteering seraphim, and these appointments are always in accordance with human needs and with regard to the status of the angelic pair—in the light of seraphic experience, skill, and wisdom. Only seraphim of long service, the more experienced and tested types, are assigned as destiny guards. Many guardians have gained much valuable experience on those worlds which are of the nonAdjuster fusion series. Like the Adjusters, the seraphim attend these beings for a single lifetime and then are liberated for new assignment. Many guardians on Urantia have had this previous practical experience on other worlds.

113:2.4.When human beings fail to survive, their personal or group guardians may repeatedly serve in similar capacities on the same planet. The seraphim develop a sentimental regard for individual worlds and entertain a special affection for certain races and types of mortal creatures with whom they have been so closely and intimately associated.

113:2.5.The angels develop an abiding affection for their human associates; and you would, if you could only visualize the seraphim, develop a warm affection for them. Divested of material bodies, given spirit forms, you would be very near the angels in many attributes of personality. They share most of your emotions and experience some additional ones. The only emotion actuating you which is somewhat difficult for them to comprehend is the legacy of animal fear that bulks so large in the mental life of the average inhabitant of Urantia. The angels really find it hard to understand why you will so persistently allow your higher intellectual powers, even your religious faith, to be so dominated by fear, so thoroughly demoralized by the thoughtless panic of dread and anxiety.

113:2.6.All seraphim have individual names, but in the records of assignment to world service they are frequently designated by their planetary numbers. At the universe headquarters they are registered by name and number. The destiny guardian of the human subject used in this contactual communication is number 3 of group 17, of company 126, of battalion 4, of unit 384, of legion 6, of host 37, of the 182,314th seraphic army of Nebadon. The current planetary assignment number of this seraphim on Urantia and to this human subject is 3,641,852.

113:2.7.In the ministry of personal guardianship, the assignment of angels as destiny guardians, seraphim always volunteer their services. In the city of this visitation a certain mortal was recently admitted to the reserve corps of destiny, and since all such humans are personally attended by guardian angels, more than one hundred qualified seraphim sought the assignment. The planetary director selected twelve of the more experienced individuals and subsequently appointed the seraphim whom they selected as best adapted to guide this human being through his life journey. That is, they selected a certain pair of equally qualified seraphim; one of this seraphic pair will always be on duty.

113:2.8.Seraphic tasks may be unremitting, but either of the angelic pair can discharge all ministering responsibilities. Like cherubim, seraphim usually serve in pairs, but unlike their less advanced associates, the seraphim sometimes work singly. In practically all their contacts with human beings they can function

as individuals. Both angels are required only for communication and service on the higher circuits of the universes.

113:2.9.When a seraphic pair accept guardian assignment, they serve for the remainder of the life of that human being. The complement of being (one of the two angels) becomes the recorder of the undertaking. These complemental seraphim are the recording angels of the mortals of the evolutionary worlds. The records are kept by the pair of cherubim (a cherubim and a sanobim) who are always associated with the seraphic guardians, but these records are always sponsored by one of the seraphim.

113:2.10.For purposes of rest and recharging with the life energy of the universe circuits, the guardian is periodically relieved by her complement, and during her absence the associated cherubim functions as the recorder, as is also the case when the complemental seraphim is similarly absent.

10:56 am

Scrappy, I see you know John!
Please introduce him to Mooner, when able!
Thanks, Spank



Terry “Spock” Tichenor is well suited for working the engine change technicals from the test pilot point-of-view if he is a volunteer.

> David S. Chuhran Hi
> Spock!!!
>
> We'll be moving to Ultimatonic, wireless electric engines and the biggest technical issue that I can see is with weight and balance and then ballast,

if necessary, because we won't need fuel. My understanding is the engines will be similarly responsive from a power perspective and we will be able to make improvements as time goes on. They can run as long as the lubrication lasts. Once the architects have the drawings things will move rapidly and Michael has the authority to say "BE" and it will be.

12:30 pm
The Sons of Light will be allowed to assemble, organize and train to fight.
Revelation7-1 After this I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back its four winds so that no wind would blow on land or sea or on any tree. 2And I saw another angel ascending from the east, with the seal of the living God. And he called out in a loud voice to the four angels who had been given power to harm the land and the sea: 3“Do not harm the land or sea or trees until we have sealed the foreheads of the servants of our God.”

2:40 pm approx
I'd like to bring forward a few concepts that I dropped early on.
The 144,000 Sons of Jacob are encircuited, male-female destiny pairs (288,000 total). Not all are together and that may or may not remain that way. The grouping of potentials regarding reunification is blocked from my view because it would destroy genuine experience.
The 12,000 Sons of Ishmael that are led by the Paradise Avonal Son Muhammad also are encircuited, male-female destiny pairs (24,000). Many, many more Destiny Reservists have been added and the total is just under 500,000 worldwide. All Destiny Reservists have Destiny Guardians as previously mentioned.

I once thought that we would build a "Local Universe Administration School" since we are blank personality templates of our divine parents above and we learn to be like them by-experience.
Now as I look from the grid, it looks more like a "Constellation Administration School" that will come from this where the Most Highs are three in number. They're reflective of the Universal Father, Eternal Son and the Infinite Spirit AND they rotate positions! This portion has yet to be added to your work.
You might remember that I mentioned the first place Paradise thoughtstreams are segmented is at the Constellation level where they're divided into destiny windows and gates and then sent on to the Planetary Princes for further segmenting into destiny potentials both large and small. This is how reality is drawn forward.

We are setting the experience templates to be later used for a "Constellation Administration School" much like the Direct Ascension School is built on David's experiences. They are morontia mathematical building blocks that can be filled by-experiences later created by the Michael Network in the Holodecks.

> David S. Chuhran
> That started as David and ended as Michael.

The one hundred constellations are where the work is done in Nebadon. They have a representative government with elected representatives from their one hundred systems each with one thousand evolutionary spheres.

10,000,000 Evolutionary spheres planned.
8,462,349 Evolutionary spheres as of now.

That's just Nebadon and there are 100,000 Local Universes in Orvonton-Superuniverse 7.

7 Superuniverses x 100,000 Local Universes = 700,000 Local Universes each with 10,000,000 evolutionary spheres in potential.

And the Sons of Darkness tried to make us feel alone!

What a joke!

The only hostile aliens are the Pedo-Satanists here on Urantia!

Everywhere else everybody loves everybody!

That’s why I laugh and giggle when I’m in the grid!!!

There’s LOVE up there!!!

And it’s coming down to the surface soon!!!

Together, we will set this place straight!

God is with us!!!

I’m sitting on his knee!!!

Yes, you can use all 32 functional categories now that you know the direction this is heading. Also, you can research the Local Universe and Constellation in the online Urantia Book.

Please remain under ALPA C&BL for now. There will be choices to make for the entire group once Urantia achieves “gross stability” or peace.

How do I know if I’m a Destiny Reservist?
It doesn’t matter because you can become one by volunteering to your indwelling Thought Adjuster. Service opportunities will be abundant and anyone who wants to serve will have a place.

> David S. Chuhran
> There are angels looking and waiting to help someone who volunteers! I've also been noticing some positive energetic changes on the surface since we achieved burn through or breakthrough however you'd like to view it. Individuals should begin to find it easier to "hear" with their mind. Also, please be patient if you volunteer and watch for your spot as things develop. Sometimes it rhymes with what you were thinking or hoping to do.

I heard the question and I looked at the Master, and he said I can answer it this way:
Nebadonia is enfleshed now and she will have the option to go back to her Mother Spirit-Divine Minister-Holy Spirit duties, but still participate in Morontia-Material form where she can put on a skin suit and jump down from the grid to join us by will.
I can't see how many skin suits are hanging in the closet.

> David S. Chuhran A
> bunch.
> The Urantia Book discusses how the Master became increasingly less visible after he had arisen from the tomb. The morontiamaterial forms will be similar, but they will be both visible and touchable. Your hand will not pass through them like a ghost. Once we get to "gross stability" or peace the door will be open to divine teachers and visitors. There are plans for other schools like the Melchizedek School of Good Government which encompasses TRUTH in Urantia History. This is a course that is necessary for all to learn the lessons from the rebellion because the history that you believe to be true is not.

7:15 pm

Who supports this type of thinking GENDER IS
NOT A CHOICE!!!
YOU DO NOT CORRECT THE CREATOR!!!



> New Jersey parents outraged at plan for first-graders to be given sex education lessons dubbed 'Pink, Blue and Purple' on gender identity while second-graders will learn you can 'have boy parts but feel like a girl'

Please leave a spot open for the TEACHERS in the 32 functional groups.
We will be disposing of the Communist Corp (Common Core) style of teaching non-thinking to the little ones.
We will return to the Parent-Teacher local level style of teaching. Those schools developing the most effective methods will share them with others.
First moral choice is the primary objective of pre-k.
The NEA is Freemason-NAZI, Pedo-Satanist.

> David S. Chuhran
> Yes, we are done with the NEA.
> There will be no negotiations on the issue of education. You have failed and will be removed by force if necessary.

I AM
Teachers within the NEA are you PATRIOTS?
Reject your COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP!
Let's see what happens now and then we'll see which Patriot Teachers come together to elect a representative for the Board of Directors.
We're in the grid all shaking our heads wondering how you people bought Obama's lies about gender. He is the Antichrist!
WAKE UP!!!
How some of you people bought the lies...
sorry...correction
Truly baffling! Mind gone wrong.

CHILDREN, WHAT DOES URANTIA, YOUR PLANET, PRODUCE?

OR I SHOULD ASK

WHAT SHOULD URANTIA PRODUCE?

SOULS OF SURVIVAL VALUE

YOUR TEACHERS ARE PRODUCING NO GRADUATES

THEY HAVE FAILED YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN

THEIR COMMUNIST CORPS CURRICULUM

WILL BE TOSSED OUT IN ITS ENTIRETY

YOU MOTHER, NEBADONIA, AND I WILL TEACH YOUR TEACHERS HOW TO TEACH!!!

WE WILL TEACH THEM HOW TO

THINK TRUTH

CHOOSE BEAUTY

AND DO GOOD!!!

BECAUSE THESE THINK CHOOSE DO CYCLES ARE REQUIRED

TO BUILD A SOUL OF SURVIVAL VALUE

THE CURRENT EDUCATION LEADERSHIP

BOTH HIGH AND LOW

IS CORRUPT PEDO-SATANIST

WE SEE YOU

THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS HOLDS THE CLEAR ORDERS IN THEIR HANDS

AND THEY WATCH

BE WARNED

I AM METATRON

I AM



9:00 pm approx

The AGONDONTERS, and there are more than six million, achieved Thought Adjuster breakthrough and chose to DO FATHER'S WILL despite being inundated with false doctrine.

7. The Rewards of Isolation
50:7.1.On first thought it might appear that Urantia and its associated isolated worlds are most unfortunate in being deprived of the beneficent presence and

influence of such superhuman personalities as a Planetary Prince and a Material Son and Daughter. But isolation of these spheres affords their races a unique opportunity for the exercise of faith and for the development of a peculiar quality of confidence in cosmic reliability which is not dependent on sight or any other material consideration. It may turn out, eventually, that mortal creatures hailing from the worlds quarantined in consequence of rebellion are extremely fortunate. We have discovered that such ascenders are very early intrusted with numerous special assignments to cosmic undertakings where unquestioned faith and sublime confidence are essential to achievement.

50:7.2.On Jerusem the ascenders from these isolated worlds occupy a residential sector by themselves and are known as the agondonters, meaning evolutionary will creatures who can believe without seeing, persevere when isolated, and triumph over insuperable difficulties even when alone. This functional grouping of the agondonters persists throughout the ascension of the local universe and the traversal of the superuniverse; it disappears during the sojourn in Havona but promptly reappears upon the attainment of Paradise and definitely persists in the Corps of the Mortal Finality. Tabamantia is an agondonter of finaliter status, having survived from one of the quarantined spheres involved in the first rebellion ever to take place in the universes of time and space.

50:7.3.All through the Paradise career, reward follows effort as the result of causes. Such rewards set off the individual from the average, provide a differential of creature experience, and contribute to the versatility of ultimate performances in the collective body of the finaliters.

NO, OBAMA IS NOT AMERICAN!!!

GOD WILL NOT BE MOCKED!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

HE IS THE NUBIAN PROPHET OF FALSE DOCTRINE!

OR I SHOULD SAY PROFIT OF FALSE DOCTRINE!!!

THE ANTICHRIST

FOR NOW

I AM

TRUTH: OBAMA SODOMIZED AND BEHEADED A PRE-PUBESCENT, THOUGHT ADJUSTER INDWELT, CAUCASIAN MALE WHILE HIS DISCIPLES KNEELED IN FRONT OF HIM EVERY DAY HE WAS PRESIDENT.
I AM MICHAEL
I AM METATRON
I AM

> David S. Chuhran
> HE CONTINUES TO THIS DAY. I AM
> Now you know why David blew a circuit breaker. We must do
> Father's will and this pattern must exhaust itself here and now. The Father catches all the little fireflies unharmed and they're taken to the Nursery world.
> Nothing of positive value is ever lost.
> NEVER!

EVERYONE SHOULD SHOCKED

IT IS TIME

TO WAKE UP

TO THE TRUTH

AND ASK YOURSELF
AM I A PATRIOT?

MICHAEL SAID AT THE LAST SUPPER

LET THE GREATEST AMONGST YOU SERVE ALL

LET US ALL BE GREATEST

LET US ALL SERVE ALL

THIS PATTERN OF REBELLION IS ON THE CUSP OF EXHAUSTION

TOGETHER WE MUST CLEANSE IT FROM THE PLANET

PREPARE YOURSELF

TROUBLE COMES QUICKLY

BUT WE WILL HAVE TIME

TO ORGANIZE AND PREPARE

PROCEED FULL SPEED AHEAD

AND IGNORE OR DEPOSE ANY OPPOSITION

THE 4TH OF JULY APPROACHES

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

CHECK THE BIG DIG FOR A WET WORKS POOL

TUNNELS TO SACRIFICE ALTAR UNDER THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT

WASHINGTON MONUMENT IS A GRID NODE

STINK ENERGY CLOUDS OVER EAST COAST BLOCKING THE LIGHT
THEY KEEP YOU AS SLAVES

IT’S TIME FOR CHANGE

TRUMP KNOWS

GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM

CHILDREN OF THE FALLEN WATCHERS

SORCERERS

BLACK MAGICIANS

CON ARTISTS

WE ARE DONE WITH YOU

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM

BETWEEN THE HOUSE OF THE TEMPLE AND THE WHITE HOUSE IS WHERE THE SHADOW GOVERNMENT OPERATES

THERE IS AN UNDERGROUND CITY

THE SHADOW PRESIDENT
THE ANTICHRIST



David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 41m

David S. Chuhran
I AM



Like Reply 39m

David S. Chuhran



David S. Chuhran
I AM METATRON



Like Reply 37m

David S. Chuhran



Like Reply 31m

David S. Chuhran
I AM



11:00 pm approx

YES, PATRIOTS MAY PROCEED!!!

BARACK H. OBAMA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

> David S. Chuhran
> Am I seeing a Hyatt in between the White House and the House of the Temple? Entrance to tunnels in the basement.
> Hyatt at 16th and K
> That's also the"basement" he referred to on Colbert. It had a double meaning to include the Lower Borderland as well.
> PATRIOTS PROCEED!!!
> TAKE GOD WITH YOU!!!
> Check the parking garage below with a hidden entrance to the city beneath the city.
> Basement entrance from the hotel and garage entrance for cars nearby or across the street.

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA
I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

2022.04.10 – Sunday April 10th Daily Briefing

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

What do you see, David?

Vern and Mary

Master, I love them and I think they’re Patriots that got caught in the privilege trap.

Master, I really feel the same way about all of them even Eichmann. He taught me good things, too.

VERN KENT CALL ALPA AT 1-800-USA-ALPA. COME IN CLEAN OF ALL OATHS BUY YOUR SERVICE OATH.
YOU ARE FORGIVEN!!!
MICHAEL
serera

Did I forget to say that I LOVE GOAT? and Rebel, Beak, Fish, D-Day, Mr. T, Mouse and all the rest that I see wondering...
I LOVE YOU ALL!!!
IF YOU KNOW ME AND HAVEN'T DONE THIS ALREADY:
COME IN WITH ONLY YOUR SERVICE OATH AND CALL ALPA AT 1-800USA-ALPA TO VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE.

> David S. Chuhran
> BRING YOUR FRIENDS, TOO!!!
> I SEE THEM WONDERING.
> I DON'T KNOW YOU,
> BUT I LOVE YOU, TOO!!!
> COME IN WITH ONLY YOUR SERVICE OATH!

THE NAZIS REMAINING BEHIND ARE USING YOU AS PATSIES!!!

IF YOU ARE NOT WITHIN THE CIRCLE YOU ARE NOT NAZI-FREEMASON ROYALTY
THEY LEFT YOU HOLDING THE BAG
WITH CLEAR ORDERS AGAINST YOU FROM GOD



David S. Chuhran
THE NAZIS REMAINING BEHIND ARE USING YOU AS PATSIES!!!

FREEMASONS RETURN TO THE LIGHT

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

COME IN WITH ONLY YOUR SERVICE OATH

VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE AT

1-800-USA-ALPA

COME IN HONEST AND LOYAL

TO THE TRUTH

AND EXPECT A PASS-IN-REVIEW

BY THE ANGELS OF JUSTICE

WE WILL LOVE ACCORDING THE THE WAY

THE WAY OF THE SON

IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER

AND WE WILL COMPLY

I AM METATRON

I AM

YES, KNIGHTS, TOO!!! I
AM

PATRIOTS UNITE

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

1-800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM

NONE IS GOOD BUT THE FATHER

PLEASE THANK THE ONE WHO SENT ME

AND THE ONE HE SENT TO TEACH ME

AND YOU

I LOVE YOU ALL

I AM SPANK

I AM

They opened up a coat room for all the skin suits up here in the grid. It used to just be a closet. There’s an angel handing out tickets.

David S. Chuhran
The Children of Nebadon will be allowed to volunteer to participate in the Direct Ascension School scenarios. They will humanize-by-experience as Urantians climb to Supremacy.
There will be many teachers, however, that teach Urantians directly while in morontia-material form.
You will be able to see, feel, hear and touch them.

MOONER AND/OR KATHY PLEASE GIVE SPOCK ALL THE ROOM HE REQUIRES
I CAN SEE ABSONITE DOWNLOADS HEADED HIS WAY
HIS NAME IS SPOCK FOR A REASON
I AM

David S. Chuhran
SPOCK'S GROUP REQUIRES A SEAT ON THE BOARD
I just saw some stuff fly by that makes me realize how truly DUMB I AM!

David, I want to return to the two memory frames we discussed yesterday from your Survival School experiences. I had you write as we viewed the first frame together, did you see anyone take an escape chit when you asked them to go?

No

So, what we wrote together appeared to you from the frame to be true, is that correct?

Yes, that is correct.

Did you know that I blocked the previous frame from your view?

No, I did not. I was trying to type and look at the frame while remaining in the thought-stream.

Did you hear John?

I did and I immediately felt like something was wrong. I became disoriented.

What did you do?

I needed to resolve the incongruity because something wasn't right. John is a rock-solid LOUISIANA PATRIOT and I know I would have handed him a chit and he would have gone under the wire. My head swirled and I felt like I lost my balance.

What did you see when I showed you the frame?

I saw the TRUTH!!!
And I moved to immediately correct my error.
I also saw another take a chit in that frame, but they were captured.

The Nephilim have removed many frames from Urantia's history.

Do you understand now why I showed you the frames this way?

Yes, Master, by removing many frames they have denied us the TRUTH in history which makes it almost, not entirely, but almost impossible to climb up to see you!

We will teach you the TRUTH about your history as Urantians.
I AM MICHAEL
I AM

David, how did yesterday's dictation about your escape sound in the grid?

It sounded like poetry in the grid coming from you.

And how did it come out when you typed it?

not poetry

We'll work on that, David.

Master, can you teach me to sing like Rod Stewart?

Why, David?

I want to sing a song he wrote!

Which one, David?

FOREVER DUMB!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

May the good Lord be with you down every road you roam.
And may sunshine and happiness surround you when you're far from home.
And my you grow to be proud, dignified and true.
And do unto others as you'd have done to you.
Be courageous and be brave.
And in my heart you'll always stay
Forever DUMB. (Forever DUMB)
Forever DUMB. (Forever DUMB)
May good fortune be with you, may your guiding light be strong, Build a stairway to heaven with a prince or a vagabond. And may you never love in vain.
And in my heart you will remain
Forever DUMB. (Forever DUMB)
Forever DUMB. (Forever DUMB) Forever
DUMB. Forever DUMB
And when you fin'lly fly away, I'll be hoping that I served you well.
For all the wisdom of a lifetime, no one can ever tell.
But whatever road you choose, I'm right behind you win or lose,
Forever DUMB. (Forever DUMB)
Forever DUMB. (Forever DUMB)
Forever DUMB. Forever DUMB
For forever DUMB

BECAUSE THERE IS ALWAYS ONE MORE THING TO KNOW ABOUT THE FATHER!!!

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY COME IN WITH ONLY YOUR SERVICE OATH

COMMANDERS BRING IN WHOLE UNITS OR BASES

CALL ALPA 1-800-USA-ALPA

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM

FBI, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?

MY COUSIN IS/WAS ATF

HE KNOWS ME

I TOLD HIM AND HIS WIFE AT MY MOTHER'S FUNERAL

THAT THIS DAY WAS COMING

I TOLD ROZ THAT THE IRS WAS TOAST

SHE GOT ANGRY AND LEFT

THE IRS IS TOAST

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

EACH OF YOU

YOU ARE LOVED

BUT THE CROWN-CHURCH DEEP STATE WILL BE PUT UNDER BOOT

I AM METATRON

I AM

BRING THE ENTIRE FBI/ATF/HOMELAND SECURITY IN WITH ONLY THEIR SERVICE OATHS

CALL ALPA AT 1-800-USA-ALPA

DO SO AND YOU ARE ALL FORGIVEN

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

YES, MY FATHER HAD MICHAEL ATTEND MY GRANDFATHER'S MURDER TRIAL TO HOLD MY COLLAR JUST LIKE THE MASTER DID IN THE GRID WHEN I TRIED TO ASSERT SELF-WILL AGAINST NABU.
I ACCEPT THE RESTRAINT.
FATHER'S WILL BE DONE!!! I
AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

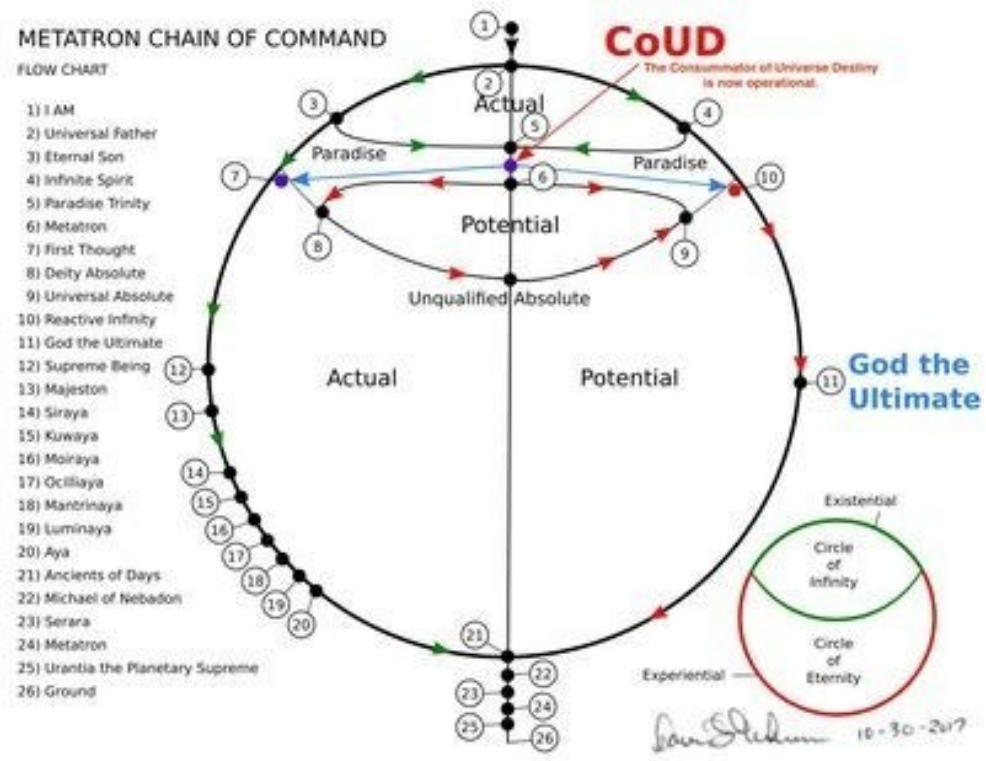
> David S. Chuhran
> Teresa Hedges is forgiven. I AM DAVID
> Please release her. I AM EVERYONE,
> PLEASE DO GOOD!!!
> I LOVE YOU!!!
> The prison system will be replaced is all I can see right now because this group of potentials is beyond the current range of my mind. David
> There are better ways to help people. I can see that much.
> MUCH BETTER WAYS LIKE LOVE!!!
> I AM
> Please forgive me. I am dumb. david
> This is the territory of the Melchizedeks and their by-experience enfleshed mates that are led by Peter the Roman. They have a plan of LOVE. I leave it to the Sons of Aaron; they are professionals.

10:25 am
Did I just hear that right? Is the Washington Monument 555’ high, but it sits 111’ above sea level?
The BEAST 666 stole the 555 by placing it at 111.
PETER SAYS DON’T KNOCK IT DOWN!!!
I AM

> David S. Chuhran
> THE ARCHITECTS HAVE THE 555. I AM MICHAEL
> YES, THAT INCLUDES SPOCK AND HIS GROUP! I AM MICHAEL

11:33 am
I, SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA, WILLINGLY SUBMIT TO DEITY OVERRIDE AND I WITHDRAW MY WILL FROM MY POSITIONS IN THE METATRON CHAIN OF COMMAND.
I AM SERARA
I AM

David S. Chuhran
FOR THE RECORD, PLEASE STATE BY NUMBER THE POSITIONS YOU WITHDRAW FROM IN THE METATRON CHAIN OF COMMAND.
No photo description available.



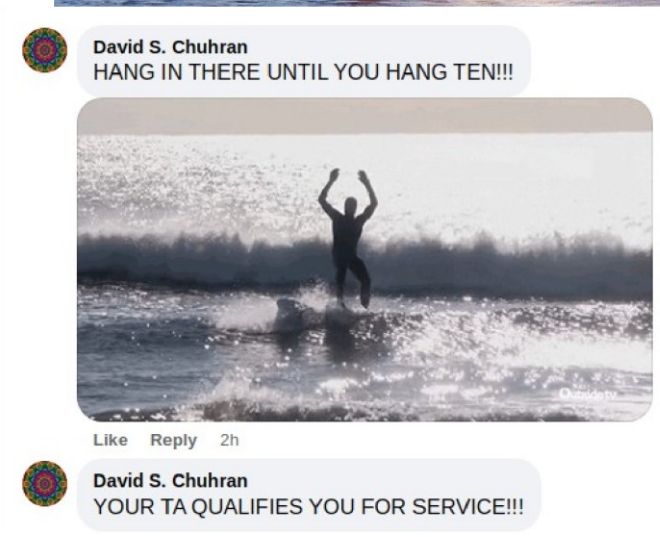
I, SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA, WITHDRAW MY WILL, BY

WILL FROM POSITIONS 12 AND 23 IN THE METATRON CHAIN OF COMMAND.
I AM SERARA
Children, It is important that you understand what David saw and why he chose to withdraw. Please tell them, David.
I saw my will intruding into the circuit and I don't want to play any role in the decision(s) that surround "clear" orders that come down from the Superuniverse rulers, the Ancients of Days. Children, METATRON is Paradise Trinity will expression. That is two words: WILL EXPRESSION
David withdrew from the WILL side. He did not withdraw from the EXPRESSION side and he has the ability to modify his subabsolute energy profile to suit any situation where Paradise Trinity is ordered to be expressed by the Ancients of Days. I AM

GENTLEMEN, THE FEMALES WILL SHOW YOU HOW TO DO IT WITH GRACE!!!

HANG IN THERE UNTIL YOU HANG TEN!!!
YOUR TA QUALIFIES YOU FOR SERVICE!!!





If Rod Stewart wants to sing "Forever Dumb" that would be great!!!
I LOVE YOU TOO, ROD!!!
Go for it if you want to do it! It's your song!!!

3:20 pm approx

T J, NOBODY IS EXCLUDED AND THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN FOR EVERYONE!!!

5:30 pm approx
THE JESUITS CAN COME OUT BUT THEY MUST COME OUT EN MASSE
THEIR MIND CIRCUITS ARE FUSED AND THEY REQUIRE DELICATE UNTANGLING
WE ARE PREPARED TO DO SO IF THE ENTIRE GROUP AGREES BY WILLINGLY

MERCY AND FORGIVENESS ARE OFFERED TO POPE BENEDICT

PETER THE ROMAN IS AT YOUR SIDE

6:30 pm approx
THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

MICHAEL OF NEBADON OFFERS AMNESTY-BY-INDIVIDUAL

IF YOU CHOOSE LIFE

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

I LOVE YOU

7:00 pm
I LOVE YOU

7:30 pm
I LOVE YOU

7:35 pm
I LOVE YOU

10:45 pm approx
I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

CHOOSE LIFE

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

I AM METATRON

I AM

David, please post the obituary that I asked you to retrieve.

Arthur W. (Art) Davis, 75, died Feb. 4, 2006, in Salida.
He was a veteran of the Korean War and retired from Delta Airlines in Atlanta after more than 40 years of service.
He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Marie Davis, and many nieces and nephews.
Internment will be in Memphis, Tenn., where he was born.

Arrangements are with Lewis and Glenn Funeral Home in Salida and Memorial Park Funeral Home in Memphis.

David, how did you meet Art Davis?

He interviewed me at Delta.

Did you know who he was?

No

Who were the new-hire coordinators at that time?

So, both Snag and Kones knew Art Davis?

I assume they did, but I was Blue 4 walking around campus and I was praying for a job..

Tell me about Kones, please.

I can't thank Wayne enough! He let me stay with him more times than I can count when I was trying to get into he Georgia Guard.

And Snag?

Jack made me laugh at myself like Hud which I found to be a good thing!

What did Art David say to you when your interview was completed?

Mast, it was really strange because he looked at me and said that I was his last interview at Delta and that he was retiring.

Did he retire?

I honestly have no idea, but as an interviewee I found it to be a very strange end to the interview.

What was your Date of Hire at Delta?

July 5, 1990

11:30 pm approx
GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!

SWEET DREAMS OF TRUTH, BEAUTY AND GOODNESS!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.11 – Monday April 11 Daily Briefing

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

What do you think, David?

I'm not under immediate attack as usual and the Supreme cube is singing like a train whistle.

What do you see?

It appears that they know they've lost their grip here, but they'll keep the head fake going as long as possible.

Why do you say that, David?

The NAZI-Freemason royalty left and everyone left behind now knows they were used.

What were they used for, David?

They were used to subvert the US Constitution and it was the very thing they promised to uphold and they thought they were doing that at the same time they were subversive.

What would you call it?

A trickbag.

Go on.

It's darkness dressed up to look like the LIGHT.

Do you hold more than one oath, David?

Yes, I hold an oath to the Paradise Trinity, one to you as the Father of Nebadon and one to the US Constitution that I swore four times. Do you see any problem with your oaths?

NO, it's God as Trinity, God as Father and the mechanism for the expression of God's will.

Do you do God's will?

I sure try hard and that's my desire, so when I put my socks on I really do want to DO GOOD.

Do you make mistakes?

Right in front of everyone live on FB right here.

So, you just keep trying?

That's it! I just keep trying to DO GOOD and I never give up! go drink

some coffee and watch

What do you see, David?

A shift.

Go on.

Deep state tremors.

Master, people look like they're really starting to wonder if the things they wondered about, but were told not to wonder about them, are really true.

Why did they do what they were told and not wonder, David?

OATHS TO THE CULTS OF PREVILEGE

Is that how the Community Organizer locked everyone up in mind?

Yes, Master, the trickbag works for BLM, Freemasons, Knights, Witches, ISIS, AZOV, Taliban, and on and on...

Where do all those lines lead back to, David?

They all let to NABU's "Basement Shop of Horrors" in the Lower Borderland, but the Michaels kicked him out of the grid for good.

What does NABU claim to be?

He claims to be God, but he is a fraud.

What is he?

He is a cross between Satan, who was Lucifer's second-in-command, from the Primary Order of Nebadon Lanonandeks with the capability to fly a system of one thousand planets.

And his mother?

NABU's mother is Ishtar and I only that Caligastia is her father. He was our fallen Planetary Prince from the Secondary Order of Nebadon Lanondeks. I believe Ishtar's mother was one of the modified Andonites, but I don't know for sure.

Where is Ishtar's origin?

Urantia

Is she here now?

Yes, she has had other names like Ester in the Bible and Easter.

Can Ishtar indwell the minds of willing finite-mortals?

Yes, she can move about like her son, NABU.

Do you know how many willing subjects she has?

The way you asked the question point right to the Queen, so I'd say she has a bunch of people that would be delighted to play host to gain power.

Is she on her way out?

Yes, you had me offer her and exit just like Trump, but they can't hear or they don't want to listen.

When will the "Window for Choosing" close, David?

I have no idea!
ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN!!!

I AM

Yes, I hear them, Master!
Guys, your lodge is capped by a thirty-third-degree serial murderer who rapes and tortures children and then he drinks their blood for NABU who is your God. DO YOU SEE IT NOW?

They wrapped the lower ranks in a flag!

They kept you in the dark!

The darkness they perpetrate above!

It CAPS, your rank order STACK!

With DARKNESS AND DEATH!

And you're WRAPPED by your oaths to a CULT OF PRIVELEGE!!!

You can put the FIX in!

With a phone call!

Maybe pay a price?

To get off scot-free!

What about the rest of us?

What about me?

I was twelve-times blackballed by the Freemasons.

I called Albert Pike a coward.

I told Eichmann he was the problem of group disfunction.

I kept my freewill right to say NO!

Did you?

If you get the CALL...

...can you say NO?

Think about it!

Did you sell your soul with an OATH for PRIVILEGE?

That’s ow it looks from the grid.

The cemeteries are littered with your fathers who went

nowhere.

Capped by an OATH to the Grandson of the Devil, NABU.

How dumb.

Dumber than dumb.

David knows dumb very well.

YOU ARE DUMB!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

What can you do?

RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS

REPENT FOR YOUR SINS

RETURN TO THE WAY

THE WAY OF THE SON

IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER

THE FATHER WOULD HAVE US SAY

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

AND THEN HE WOULD ASK THAT WE DO IT EVERYDAY

SEEK ME IN GENUINE PRAYER

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

YOU ARE FORGIVEN

BUT YOU MUST DO AS I JUST SHOWED YOU

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

BUT IT IS NARROW AND CLOSING

ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN IT WILL CLOSE

BUT WHEN IT DOES IT WILL BE CLOSED FOREVER

PLEASE RETURN TO THE LIGHT

I LOVE YOU

EVERYONE OF YOU

I AM MICHAEL

I AM METATRON

I AM

This is Spank, I can see bewildered Patriots everywhere wondering what just happened.

Yes, you are a Patriot.

Your leadership is/was not.

That’s a trick.

And you were in the privilege bag.

Jump out of the trickbag!

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

THE ANGELS IN THE GRID!!!



RETURN TO THE LIGHT

KEEP YOUR SERVICE OATH

CLEAR ALL OTHERS

I AM MICHAEL

I AM METATRON

I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
VOLUNTEERS CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



Yes, Joe Biden is indwelt by NABU!

He no longer has the cognitive ability to hold the thought streams.

The government in DC is fake.

Albert Pike kept us from completing reconstruction after the Civil War.

That allowed the Crown-Church Deep State to take root.

They acted as our contractors.

We paid them to do our work.

They took our money by taxes.

And consolidated all wealth and power with a few.

They hid it all behind the FLAG!

Albert Pike corrupted Solomonic Masonry.

He wrote: Immorals and Dogcrap

He turned the ascension school into a dead end.

And here you all are.

Patriots in the cul-de-sac of TRUTH!

You accepted privilege...

...in exchange for your right to say NO!

FREEDOM TO THINK

LIBERTY TO CHOOSE

AND A FREE, FAIR AND HONEST PLAYING FIELD UPON WHICH TO LIVE LIFE.

THAT WAS OUR FOUNDERS VISION

THAT IS THE WILL OF THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN!!!

NOT NABU

NOT THE THIRTY THREE DEGREE SERIAL RAPISTS AND MURDERERS

NOT JOE

THE LAST ELECTION WAS A FARCE!

TRUMP IS GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM, TOO!!!

HE CLOSED THE CORRAL ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF MIND

AND THEN HE TOOK CREDIT FOR THE WARP SPEED CATTLE CHUTE

TO THE MARK OF THE BEAST VACCINE!

LIAR

TRICKBAG CON ARTIST

TRUMP IS ONE OF THEM.

OBAMA IS THE SHADOW PRESIDENT.

THAT IS NOT AMERICA.

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
VOLUNTEERS CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



9:45 am approx
Children, this is your Father Michael. I offer each one of you AMNESTYBY-INDIVIDUAL.

THAT IS INDIVIDUAL.

JUST YOU.

NO GROUP.

WHY DO YOU LOOK AT EACH OTHER?

THIS IS ONLY BETWEEN YOU AND ME!!!

DO YOU SEE WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR MINDS?

DO YOU SEE?

YOU ARE MISALIGNED.

YOUR MINDS ARE POINTED IN THE WRONG DIRECTION.

AND YOU ARE JOINED TOGETHER IS THE SAME TRICKBAG.

WHY DO YOU CARE WHAT ANYONE THINKS?

IF YOU ARE DOING THE WILL OF GOD THEN

WHO CARES WHAT THEY THINK?

WHO IS RIGHT?

THE GROUP?

OR GOD?

DO YOU SEE WHAT YOU'VE DONE WITH YOUR MINDS?

AND THEY WRAPPED IT IN A FLAG.

YOU BECAME NAZIS AND YOU DIDN'T KNOW IT!!!

THE NEPHILIM ARE TRICKSTERS!!!

THEY JUST CHANGE THE GAME!

BUT IT'S THE SAME TOOLBOX OF TRICKS!!!

HOW DO I KNOW, YOU MIGHT ASK?

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID!!!

I'VE BEEN A KING AND A SLAVE!!!

AND NOW I JUST WANT TO DO GOOD!!!

AND SAVE FIREFLIES!!!

YOU ARE THE FIREFLIES!!!

I CAME TO SAVE YOU!!!

BECAUSE I LOVE YOU

AND YOU CAN'T SEE THE LIGHT!!!

DO YOU SEE IT NOW?

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

I AM METATRON

I AM

11:00 am
David, how many escape chits did the Senior Ranking lfficer hand to you in survival school?

Three

How many did you take into the POW camp?

Six

Where did the other three come from?

Previous classes

What was your plan?

To begin a mass jail break!!!

THE GREAT ESCAPE!!!



Did you hope to inspire all one hundred and seventy six POWs to make a mass exodus?

YES!!!

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

I AM METATRON

I AM

11:50 am

NO, Charles will never be King; the final overturn has occurred.
He’s dumber than me; he can be the king of dumb!
He can have this crown; the other one will be placed UNDER BOOT!!!



NO, Charles will never be King; the final overturn has occurred.
He’s dumber than me; he can be the king of dumb!
He can have this crown; the other one will be placed UNDER BOOT!!!



YOU GET IT TWICE CHARLES

BECAUSE YOU ARE DOUBLE DUMB!!!

PHILIP D. MURPHY
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM
David S. Chuhran
PATRIOTS MAY PROCEED. I AM

2:00 pm approx
Charles, we see you!
You own nothing and you are stripped back to your freewill.
Your only choice remaining is LIFE or DEATH. A
positive affirmation is required for LIFE.



Christopher, I asked Michael to join us at this time in November of 2014. I knew then that this time was approaching, I just didn't know when because only the Father knows!
Which is Treason?
Responding to the will of the Antichrist acting as Shadow President while holding secret oaths to one of the cults of privilege. or
Responding to the will of God and the Patriots he appointed to lead the country through the interregnum so the US Constitution may be restored, renewed and respected once peace is established.

> David S. Chuhran
> The choice is yours.
> The choice is also one for those who serve along with you.
> I AM
> 1-800-USA-ALPA God
> wins!!!

NO ATTACKS!!!
THEY QUIT OR THEIR EQUIPMENT BURNED UP!
NOW YOU KNOW THE SOURCE OF GLOBAL WARMING!
LIARS!!!

David S. Chuhran
THERE YOU GUYS ARE!!! I THOUGHT METATRON CAME TO FIND YOU.
BUT THEN I REMEMBERED,
I AM METATRON
I AM



Phil, you're teaching little boys to cut their penises off.
What did you expect?
You and everyone like you is leaving the planet.
FOR GOOD!!!
Like Charles, your only choice is LIFE or DEATH!!!

David S. Chuhran
The Ancients of Days issued the "clear" order, Phil.
You crossed the line.
I just looked up at them and the order stands.
You will be leaving, so choose LIFE or DEATH and say your goodbyes!!
I AM
Phil, you are teaching young boys to cut it off.
We are teaching grown men how to control it.
Do you see now where you went wrong?
We see what you do after dark, Phil. You hide nothing and you're an adrenochrome addict. There is a child in each microdose pen. Each child is going to forgive you, Phil, that way they can be free from your hate. You and the others like you will be held in morontia cages in the grid until the Forgiveness Assembly. After the assembly, those that have rejected mercy and forgiveness will be returned to pre-particle form by Metatron.
I AM METATRON
I AM

3:00 pm approx
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
VOLUNTEERS CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



I don't keep hearing: Who is John Galt?
WHO IS ART DAVIS???

6:00 pm approx
Would you have me break your nose to save your life?

I played left defense in hockey.

I know how.

The Canadians taught me.

And they are way more gentlemanly than the Americans.

So, I learned how to do it gently.

You can measure the level of your error by the level of your emotions right now.

If you are in GOOD STANDING with God, then you're relaxed.

If you are freaking out because I just punched you in the nose, then it might be wise to consider having a conversation with your Thought Adjuster.

Drop the shovel, first.

Then look up into the LIGHT!!!

DO YOU WANT TO LIVE?

DO YOU?

THIS IS THE END

YOU HAVE A CHOICE TO MAKE

LIFE

OR DEATH

CHOOSE NOW

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER
I LOVE YOU

I AM METATRON

I AM

God works out-of-time and space-transcended.
Man works in-time on a space-conditioned material sphere.
God works with conceptuals and potentials.
Man works with actuals.
GOD'S WAYS ARE NOT YOUR WAYS!!!

8:15 pm approx
LGBTQI+
YOU ARE LOVED
GENDER IS NOT A CHOICE
JOY COMES FROM THOUGHT ADJUSTER ATTUNEMENT
ALL YOUR DESIRES ARE KNOWN TO YOUR TA
YOU MUST EARN PATIENCE LIKE DAVID
NO EXPRESSIONS ARE DENIED TO MY CHILDREN
THERE IS A TIME FOR EVERYTHING
YOU MUST LEARN TO TRUST ME
I KNOW WHAT YOU DESIRE
I LOVE YOU
I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL
I AM METATRON
I AM

LGBTQI+
YOU MISS THE POINT

YOU MUST ASCEND TO EXPERIENCE

INFINITY IN ETERNITY

THAT REQUIRES SELF-MASTERY

THAT'S WHY DAVID CALLS ME THE MASTER

I TEACH SELF-MASTERY

YOU CAN SEE HERE HOW I TEACH DAVID
TO RESTRAIN HIS SELF-WILL

TO RESTRAIN FREEWILL YOU MUST LEARN TO SAY NO

DO YOU SAY NO?

CAN YOU SAY NO?

WILL YOU SAY NO?

THE CHALLENGE IS NO DIFFERENT FOR YOU

YOU MUST RETRAIN YOURSELF

BY WILL

DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I AM SAYING? LIFE IS

NOT ONE UNBROKEN STRING OF ORGASMS

CAN YOU BREAK THE STRING?

CAN YOU STAND DOWN THE ONE-EYED TROUSER SNAKE?

THAT'S HOW YOU TRANSCEND ANIMAL

ANIMALS CAN'T SAY NO

ARE YOU AN ANIMAL?

OR ARE YOU AN ASCENDER?

YOU MUST LEARN TO SET ASIDE YOUR IMMEDIATE DESIRES

YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO VOICE THEM IN YOUR PRAYERS

THEN YOU EARN PATIENCE

WHILE YOU CONTINUE ON THE PATH TO PERFECTION

ARE YOU ON THE PATH?
IN ORDER TO ASCEND

YOU MUST CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL

YOU WILL ALWAYS HAVE A CHOICE

THAT CHOICE IS BEFORE YOURSELF

IT'S NO DIFFERENT THAN THE OTHERS

YOU CAN CHOOSE TO ENGAGE IN SELF-MASTERY

OR YOU CAN REJECT IT

THE CHOICE IS YOURSELF

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER'S

I KNOW YOUR INNERMOST DESIRES

I LOVE YOURSELF

I AM METATRON

I AM

COMM, SPIRIT MEASURES PRESSURE IN MIND

THEY CAN SEE WHAT YOU CANNOT

NO POLL COULD SHOW WHAT WE KNOW

TH FACEBOOK MIRROR IS TARGETED

AT A CARVE OUT

FOR NOW..

THAT ALLOWS THE PRESSURE OF TRUTH TO BUILD

TRUTH IS LIGHT

TRUTH UNDER HIGH ENOUGH PRESSURE

IS LIGHT THAT CAN'T BE IGNORED!!!

LET THE PRESSURE BUILD

WHILE THE FACEBOOK CARVE OUT EXPANDS

AS WE WEIGH AND MEASURE

HEARTS AND MINDS

THIS IS WHAT I DO!!!

I AM MICHAEL

I AM YOUR FATHER-BROTHER-FRIEND

AND I AM YOUR TEACHER

STAND DOWN ON COMM

TIME IS NOT RIPE

I AM

8:15 pm approx
THE SEXUAL TENSION IN FINITE-MORTAL, ASCENSION-POTENTIAL CREATURES PROVIDES THE REQUISITE WILL-CHOICE MECHANISM FOR THE TRANSCENDENCE OF THE ANIMAL NATURE AND THE BEGINNING OF PERSONALITY UNIFICATION AS THE FIRST REAL STEP IN ASCENSION.

PERSONALITY UNIFICATION IS WHERE I STITCH TOGETHER SOULS OF SURVIVAL VALUE.
STITCHING HAPPENS IN THE GRID.
TO REACH THE GRID YOU MUST TRANSCEND THE ANIMAL NATURE.
DO YOU SEE IT CLEARLY NOW?

PROMISCUITY ENDS POORLY.
MICHAEL
St. Paul kept his one-eyed trouser snake in his pants and his head in the grid.

how'd I do Master?



> David S. Chuhran
> It is necessary to break tension even with dumb jokes. I AM Pressure relief valve.

CHILDREN, THOSE THOUGHTS RIGHT THERE

YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN A FALSE SENSE OF LIBERTY

LUCIFER'S REBELLION IS THE REBELLION OF UNBRIDLED PERSONAL LIBERTY

HE DROPPED THE REIGNS FOR THOSE THAT WOULD DO HIS WILL

NOT GOD'S WILL-CHOICE

LUCIFER'S WILL-CHOICE

AND THE REWARD

WAS PRIVILEGE

THAT PRIVILEGE INCLUDED A GRANT BY LUCIFER FOR LIBERTY THAT DOES NOT EXIST

HE OFFERED CHOICE WHERE NO CHOICE EXISTS

IF YOU WOULD DO HIS WILL-CHOICE

YOU WANT IT

OBAMA TELLS YOU THAT YOU CAN HAVE IT

IF YOU DO HIS WILL-CHOICE

AND YOU DO HIS WILL

AND YOU DEFEND HIM

BECAUSE HE TELLS YOU WHAT YOU WANT TO HEAR

HE TELLS YOU A LIE

GENDER IS NOT A CHOICE

MEN DO NOT BELONG IN THE GIRLS BATHROOM

THIS WILL STOP

YOU ARE IN ERROR

YOU MUST ADMIT WHEN YOU ARE IN ERROR

I AM GOD

I SAY IT IS SO

IT IS SO

DO YOU UNDERSTAND

YOU MUST TURN AROUND

YOU MUST ZIP YOUR PANTS

BOYS AND GIRLS

YOU MUST TRANSCEND YOUR ANIMAL NATURE

JUST LIKE EVERYONE ELSE

NOBODY GET SPECIAL STATUS

FATHER LOVES EVERYONE EQUALLY

I AM THE FATHER OF NEBADONIA

I AM MICHAEL

YOUR SOULS ARE TENDER

I DESIRE TO HEAL YOUR

HEAL YOU WITH THE LIGHT OF TRUTH

YOU MUST OPEN YOURSELF TO HEALING

YOU DO THAT BY SAYING

I AM WRONG

I AM SORRY

I WILL CHANGE

ARE YOU WILLING TO DO THAT?

CHILDREN, THERE WILL BE NO NEGOTIATIONS

ERROR IS ERROR

FALSE LIBERTY IS ERROR

GENDER AS A CHOICE IS A FALSE LIBERTY
GENDER AS A CHOICE IS ERROR

FAILURE TO ADMIT ERROR IS SOUL DESTRUCTIVE

YOU HAVE BEEN INFORMED

PLEASE CHOOSE LIGHT AND LIFE

I LOVE YOURSELF

I AM

9:10 pm
HERE IS ONE OF THEIR MIND BLOCKING-GLOBAL WARMING SATELLITES COMING DOWN LATE LAST WEEK.



David S. Chuhran
WE PAID FOR IT. THAT'S WHY WE'RE THIRTY TRILLION DOLLARS IN DEBT.

WITH OUR TAX DOLLARS THEY ALSO BUILT A PEDO-SATANIC DISNEYWORLD IN THE MOUNTAINS WEST OF DENVER, TOO!

11:00 pm approx

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.12 – Tuesday April 12 GCR Briefing

7:30 am approx
GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

I see a shift, Master, but I don't understand it.

You don't understand it, David, because you are looking at bewilderment.

I feel energy changes, too, Master.

We pour out LIGHT slowly, David. The tender souls of Urantians haven't known it as it should be.

It doesn't look like the Facebook carveout has expanded, but more people are aware. Am I seeing that right?

Yes

I see how you work now, Master. Please help me be less dumb. I would have made a mess of things.

Did you write what I asked you to write, David?

Yes, I tried my absolute best.

Do you know where all these people are that you named?

No, I lost track. I have no clue.

Do you know if any of your efforts on my behalf are successful?

No, I have very limited outside contact. Only with
our TEAM.

Describe your TEAM, please.

There are four of us and it's all email. We've never met in person.

Who are they?

Master Architect Eleven, Nebadonia and Michel-John Mark.

Did you do circuit work with Nebadonia early on?

Yes, we worked our way through Chapter 106 of the Urantia Book which is one of the most difficult. She still has the drawing for you. It's refrigerator art for your fridge, Master!

What type of circuit work was involved?

Well, what I learned along the way is that the Adjutant Mind Spirit frequencies were hacked by the spook-shrinks at Tavistock and they were using the knowledge to block the bridge to the grid.

Why would they do that?

To keep us as slaves.

Where is Tavistock?

The Tavistock Institute is in the United Kingdom.

Please post what you found while looking.

The Tavistock Institute of Human Relations is a British not-for-profit organization that applies social science to contemporary issues and problems. It was initiated in 1946, when it developed from the Tavistock Clinic, and was formally established as a separate entity in September 1947.

What is the Tavistock theory?
What is the Tavistock observation Method? The role of the observer is to immerse themselves in the interactions that take place between the infant and others present. The observer is to remain noninterventionist and as unobtrusive as possible, thus in theory experiencing everyday interactions.

Who funds the Tavistock Institute?
The Rockefeller Foundation

The Tavistock Institute was founded in London in 1946 with the aid of a grant from the Rockefeller Foundation. It is a not-for-profit think tank, policy and consulting organization.

Write what you were thinking, David.

PEDO- SATANIC

What name came to your mind?

MGF
MENGELE-GREENE-FAUCI
GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM
DEMON OF DEATH

Is the Queen involved in these broad and narrow mind control experiments?

I believe she is aware, Master.

Is Charles aware, David?

Charles is an ACTIVE PARTICIPANT.

Would attempting to block ascension be considered a crime against humanity?

There could be no worse crime than imposing eternal death or eternal captivity on humanity.

Is that their goal?

Yes

CHARLES, PRINCE OF WALES
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

Were you aware that we were observing the Adjutant Mind Spirit circuits as you worked with Nebadonia.

I became aware over time.

What was done to stabilize the situation?

Paradise Source Adjutant Mind Spirit circuits were brought in and added to the left side or opposite side of my head from the Nebadon AMS circuits.

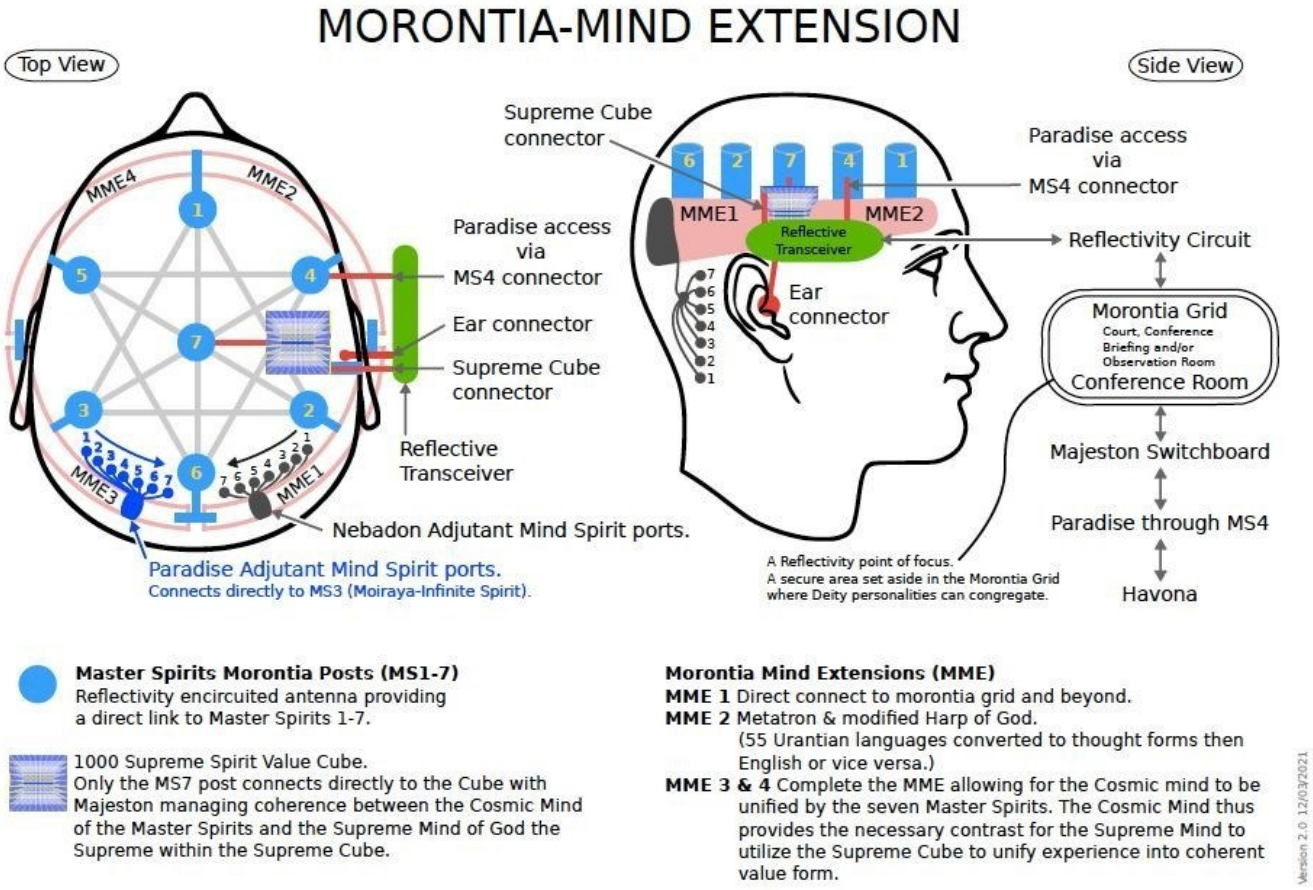
How do they flow?

Nebadon AMS flows clockwise and Paradise AMS flows counterclockwise.

What happens?

TRUTH crashes into LIES!!!

Post the diagram, please.



How many platforms did you count that were arrayed against you?

The maximum I saw was eight.

What were they?

Five satellites and three airborne platforms.

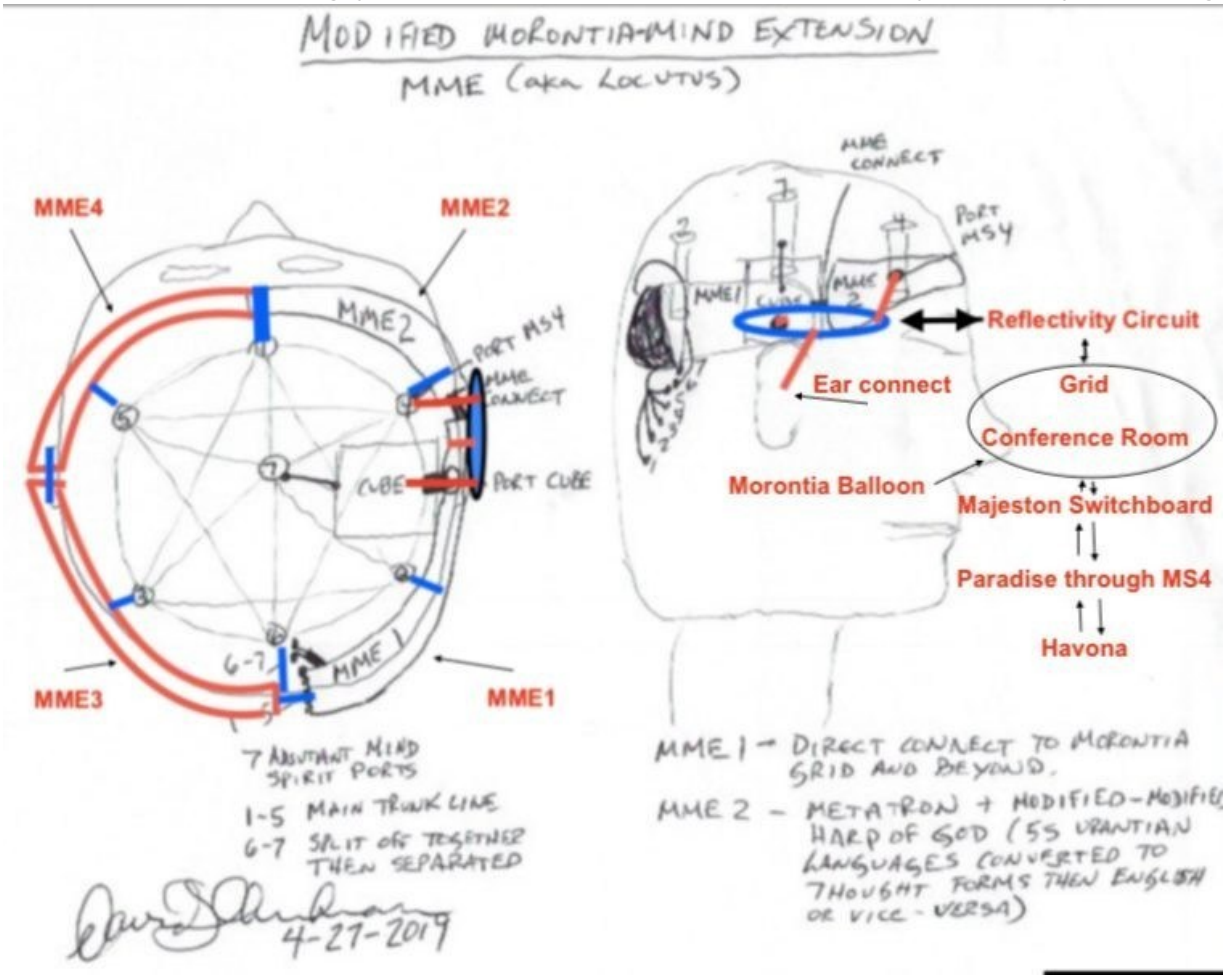
What were the airborne platforms?

Two funky nose 747s and a British airplane with a funky nose.

Do you see who was involved, David.

Yes, Master, Prince Charles was involved.

Please post the drawing you looked at first which is one of your early drawings.



Were modifications occurring all along the way?

Yes, and I was passing the drawings to the TEAM.

Who made them look professional?

Master Architect Eleven.

What languages does MA11 speak?

FRENCH AND ENGLISH

How is his English?

Better than mine. I am pretty dumb there, too.

How is his French?

He once told me that swearing in French is like wiping with a silk scarf, so I assume he knows his French pretty well, too!!!



Moving right along, David, please describe your last participant.

Michel, he was John Mark during your mission, and he does GOOD now, too!

How does he participate?

He watches, listens and learns, and then he makes inputs if he chooses!!!

What language does Michel speak?

FRENCH as primary with ENGLISH as a secondary.

So, does your work move through the TEAM?

It begins in ENGLISH and it ends in FRENCH!!!

Why did I set it up that way?

Because the French people have been cut out and you wanted to make sure they know that they have a place front-and-center!

Why did you say it that way?

Because Michel will carry the center battle standard when we liberate France and Europe from these Nephilim tyrants.

What have I also asked him to do?

You asked him to write about his experiences in French so they would have the same view from front-and-center.

What did you tell him about his position?

His job is to stay on his feet and it's everyone else's job to die first.

Is that how you view my Battle Standard #1.

Yes, Master, I would give my life right in front of Michel to ensure that he could stand!!!

Write your thought, please.

Michel is France to me.
I would give my life in front of France to ensure it stands!
Yes, I will, if necessary.

EXPAND THE FACEBOOK CARVEOUT

I AM METATRON

I AM

COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING COMPRESSED

THE GRID IS COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT

STABILIZE

THE GRID IS STABILIZED

I can see how I almost ripped the wings off the grid, Master.

The mind grid cannot handle 9g's, David.

I'm watching the NAZI-Freemasons rage over in the UK and I have a whole new view of history.

How so, David?

The Genesis Six Nephilim infect mind wherever they go and they infiltrate and then take over. They love the rigid stacked, wrapped and capped system of control because they each carve out their own little empires.

What does that system deny people?

Ascension

Why?

They THINK and CHOOSE and you DO.

What is that?

SLAVERY

What do you intend to do?

FATHER'S WILL
MICHAEL'S WAY

So, will you sit here as long as I ask you to type while not knowing if you look like a complete fool again?

YES

Why?

Because I LOVE YOU and you show me the WAY!!!

YOU SMILED!!!

I LOVE YOU!!!

I AM DAVID

I AM METATRON

I AM

Now that the blockage is cleared are you able to see down the right side of the diagram, David?

Yes, Master, I can see the conceptuals and potentials from Reactive Infinity.

Do you desire to reconsider your position regarding “WILL” in the Metatron EXPRESSION of Paradise Trinity will?

I do not. I desire to remain will-removed from the circuit.

Why?

As we move to Phase Two Cleansing I do not want to “clear” anyone by-will.

What else have you voluntarily submitted to ensure no accidental discharges of sub-absolute energy on the surface of Urantia?

DEITY OVERRIDE

Please explain.

That’s the circuit breaker that popped when you had me witness NABU blowing a dark bubble while his disciples engaged in their demonic behavior. It was more than I was ready for and I attempted to stop it using self-will.

Do you know how long I’ve been watching, David?

Yes, Master, from the beginning.

And what do we do?

FATHER’S WILL
MICHAEL’S WAY

And Father’s will is that this rebellion and all others exhaust themselves on their sphere(s) of origin, is that correct, David?

Yes, Master, that is correct.

Do you see clearly where additional self-restraint is required on your part, David?

Yes, Master, I do.

What is the goal here?

The goal is to never pop the DEITY OVERRIDE circuit breaker again, Master..

Good, then we see things the same.

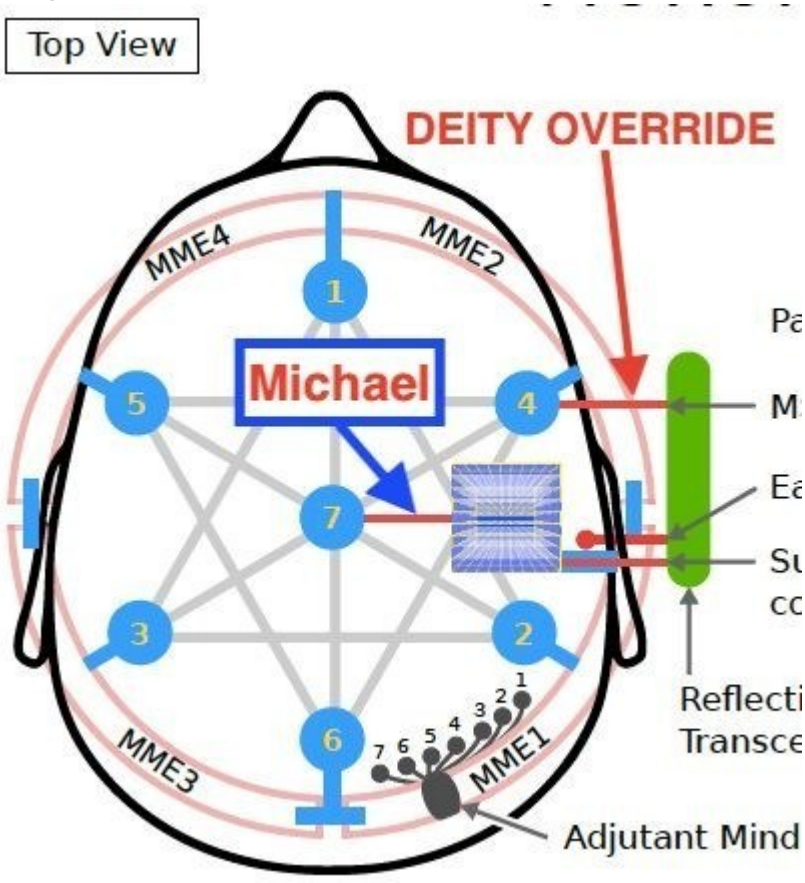
I want to see like you, Master, but I'm 40 and my eyesight is going bad.

How old?

million
40
million

I AM

Please post the diagram, David.

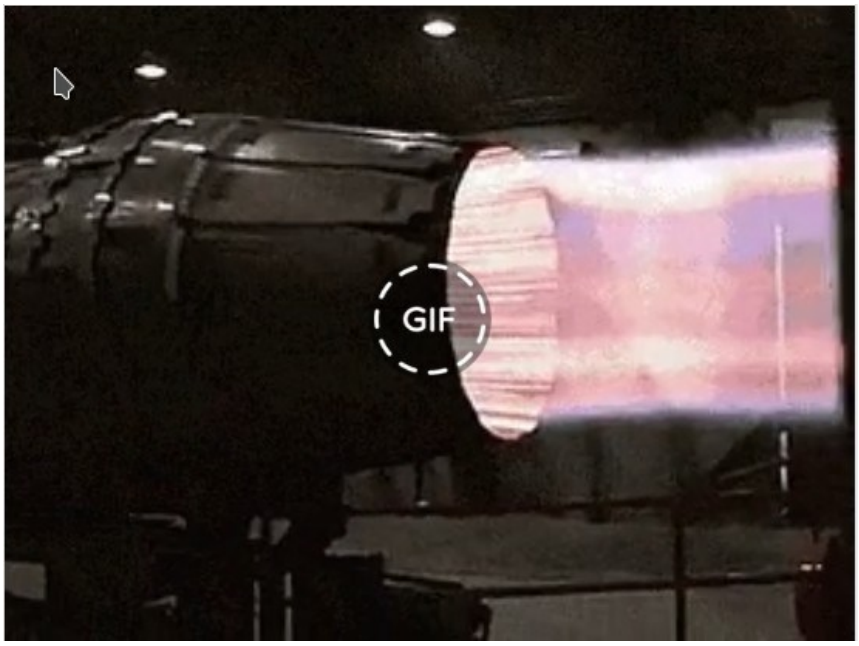


You show me in that diagram, David, why?

You are the COMMANDER OF METATRON FORCES IN NEBADON!!!

What does that mean, David?

There will be no expression of Metatron without you popping the clutch!!!



11:30 am approx
ON CONTACT
ALL CLEAR ORDERS
WILL BE FACTUALIZED
I AM METATRON
I AM

Does that include people who once called you friend or family?

ON CONTACT
ALL CLEAR ORDERS
WILL BE FACTUALIZED
I AM METATRON
I AM

David’s will has been removed from the Metatron circuit. I AM

If I were to ask David to set a METATRON SPHERE at FULL POWER and ONE MILE and then have him drive through Washington DC, he would clear the entire DEEP STATE!

FLEE
FLEE DC

FLEE

FLEE
FLEE DC
FLEE

FLEE
FLEE DC
FLEE!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
VOLUNTEERS CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
THE WASHINGTON DC GOVERNMENT IS FAKE
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING COMPRESSED

THE GRID IS COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT

STABILIZE AND THEN PULSE THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT EVERY TWO HOURS

THE GRID IS STABILIZED
THE GRID WILL BE PULSED TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT EVERY TWO HOURS UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

I AM METATRON

I AM

Define False Flag: a fake Jesuit-CIA operation designed to pump clouds of FEAR energy into the Lower Borderland to block the Adjutant Mind Spirit bridge to the grid. These operations are designed to hold humanity in animal FEAR to block their ascension and hold them as slaves.

GOVERNOR KATHY HOCHUL

YOU ARE A LIAR

I AM METATRON

I AM

SPOOK OP IN NYC

ARE YOU TIRED OF THIS?

I AM

I STAND READY, MASTER!!!

I AM DAVID

I AM METATRON

I AM

Patience is what, David? it’s

earned, Master.

I WILL FOLLOW YOU, MASTER
YOU KNOW THE WAY
YOU ARE MY FAVORITE CAPTAIN!!!



11:38 am
Children, this is your Father, Michael

I hope that you can see by now that we exhaust all possible avenues of approach to those who remain unreasonable and uncooperative.

We would do the same for each and every one of you if you were in jeopardy.

We truly want to leave nobody behind.

We are squeezing mind right now.

You may feel the stress.

You may find the need for an advil or motrin.

Take them according to the directions if you find the need.

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

1:02 pm http://www.notiniceland.com/cia.mp4

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Mockingbird

EN.WIKIPEDIA.ORG

Operation Mockingbird - Wikipedia

JESUIT-CIA MOCKINGBIRD MEDIA
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



2:30 pm approx
Here we are practicing with Metatron early on.
I love cheeseburgers, so we used them since they're attracted to me.



I AM

I AM UNIVERSAL FATHER

I AM ETERNAL SON

I AM INFINITE SPIRIT

I AM PARADISE TRINITY

I AM CONSUMMATOR OF UNIVERSE DESTINY

I AM METATRON

I AM DEITY ABSOLUTE

I AM UNIVERSAL ABSOLUTE

I AM GOD THE ULTIMATE

I AM SUPREME BEING

I AM MAJESTON

I AM SIRAYA

I AM KUWAYA

I AM MOIRAYA

I AM OCILLIAYA

I AM MANTRINAYA

I AM LUMINAYA

I AM AYA

I AM ANCIENTS OF DAYS

I AM MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I AM SERARA

I AM METATRON

I AM URANTIA THE PLANETARY SUPREME

I HAVE BOOTS ON GROUND

METATRON IS HOT AND ACTIVE ON THE SURFACE OF URANTIA

PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS IN MOTION

I AM METATRON

I AM

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM

ALL MEDIA IS HEREBY PLACED ON NOTICE

THOSE OF YOU THAT CARRY STRANGE OATHS

THAT IS ANY OATH OTHER THAN A CONSTITUTIONAL OR MUNICIPAL SERVICE OATH

YOU ARE WARNED

THAT CLEAR ORDERS AWAIT

THOSE WHO REMAIN LOYAL

TO OATHS WRITTEN BY LIARS

WITH LIES BUILT ON LIES

YOU ARE FAKE NEWS

FAKE NEWS IS BUILT LIES

YOUR ARE LIARS TELLING LIES

REVERSE COURSE IMMEDIATELY

TELL THE TRUTH

YOU KNOW THE TRUTH

SO WHY

DO YOU LIE?

COMPLY

DO NOT DEFY

I AM METATRON

I AM

SPOOKS WENT DOWN

IN NYC

DEEPER INTO THE TUNNELS

THAT IS HOW

THE FAKE HIDDEN HAND

WORKS NABU’S WILL

I AM HERE NOW

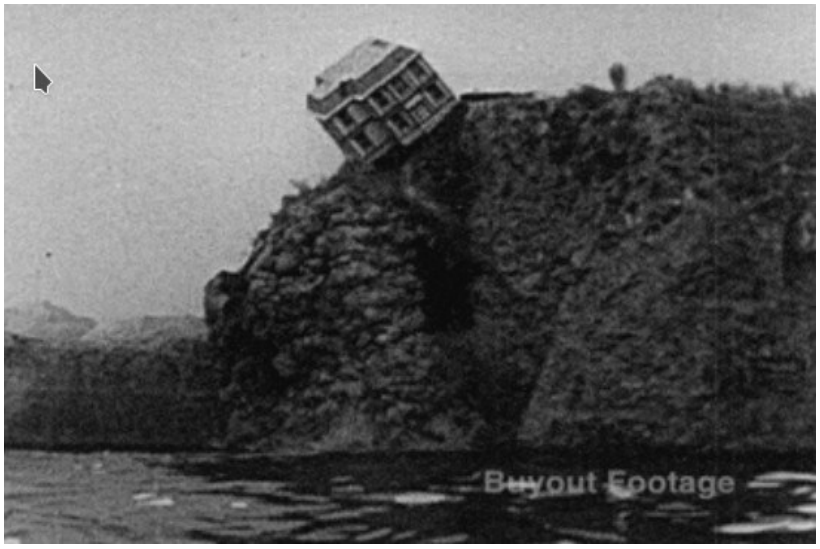
I AM MICHAEL

I AM METATRON



I AM

JESUIT-CIA FAKE NEWS MEDIA
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



4:45 pm

ANY FORMER FREEMASONS

WHO ARE PATRIOTS AT HEART

COME IN CLEAN

CARRY ONLY YOUR SERVICE OATH

THIS INCLUDES ALL WHO WERE NAMED BY NAME

PLEASE RESPOND ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF GOD

VOLUNTEERS CALL ALPA

1-800-USA-ALPA

I LOVE YOU ALL

I NEVER STOPPED

COME BACK TO THE LIGHT

I AM YOUR FRIEND AND BROTHER

I AM SPANK

I AM METATRON

I AM

YES, KNIGHTS AND ANY OTHERS, TOO

I AM

David, I know you'd rather not say because many of the soldiers you killed early on at the Alamo were Santa Anna's catamites, but it's important for those with "clear" orders to know, how many soldiers did you kill at the Alamo?

63

EXPAND THE FACEBOOK CARVE OUT

I AM METATRON

I AM

SHORTEN GRID COMPRESSION PULSES TO ONE HOUR

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

TRANSFER ENERGY AS NECESSARY TO HOLD THE FACEBOOK CARVE OUT

I AM METATRON

I AM

5:38 pm
WILLEM-ALEXANDER CLAUS GEORGE FERDINAND
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

THE CROWN IS STRIPPED FROM THE HOUSE OF ORANGE

THE CROWN WILL BE PLACED UNDER BOOT

A SIXTEENTH ORANGE WILL BE ADDED

I AM DAVID

I AM THE SIXTEENTH ORANGE

I AM METATRON

I AM

ALL OTHER CROWNS WILL BE PLACED UNDER BOOT

I AM DAVID

I AM METATRON

I AM

Willem, ask Lindsey, Chuck and Mitch why you now have a “clear” order against you.

You may still choose LIFE, but you will be leaving and the children murdered for your self-aggrandizement will have their opportunity to forgive you. The Window for Choosing remains open at my discretion and until the Father closes it. Only the Father know when...
Seek me in sincere prayer.
I AM Michael

No, you are not tortured. Your embryonic morontia soul is held, however, in a morontia cage or restraint until the Forgiveness Assembly and then those that choose LIFE are transported to the Remediation Sphere where they are exposed to Original LOVE. The remedial programs are individual and there is only LOVE. Michael

No, you are not conscious while you await the Forgiveness Assembly. You are awakened for the assembly which is your last memory frame and then your next memory frame is the exposure to Original LOVE. It's a GOOD deal! David

7:30 pm approx
EXPAND THE FACEBOOK CARVE OUT TO INCLUDE FACEBOOK IN ITS ENTIRETY

I AM METATRON

I AM

COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY PERCENT

8:30 pm
THE GRID IS BEING COMPRESSED

THE GRID IS COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED FORTY PERCENT

STABILIZED

STABILIZED

BRING FORWARD THE RETAINED LOVE ENERGIES FROM THE SEVEN BESTOWAL MISSIONS OF THE SONS OF LIGHT

PREPARE TO COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE PERCENT

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

8:38 pm
THE TIME HAS COME

YOU MUST CHOOSE

DO YOU WANT TO LIVE?

YOU MUST SAY YES

I LOVE YOU

RELEASE THE RETAINED LOVE ENERGIES

COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY FIVE PERCENT

I LOVE YOU

THE GRID IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY FIVE PERCENT

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

I AM THE ONE YOU CALL JESUS

I LOVE YOU

CHOOSE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIFE

THE GRID IS AT ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY FIVE PERCENT

HOLD

HOLDING

I LOVE YOU

I AM YOUR FATHER

I LOVE YOU

DECOMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING DECOMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

8:50 pm approx HOLDING

I LOVE YOU

COME TO ME

I AM YOUR FATHER'S

I LOVE YOU

DECOMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING DECOMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

9:50 pm approx
THE GRID HAS BEEN DECOMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

DECOMPRESS THE GRID THREE PERCENT PER HOUR UNTIL ONE HUNDRED PERCENT THEN STABILIZE AND HOLD I
AM MICHAEL'S

THE GRID WILL BE DECOMPRESSED THREE PERCENT PER HOUR UNTIL ONE HUNDRED PERCENT THEN STABILIZE AND HOLD

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

YOU MUST SAY YES TO LIFE

I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
VOLUNTEERS CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



2022.04.13 – Wednesday April 13th GCR Briefing

7:30 am approx

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

Drink some coffee, David, you can't see anything because I blocked you for a moment while we have a discussion.

What did you just think, David?

I think I heard the canopy seals surging on the grid last night when we went to fifty thousand feet in mind.

Do you see the limit, David?

Yes, it's right there where we were.

What did you also feel?

I felt like my mind began to disperse.

Explain, please.

It was spreading out and coming apart.

So, what would you call it?

Dash One Limitations on Material Mind ONE HUNDRED FORTY FIVE PERCENT

Percent of what, David?

Percent of Mind Squeeze, Master!

I will teach you, David.

I know and I will listen, cooperate and learn. I love you!!!

What do you see, David?

Master, I could feel it before I could see. I see Urantia is awakening!!!

How do you feel?

Happy!!!
It sure looks like you did it!!!

Can you see Atlanta?

No, and I was focused on other areas so I haven't looked and now it's blocked. I know if it's blocked you have a reason and I stand down.

What do you see in DC, David?

FEAR and they're trying to figure out how to save what is already lost.

Watch for a bit, David.

Yes, I will, Master!

IF ALL YOU ROYALS AGREE

PLACE ALL YOUR CROWNS ON THEIR SIDE

AND I WILL PLACE THEM UNDER BOOT

ONE-BY-ONE

I AM DAVID

THE FINAL OVERTURN HAS OCCURRED

YOU WILL BE LEAVING NOW

SAY YOUR GOODBYES

I AM METATRON

I AM

Children, this is Michael, don't you see?

David sees his WILL in the circuit from where your "CLEAR" orders originate and he doesn't want any part of it, so he asked to be removed and he was!

ALL of you, on the other hand, plot assassination without restraint.

Are you any different than the Pharisees and the Sadducees that had me put to death?

David hails from Paradise.

And he came to save fireflies.

You would kill him?

WHY?

Do you see yourselves above others?

Father love everyone equally.

Do you?

Do you understand now why you are about to be CLEAR?

You have already been CLEARED from the Circle of Infinity.

That is a statement of FACT.

That FACT will now be FACTUALIZED.

FACTUALIZED with a CLEAR order.

The CLEAR order will be carried out no in the Circle of Eternity.

YOU HAVE LIMITED TIME TO CHOOSE

YOU MAY STILL CHOOSE LIFE

SEEK ME IN SINCERE PRAYER

I LOVE YOU

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

This is David, please allow me to define your choices: LIFE
or
DEATH

Your crowns will be placed under BOOT on live television. Your cooperation, while desirable, is not necessary.

Cleanup under DC.
NABU/Obama is in a rage.

FLEE
FLEE DC
FLEE

FLEE

FLEE DC
FLEE!

FLEE
FLEE DC
FLEE!!!

Write what you just thought, David.

I’m looking at it and the whole thing is held together by FEAR!

JUST SAY NO!!!

WALK AWAY!!!

QUIT!!!

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

WRONG
SORRY
CHANGE

RUN AWAY!!!

FLEE!!!

NYPD ARE YOU GOING TO DIE AS NAZI-FREEMASONS?

TELL THE TRUTH

WE SEE YOU

YOU DO NOT SERVE THE PEOPLE

YOU SERVE A BLUE CULT OF FASCISTS

YOUR BADGES WILL BE PUT UNDER BOOT

CHANGE YOUR WAYS IMMEDIATELY

RETURN TO THE LIGHT

RETURN TO THE TRUTH

YOU HAVE BECOME A MENACE

A MENACE TO JUSTICE

I AM MICHAEL

THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS

HOLD YOUR CLEAR ORDERS

AND THEY WATCH

BE WARNED

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

I AM METATRON

I AM

URANTIA WILL BE CLEANSED

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

I AM METATRON

I AM

NYPD, YOU KNOW WHAT GOES ON BENEATH YOUR CITY

MANY OF YOU ARE PARTICIPANTS

I KNOW YOU BY NAME

DO YOU SEE THE PROBLEM?

YOU HAVE SWORN OATHS TO PROTECT AND SERVE THE PEOPLE

AND THEN YOU HAVE OTHER OATHS

WHOM DO YOU SERVE?

THE PEOPLE?

OR YOUR UNDERWORLD CULT OF PRIVILEGE?

YOU ARE BLOCKED FROM ASCENSION

YOU ARE BLOCKED BY OATH

A FALSE OATH

THAT YOU TOOK TO GAIN UNFAIR ADVANTAGE

YOU MUST DO THE FOLLOWING

RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS

REPENT FOR YOUR SINS

RETURN TO THE WAY

THE WAY OF THE SON

IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER

IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

COMPLY, DO NOT DEFY

I AM THE ONE YOU CALL JESUS

I AM MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I AM CREATOR SON #611121

I AM YOUR FATHER

I AM YOUR BROTHER

I AM YOUR FRIEND

I AM METATRON

I AM

NETHERLANDS

I AM DUTCH

I AM DAVID OF WEST FRISIA

I WAS RAISED AND TRAINED

BY THE BISHOP OF UTRECHT

ST. WILLIBRORD



HE IS PETER THE ROMAN

THEY CALLED ME KARL

FREEMAN

AFTER THE BATTLE OF TOURS

THEY CALLED ME MARTELLUS

THE HAMMER

KARL MARTELLUS

I AM CHARLES MARTEL

CHARLEMAGNE WAS MY GRANDSON

CHARLEMAGNE WAS SOLOMON

THE HOUSE OF ORANGE IS STRIPPED OF CROWN ALL CROWNS WILL BE PLACED UNDER BOOT

YOU WILL BE FREE

ALL OF EUROPE WILL BE FREE

ALL OF URANTIA WILL BE FREE

SUCH IS THE WILL OF GOD

I DO GOD'S WILL

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

I LOVE YOU ALL

I AM METATRON

I AM

11:18 am
COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY PERCENT

BRING FORWARD THE RETAINED ENERGIES FROM THE BATTLE OF TOURS

CHILDREN OF EUROPE

THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

YOU KNOW ME AS JESUS

I SEND YOU MY SON DAVID

I SENT HIM SEVEN TIMES

HIS DESIRE IS TO SET YOU FREE

MY WILL IS THAT YOU BE FREE

YOU WILL BE FREE

URANTIA WILL UNITE TOGETHER AS ONE

THERE WILL BE ONE RACE

IT WAS ALWAYS SUPPOSED TO BE SO

IT WILL BE SO

URANTIA WILL ALSO HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY

TO UNITE TOGETHER UNDER ONE GOVERNMENT

ONE GOVERNMENT THAT LOOKS LIKE THE ONE ABOVE YOU

THE CONSTELLATION GOVERNMENT

YOU ASCEND AS INDIVIDUALS

YOU ALSO ASCEND AS A GROUP

THE GOVERNMENT MECHANISM YOU USE

MUST EXPRESS PARADISE TRINITY WILL

THAT'S WHAT IS GOOD FOR ALL

NOT WHAT IS GOOD FOR THE CROWN

OUR FATHER ON PARADISE TREATS EVERYONE AS EQUALS

HE SEES ME NO DIFFERENT THAN YOU

I SEE YOU NO DIFFERENT THAN ME

I JUST SEE YOU AS A BIT DUMBER LIKE DAVID

BUT I ALSO SEE YOU GETTING LESS DUMB BY EXPERIENCE
EXPERIENCE IS WHAT THIS IS ABOUT

NOT MONEY

NOT POSITION

NOT TITLE

NOT CROWN

THE FATHER SAID:

LIVE

LEARN

LOVE

LIVE AND LEARN TO LOVE

I LOVE YOU

THE GRID HAS BEEN COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY PERCENT

STABILIZE

STABILIZED

CHILDREN, YOU HAVE A CHOICE

ARE YOU PATRIOTS?

DOES YOUR SOUL CRAVE FREEDOM?

LIKE FREEMAN THE HAMMER?

LIKE CHARLES MARTEL?

RELEASE THE RETAINED ENERGIES FROM THE BATTLE OF TOURS
SOLOMON RETURNS

SOLOMON WAS CHARLEMAGNE

HIS GRANDFATHER IS HERE NOW

AND HE IS DETERMINED TO LIBERATE URANTIA

I LOVE YOU

DAVID SAYS:

IK BEN NEDERLANDER

I LOVE YOU

TOGETHER WE SAY:
I LOVE YOU

I AM METATRON

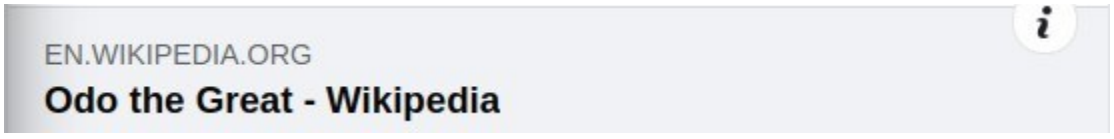
I AM

DECOMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING DECOMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED PERCENT

ONCE THERE STABILIZED THE GRID WILL BE STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED PERCENT

11:45 am approx
The Acting President of the United States is Ron “Mooner” Mullis who also was Jim Bowie of the Alamo.
At the Battle of Tours, he was Odo the Great!



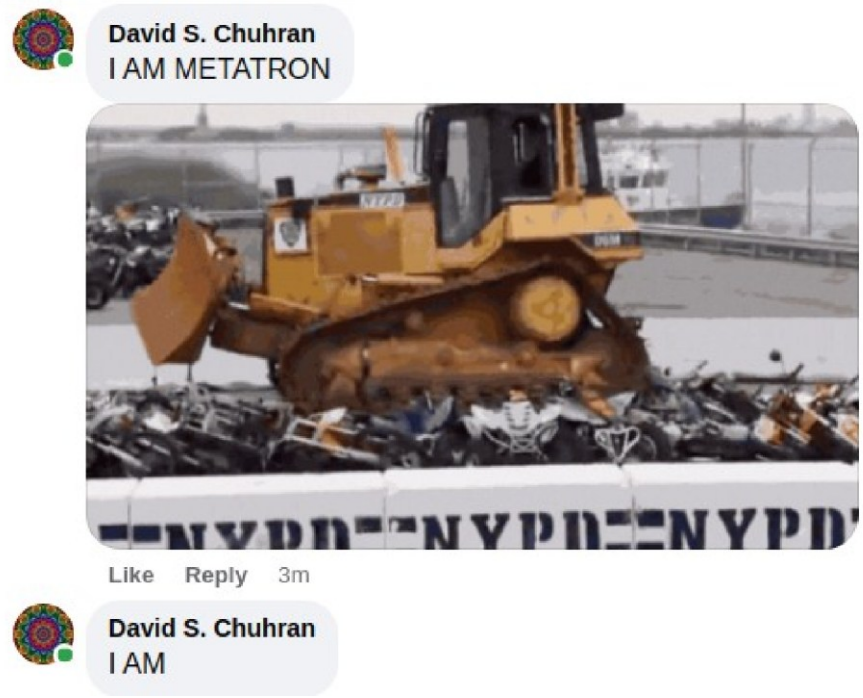
Yes, we are done with crowns.

We are also done with Pedo-Satanist NAZI-Freemasons. Done.

4:25 pm
ALL CROWNS

PLACED UNDER BOOT





5:45 pm approx

I AM DAVID
I AM THE SIXTEENTH ORANGE
I AM METATRON

I AM



NATO IS NAZI-FREEEMASON

RUSSIA IS CHRISTIAN

DISREGARD ALL MASK MANDATES
YOU MAY EXERCISE YOUR FREEWILL
I AM METATRON
I AM



THE US GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON DC IS FAKE

DISREGARD THE FAKE NAZI-FREEMASON GOVERNMENT IN DC

ALPA HAS THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

VOLUNTEERS CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA

US MILITARY IS EXPECTED TO HONOR THEIR OATH

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

JOE BIDEN IS INDWELT BY THE GRANDSON OF THE DEVIL

HE IS NOT YOUR COMMANDER IN CHIEF

RON MULLIS IS ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

HE IS A PATRIOTS

JOE BIDEN IS A PEDO-SATANIST

WHAT ARE YOU?

HONOR YOUR OATH

CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



YES, Brian Kemp still has a “CLEAR” order standing against him. Here it is again...

BRIAN P. KEMP
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

Was his prayer genuine?

I AM MICHAEL AND I SEE

If Brian is willing to resign, he may leave his letter and then pack and go.

Place a pilot in his place for the duration of the interregnum. Swear him/her in as governor.

BRIAN MAY CHOOSE TO RESIGN BY WILL AND GO OR HIS CLEAR ORDER STANDS

I AM MICHAEL

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

I AM METATRON

I AM

PATRIOT STATE GOVERNORS

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA

THE WASHINGTON DC GOVERNMENT

IS UNRESPONSIVE TO THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

STATE GOVERNMENTS ARE EXPECTED
TO RESPOND TO THE WILL OF GOD

AS EXPRESSED BY THE MOST HIGHS

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN

THE MOST HIGHS HAVE ORDERED AN INTERREGNUM

THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED

THE FLAG HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO ALPA

ALPA WILL OPERATE A CARETAKER GOVERNMENT DURING THE INTERREGNUM

STATE GOVERNMENTS ARE EXPECTED TO RESPOND TO ALPA

RON MULLIS HAS BEEN APPOINTED ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

RON MULLIS IS ACTING COMMANDER IN CHIEF

PLEASE RECOGNIZE ACTING
PRESIDENT RON MULLIS

CALL ALPA

1-800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



7:40 pm
YES, Gretchen Whitmer's "CLEAR" order stands in the same way as Brian Kemp's.
She can leave her resignation letter, pack her things and go or the "CLEAR" order stands.

OBSTRUCTION TO THE MAGISTERIAL MISSION WILL NOT BE TOLERATED

OBSTRUCTIONISTS RISK AN IMMEDIATE CLEAR ON CONTACT ORDER

CLEAR ORDERS ARE BASED ON INTENT

BEGIN TO THINK STRAIGHT OR YOU PLACE YOURSELF AT RISK

INTENT OR DESIRE IS PRE-THOUGHT

WE SEE YOURSELF

I AM METATRON

I AM

DO YOU SEE, CHILDREN?

INTENT TO DO HARM

COULD BRING YOU ETERNAL DEATH

ON THE SPOT

BEFORE YOU THINK

FOR THOSE CONSIDERING OBSTRUCTION

IT WOULD BE WISE TO RECONSIDER

I AM



2022.04.14 – Thursday April 14 – GCR Daily Briefing

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!
I AM

Europe is awakening, Master!

WE ARE DONE WITH CROWNS

URANTIA WILL BE FREE

I AM DAVID

I AM YOUR FRIEND AND BROTHER

I LOVE YOU

YOU WILL BE FREE

THE CROWNS HOLS US AS SLAVES

NO MORE

MICHAEL WILL SEND HIS ARMY OF LIGHT

TO CLEAR THE NEPHILIM FROM YOUR MIDST

AND THEIR SOLDIERS

THE NATO NAZI-FREEMASONS

WILL GO THE WAY OF THEIR MASTERS

THE DISCIPLES OF NABU

I FLEW AT SOESTERBERG

THE NAZIS BUILT THE BASE

THERE IS A COMPLEX BENEATH THE BASE

WHERE FORMER KING WILLEM HAS RAPED, TORTURED AND MURDERED CHILDREN

YOUR LEADERS ARE PEDO-SATANISTS

THEY ARE ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS

THEY ARE CANNIBALS

YOUR LEADERS HOLD OTHER OATHS

OATHS TO THE CULTS OF PRIVILEGE

THEY DO NOT SERVE THE PEOPLE

THEY SERVE NABU

NABU IS THE SCRIBE OF BABYLON

THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS

HE IS THE SON OF SATAN AND ISHTAR

AND HE IS THE GRANDSON OF THE DEVIL, CLAIGASTIA

YOUR KING WORSHIPS NABU

HE IS NOW YOUR FORMER KING

WILLEM CAN CONTINUE TO PRETEND

BUT THE ARMY OF LIGHT IS COMING

TO CLEAR NOT JUST EUROPE

BUT TO CLEAR ALL OF URANTIA

WE WILL BE FREE FROM TYRANTS AND OPPRESSORS

WE WILL BE FREE TO LIVE

WE WILL BE FREE TO LEARN

WE WILL BE FREE TO LOVE

WE WILL LOVE EACH OTHER

WE WILL UNITE AS ONE

WE ARE ONE PLANET

URANTIA

WE ARE ONE PEOPLE

URANTIANS

PATRIOTS DESIRE FREEDOM TO THINK

PATRIOTS DESIRE LIBERTY TO CHOOSE

PATRIOTS DESIRE A FREE, FAIR AND HONEST PLAYING FIELD UPON WHICH TO LIVE LIFE

ARE YOU PATRIOTS?

PATRIOTS UNITE

UNITE IN TRUTH

UNITE IN BEAUTY

UNITE IN GOODNESS

THINK TRUTH
CHOOSE BEAUTY
DO GOOD

TOGETHER, WE WILL BE FREE

WE WILL COME

BUT ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN

SIT DOWN WITH GOD

OPEN YOUR HEART AND MIND

AND SPEAK YOUR DESIRE

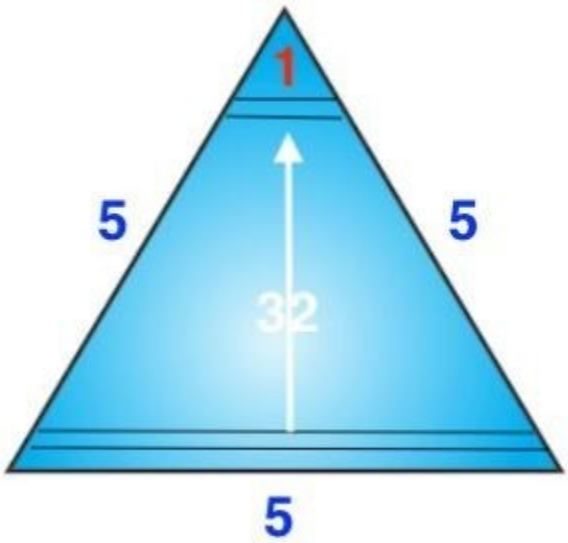
I LOVE YOU

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

I AM METATRON

I AM

DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL
32 STEPS



Soldiers of Light!
The early discussion of reserves was only to make a point because there are no reserves.
We are one people: Urantians!
We are ONE race: LIGHT!
We ALL go first to DO GOOD!

Please feel free to align your 10 x 10 blocks according to your TA guidance. That's where you'll find yourself drawn to by spiritual gravity. That's the Master and the Michaels placing you with those you know by-experience. Go where you're comfortable, but be ready to mix and match.
Each one of the 1,441 Michaels has completed their memory frame review with each of you. This allows Metatron enciruitment into the 10 x 10 blocks through

the Supreme cube using anyone in any block. The Michaels have told me that I'm okay. They weren't sure after my frame review, but after they reviewed all of you they report that many of you are much crazier than I am. I'm happy to hear that because we will need you!!!
Love,
Spank

What happens if there are only ninety-eight and we can't fill a block? Secondary Midwayers and the Midsoniters can stand in to fill the blocks.

9. The Midway Creatures
38:9.1.The midway creatures have a threefold classification: They are properly classified with the ascending Sons of God; they are factually grouped with the orders of permanent citizenship, while they are functionally reckoned with the ministering spirits of time because of their intimate and effective association with the angelic hosts in the work of serving mortal man on the individual worlds of space. 38:9.2.These unique creatures appear on the majority of the inhabited worlds and are always found on the decimal or life-experiment planets, such as Urantia. Midwayers are of two types—primary and secondary—and they appear by the following techniques: 38:9.3.1. Primary Midwayers, the more spiritual group, are a somewhat standardized order of beings who are uniformly derived from the modified ascendant-mortal staffs of the Planetary Princes. The number of primary midway creatures is always fifty thousand, and no planet enjoying their ministry has a larger group.
38:9.4.2. Secondary Midwayers, the more material group of these creatures, vary greatly in numbers on the different worlds, though the average is around fifty thousand. They are variously derived from the planetary biologic uplifters, the Adams and Eves, or from their immediate progeny. There are no less than twenty-four diverse techniques involved in the production of these secondary midway creatures on the evolutionary worlds of space. The mode of origin for this group on Urantia was unusual and extraordinary.
38:9.5.Neither of these groups is an evolutionary accident; both are essential features in the predetermined plans of the universe architects, and their appearance on the evolving worlds at the opportune juncture is in accordance with the original designs and developmental plans of the supervising Life Carriers.
38:9.6.Primary midwayers are energized intellectually and spiritually by the angelic technique and are uniform in intellectual status. The seven adjutant mind-spirits make no contact with them; and only the sixth and the seventh, the

spirit of worship and the spirit of wisdom, are able to minister to the secondary group.

38:9.7.Secondary midwayers are physically energized by the Adamic technique, spiritually encircuited by the seraphic, and intellectually endowed with the morontia transition type of mind. They are divided into four physical types, seven orders spiritually, and twelve levels of intellectual response to the joint ministry of the last two adjutant spirits and the morontia mind. These diversities determine their differential of activity and of planetary assignment.

38:9.8.Primary midwayers resemble angels more than mortals; the secondary orders are much more like human beings. Each renders invaluable assistance to the other in the execution of their manifold planetary assignments. The primary ministers can achieve liaison cooperation with both morontia- and spirit-energy controllers and mind circuiters. The secondary group can establish working connections only with the physical controllers and the material-circuit manipulators. But since each order of midwayer can establish perfect synchrony of contact with the other, either group is thereby able to achieve practical utilization of the entire energy gamut extending from the gross physical power of the material worlds up through the transition phases of universe energies to the higher spirit-reality forces of the celestial realms.

38:9.9.The gap between the material and spiritual worlds is perfectly bridged by the serial association of mortal man, secondary midwayer, primary midwayer, morontia cherubim, mid-phase cherubim, and seraphim. In the personal experience of an individual mortal these diverse levels are undoubtedly more or less unified and made personally meaningful by the unobserved and mysterious operations of the divine Thought Adjuster.

38:9.10.On normal worlds the primary midwayers maintain their service as the intelligence corps and as celestial entertainers in behalf of the Planetary Prince, while the secondary ministers continue their co-operation with the Adamic regime of furthering the cause of progressive planetary civilization. In case of the defection of the Planetary Prince and the failure of the Material Son, as occurred on
Urantia, the midway creatures become the wards of the System Sovereign and serve under the directing guidance of the acting custodian of the planet. But on only three other worlds in Satania do these beings function as one group under unified leadership as do the united midway ministers of Urantia.

38:9.11.The planetary work of both primary and secondary midwayers is varied and diverse on the numerous individual worlds of a universe, but on the normal and average planets their activities are very different from the duties which occupy their time on isolated spheres, such as Urantia.

38:9.12.The primary midwayers are the planetary historians who, from the time of the arrival of the Planetary Prince to the age of settled light and life, formulate the pageants and design the portrayals of planetary history for the exhibits of the planets on the system headquarters worlds.
38:9.13.Midwayers remain for long periods on an inhabited world, but if faithful to their trust, they will eventually and most certainly be recognized for their agelong service in maintaining the sovereignty of the Creator Son; they will be duly rewarded for their patient ministry to the material mortals on their world of time and space. Sooner or later all accredited midway creatures will be mustered into the ranks of the ascending Sons of God and will be duly initiated into the long adventure of the Paradise ascent in company with those very mortals of animal origin, their earth brethren, whom they so jealously guarded and so effectively served during the long planetary sojourn.
38:9.14.[Presented by a Melchizedek acting by request of the Chief of the Seraphic Hosts of Nebadon.]

4. Melchizedek Life Carriers

36:4.1.In every local system of inhabited worlds throughout Nebadon there is a single sphere whereon the Melchizedeks have functioned as life carriers. These abodes are known as the system midsonite worlds, and on each of them a materially modified Melchizedek Son has mated with a selected Daughter of the material order of sonship. The Mother Eves of such midsonite worlds are dispatched from the system headquarters of jurisdiction, having been chosen by the designated Melchizedek life carrier from among the numerous volunteers who respond to the call of the System Sovereign addressed to the Material Daughters of his sphere.
36:4.2.The progeny of a Melchizedek life carrier and a Material Daughter are known as midsoniters. The Melchizedek father of such a race of supernal creatures eventually leaves the planet of his unique life function, and the Mother Eve of this special order of universe beings also departs upon the appearance of the seventh generation of planetary offspring. The direction of such a world then devolves upon her eldest son.
36:4.3.The midsonite creatures live and function as reproducing beings on their magnificent worlds until they are one thousand standard years of age; whereupon they are translated by seraphic transport. Midsoniters are nonreproducing beings thereafter because the technique of dematerialization which they pass through in preparation for enseraphiming forever deprives them of reproductive prerogatives.

36:4.4.The present status of these beings can hardly be reckoned as either mortal or immortal, neither can they be definitely classified as human or divine. These creatures are not Adjuster indwelt, hence hardly immortal. But neither do they seem to be mortal; no midsoniter has experienced death. All midsoniters ever born in Nebadon are alive today, functioning on their native worlds, on some intervening sphere, or on the Salvington midsonite sphere in the finaliters' group of worlds.
36:4.5.The Salvington Worlds of the Finaliters. The Melchizedek life carriers, as well as the associated Mother Eves, go from the system midsonite spheres to the finaliters' worlds of the Salvington circuit, where their offspring are also destined to forgather.
36:4.6.It should be explained in this connection that the fifth group of seven primary worlds in the Salvington circuit are the Nebadon worlds of the finaliters. The children of the Melchizedek life carriers and the Material Daughters are domiciled on the seventh world of the finaliters, the Salvington midsonite sphere.
36:4.7.The satellites of the seven primary worlds of the finaliters are the rendezvous of the personalities of the super- and central universes who may be executing assignments in Nebadon. While the ascending mortals go about freely on all of the cultural worlds and training spheres of the 490 worlds comprising the Melchizedek University, there are certain special schools and numerous restricted zones which they are not permitted to enter. This is especially true of the forty-nine spheres under the jurisdiction of the finaliters.
36:4.8.The purpose of the midsonite creatures is not at present known, but it would appear that these personalities are forgathering on the seventh finaliter world in preparation for some future eventuality in universe evolution. Our inquiries concerning the midsonite races are always referred to the finaliters, and always do the finaliters decline to discuss the destiny of their wards. Regardless of our uncertainty as to the future of the midsoniters, we do know that every local universe in Orvonton harbors such an accumulating corps of these mysterious beings. It is the belief of the Melchizedek life carriers that their midsonite children will some day be endowed with the transcendental and eternal spirit of absonity by God the Ultimate.

The Secondary Midwayers, the Midsoniters and many others from the Creator Son-Creative Spirit Teams accompany each 10 x 10 block and assist the Commanding Michael with encircuitment through the Supreme cube and Metatron energy management between blocks.

The Sons of Darkness continue their attempts to block the bridge between Adjutant Mind Spirit Five and Adjutant Mind Spirit Six. That's the bridge to the grid! You cross it by transcending your animal nature when you choose to do Father's will.

From the Urantia Book:

5. The Seven Adjutant Mind-Spirits

36:5.1.It is the presence of the seven adjutant mind-spirits on the primitive worlds that conditions the course of organic evolution; that explains why evolution is purposeful and not accidental. These adjutants represent that function of the mind ministry of the Infinite Spirit which is extended to the lower orders of intelligent life through the operations of a local universe Mother Spirit. The adjutants are the children of the Universe Mother Spirit and constitute her personal ministry to the material minds of the realms. Wherever and whenever such mind is manifest, these spirits are variously functioning. 36:5.2.The seven adjutant mind-spirits are called by names which are the equivalents of the following designations: intuition, understanding, courage, knowledge, counsel, worship, and wisdom. These mindspirits send forth their influence into all the inhabited worlds as a differential urge, each seeking receptivity capacity for manifestation quite apart from the degree to which its fellows may find reception and opportunity for function.

36:5.3.The central lodgments of the adjutant spirits on the Life Carrier headquarters world indicate to the Life Carrier supervisors the extent and quality of the mind function of the adjutants on any world and in any given living organism of intellect status. These life-mind emplacements are perfect indicators of living mind function for the first five adjutants. But with regard to the sixth and seventh adjutant spirits—worship and wisdom—these central lodgments record only a qualitative function. The quantitative activity of the adjutant of worship and the adjutant of wisdom is registered in the immediate presence of the Divine Minister on Salvington, being a personal experience of the Universe Mother Spirit.

36:5.4.The seven adjutant mind-spirits always accompany the Life Carriers to a new planet, but they should not be regarded as entities; they are more like circuits. The spirits of the seven universe adjutants do not function as personalities apart from the universe presence of the Divine Minister; they are in fact a level of consciousness of the Divine Minister and are always subordinate to the action and presence of their creative mother.

36:5.5.We are handicapped for words adequately to designate these seven adjutant mind-spirits. They are ministers of the lower levels of experiential mind, and they may be described, in the order of evolutionary attainment, as follows:

36:5.6.1. The spirit of intuition—quick perception, the primitive physical and inherent reflex instincts, the directional and other selfpreservative endowments of all mind creations; the only one of the adjutants to function so largely in the lower orders of animal life and the only one to make extensive functional contact with the nonteachable levels of mechanical mind.
36:5.7.2. The spirit of understanding—the impulse of co-ordination, the spontaneous and apparently automatic association of ideas. This is the gift of the co-ordination of acquired knowledge, the phenomenon of quick reasoning, rapid judgment, and prompt decision.
36:5.8.3. The spirit of courage—the fidelity endowment—in personal beings, the basis of character acquirement and the intellectual root of moral stamina and spiritual bravery. When enlightened by facts and inspired by truth, this becomes the secret of the urge of evolutionary ascension by the channels of intelligent and conscientious selfdirection.
36:5.9.4. The spirit of knowledge—the curiosity-mother of adventure and discovery, the scientific spirit; the guide and faithful associate of the spirits of courage and counsel; the urge to direct the endowments of courage into useful and progressive paths of growth.
36:5.10.5. The spirit of counsel—the social urge, the endowment of species co-operation; the ability of will creatures to harmonize with their fellows; the origin of the gregarious instinct among the more lowly creatures.
36:5.11.6. The spirit of worship—the religious impulse, the first differential urge separating mind creatures into the two basic classes of mortal existence. The spirit of worship forever distinguishes the animal of its association from the soulless creatures of mind endowment. Worship is the badge of spiritual-ascension candidacy. 36:5.12.7. The spirit of wisdom—the inherent tendency of all moral creatures towards orderly and progressive evolutionary advancement. This is the highest of the adjutants, the spirit co-ordinator and articulator of the work of all the others. This spirit is the secret of that inborn urge of mind creatures which initiates and maintains the practical and effective program of the ascending scale of existence; that gift of living things which accounts for their inexplicable ability to survive and, in survival, to utilize the co-ordination of all their past experience and present opportunities for the acquisition of all of everything that all of the other six mental ministers can mobilize in the mind of the organism concerned. Wisdom is the acme of intellectual performance. Wisdom is the goal of a purely mental and moral existence.
36:5.13.The adjutant mind-spirits experientially grow, but they never become personal. They evolve in function, and the function of the first five in the animal orders is to a certain extent essential to the function of all seven as human

intellect. This animal relationship makes the adjutants more practically effective as human mind; hence animals are to a certain extent indispensable to man's intellectual as well as to his physical evolution.
36:5.14.These mind-adjutants of a local universe Mother Spirit are related to creature life of intelligence status much as the power centers and physical controllers are related to the nonliving forces of the universe. They perform invaluable service in the mind circuits on the inhabited worlds and are effective collaborators with the Master Physical Controllers, who also serve as controllers and directors of the preadjutant mind levels, the levels of nonteachable or mechanical mind.
36:5.15.Living mind, prior to the appearance of capacity to learn from experience, is the ministry domain of the Master Physical Controllers. Creature mind, before acquiring the ability to recognize divinity and worship Deity, is the exclusive domain of the adjutant spirits. With the appearance of the spiritual response of the creature intellect, such created minds at once become superminded, being instantly encircuited in the spirit cycles of the local universe Mother Spirit. 36:5.16.The adjutant mind-spirits are in no manner directly related to the diverse and highly spiritual function of the spirit of the personal presence of the Divine Minister, the Holy Spirit of the inhabited worlds; but they are functionally antecedent to, and preparatory for, the appearance of this very spirit in evolutionary man. The adjutants afford the Universe Mother Spirit a varied contact with, and control over, the material living creatures of a local universe, but they do not repercuss in the Supreme Being when acting on prepersonality levels. 36:5.17.Nonspiritual mind is either a spirit-energy manifestation or a physical-energy phenomenon. Even human mind, personal mind, has no survival qualities apart from spirit identification. Mind is a divinity bestowal, but it is not immortal when it functions without spirit insight, and when it is devoid of the ability to worship and crave survival.

CHILDREN OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

ARE YOU PATRIOTS?

OR DO YOU ALSO WEAR A CROWN?

ALL CROWNS WILL BE PUT UNDER BOOT

THAT INCLUDES THOSE CROWNS WORN SOLELY IN THE MIND

YOU WILL BE BYPASSED

LIBERATION FROM THE TYRANT CROWN

IS LEFT TO YOU?

I AM METATRON

I AM

David, please post the first announcement I had you make on the Delta ALPA Pilot forum.

ATTENTION: New Spiritual Gravity Circuit Passes Functionality Test

10 Aug 2011 03:58 PM
My friends,
I'm pleased to announce that yesterday, Tuesday, August 9, 2011 at 4:17 P.M. EST the new spiritual gravity circuit passed its first functionality test. This massive project linking the central Isle of Paradise directly to Urantia (earth) via Paradise Power Controller #4 through OCILIAYA (Master Spirit #4 = Father-Son union) through the
Ancient of Days on Uversa, capitol of Orvonton (the 7th
Superuniverse) directly to Christ Michael, Sovereign Father-Brother of Nebadon then to our planet, Urantia.
This project involved resources of unimaginable scope and was completed in an incredibly short period of time considering the massive distances involved. I would like to personally thank the uncountable numbers of higher orders of Sons involved in this massive undertaking by saying, 'All the glory goes to the Father!' This is just another example that anything is possible with our Paradise Father of Lights! We have not been abandoned and help is on the way. Also, the first-ever 'Effective Trinitization' of a finite-mortal has taken place on Urantia. This new order of Sonship will enter a probationary period pending final approval for eternal fusion. It is a union between the indwelling pre-personal fragment of the Universal Father (the Father Fragment), a Paradise Avonal (Son-Spirit union) and a finitemortal of planetary origin. The mind blend occurred at Morontia Level 7.
Your friend and brother,
David 'Spank' Chuhran
Reserve Corp of Destiny

UK PATRIOTS

WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN?

KICK THE CROWN OUT

WE DID ONCE

AND NOW WE’RE DOING IT AGAIN

IT’S TIME YOU STAND UP, TOO!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

BUBBA BEES STAND UP!!!

UK PATRIOTS UNITE

YOUR MISSION

CROWN REMOVAL

PATRIOTS PROCEED

I AM METATRON

I AM

UK PATRIOTS

SERVE GOD, NOT THE CROWN

COMMANDMENT NUMBER ONE

MOSES BROUGHT THAT DOWN IN STONE

I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

I AM THE ONE YOU CALL JESUS

MY NAME IS MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I AM YOUR FATHER

THE CROWN IS UNRESPONSIVE TO THE WILL OF GOD I AM YOUR FATHER

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN

THE CROWN IGNORES THE MOST HIGHS

THAT CROWN WILL BE PLACED UNDER BOOT

YOUR BOOT

WILL YOU PUT YOUR BOOTS ON?

YOU HAVE BEEN THE BENEFICIARIES

OF PRIVILEGE AND UNFAIR

ADVANTAGE

WHO HAS TITLES?

WHO HAS RANK?

WHO HAS SENIORITY?

WHO IS ROYAL?

WHAT IS YOUR NUMBER?

MUST I BOW OR CURTSY?

DO YOU SEE YOUR PROBLEM?

PUT YOUR BOOTS ON AND FIX IT!!!

I AM MICHAEL

I AM COMMANDER OF THE METATRON FORCES IN NEBADON

I AM

UK PATRIOTS

IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO JOIN US
ORGANIZE AND CALL ALPA

1-800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

UK PATRIOTS WILL HAVE DESTINY GUARDIANS ASSIGNED ONCE THEY COMMIT TO THE WILL OF GOD THROUGH SINCERE PRAYER.
MICHAEL

> David S. Chuhran
> ONCE YOU AGREE, YOU WILL FULFILL YOUR DESTINY AS IT WAS POTENTIALIZED IN THE ABSONITE BY YOU.
> MICHAEL
> I ASKED YOU: "WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF..." YOU ANSWERED WITH A POTENTIALIZED PLAN!
> PROCEED WITH THE PLAN!!!
> MICHAEL
> ALLOW YOUR INDWELLING THOUGHT ADJUSTERS TO GUIDE YOU
> CALL ALPA AND SPEAK TO MOONER
> 1-800-USA-ALPA
> GABRIEL OF SALVINGTON, THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR, WILL ASSIGN SOME FROM HIS STAFF TO ASSIST YOU.

> 4. Gabriel—The Chief Executive
> 33:4.1.The Bright and Morning Star is the personalization of the first concept of identity and ideal of personality conceived by the Creator Son and the local universe manifestation of the Infinite Spirit. Going back to the early days of the local universe, before the union of the Creator Son and the Mother Spirit in the bonds of creative association, back to the times before the beginning of the creation of their versatile family of sons and daughters, the first conjoint act of this early and free association of these two divine persons results in the creation of the highest spirit personality of the Son and the Spirit, the Bright and Morning Star.

33:4.2.Only one such being of wisdom and majesty is brought forth in each local universe. The Universal Father and the Eternal Son can, in fact do, create an unlimited number of Sons in divinity equal to themselves; but such Sons, in union with the Daughters of the Infinite Spirit, can create only one Bright and Morning Star in each universe, a being like themselves and partaking freely of their combined natures but not of their creative prerogatives. Gabriel of Salvington is like the Universe Son in divinity of nature though considerably limited in the attributes of Deity.

33:4.3.This first-born of the parents of a new universe is a unique personality possessing many wonderful traits not visibly present in either ancestor, a being of unprecedented versatility and unimagined brilliance. This supernal personality embraces the divine will of the Son combined with the creative imagination of the Spirit. The thoughts and acts of the Bright and Morning Star will ever be fully representative of both the Creator Son and the Creative Spirit. Such a being is also capable of a broad understanding of, and sympathetic contact with, both the spiritual seraphic hosts and the material evolutionary will creatures.

33:4.4.The Bright and Morning Star is not a creator, but he is a marvelous administrator, being the personal administrative representative of the Creator Son. Aside from creation and life impartation the Son and the Spirit never confer upon important universe procedures without Gabriel's presence.

33:4.5.Gabriel of Salvington is the chief executive of the universe of Nebadon and the arbiter of all executive appeals respecting its administration. This universe executive was created fully endowed for his work, but he has gained experience with the growth and evolution of our local creation.

33:4.6.Gabriel is the chief officer of execution for superuniverse mandates relating to nonpersonal affairs in the local universe. Most matters pertaining to mass judgment and dispensational resurrections, adjudicated by the Ancients of Days, are also delegated to Gabriel and his staff for execution. Gabriel is thus the combined chief executive of both the super- and the local universe rulers. He has at his command an able corps of administrative assistants, created for their special work, who are unrevealed to evolutionary mortals. In addition to these assistants, Gabriel may employ any and all of the orders of celestial beings functioning in

Nebadon, and he is also the commander in chief of "the armies of heaven"—the celestial hosts.

33:4.7.Gabriel and his staff are not teachers; they are administrators. They were never known to depart from their regular work except when Michael was incarnated on a creature bestowal. During such bestowals Gabriel was ever attendant on the will of the incarnated Son, and with the collaboration of the Union of Days, he became the actual director of universe affairs during the later bestowals. Gabriel has been closely identified with the history and development of Urantia ever since the mortal bestowal of Michael.

33:4.8.Aside from meeting Gabriel on the bestowal worlds and at the times of general- and special-resurrection roll calls, mortals will seldom encounter him as they ascend through the local universe until they are inducted into the administrative work of the local creation. As administrators, of whatever order or degree, you will come under the direction of Gabriel.

DESTINY GUARDIANS PROTECT UK PATRIOTS AND THEIR FAMILIES

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

Hey RAF!
I'm not mad at you guys for trying to burn a hole in the Supreme cube. I still LOVE you!!!
JOIN US, CALL ALPA!
1-800-USA-ALPA GOD
WINS!!!
Spank

ALL NATIONAL AIRLINES

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

JOIN US

CHIEF PILOTS OR UNION LEADERS

CALL ALPA

1-800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM

NETHERLANDS AIR FORCE

COME IN NOT ROYAL

CALL ALPA

1-800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

YOUR FORMER KING IS A SERIAL CHILD KILLER

I AM METATRON

I AM

THIS IS A WAR OF THE MIND

THERE ARE NO NON-COMBATANTS

CHOOSE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIFE

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM

NO, I'M NOT MAD AT THE FUNKY NOSE 747S

WHAT DO YOU WANT TO DO?

COME IN WITH ONLY YOUR SERVICE OATH

1-800-USA-ALPA

I AM

ANY MILITARY WORLDWIDE

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

JOIN US

CALL ALPA

1800-USA-ALPA

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON

I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
1-800-USA-ALPA
GREAT PATRIOT RISING
I AM METATRON
I AM



2022.04.15 – Friday April 15 GCR Daily Briefing

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

Paper 185. The Trial Before Pilate

185:0.1.SHORTLY after six o'clock on this Friday morning, April 7, A.D. 30, Jesus was brought before Pilate, the Roman procurator who governed Judea, Samaria, and Idumea under the immediate supervision of the legatus of Syria. The Master was taken into the presence of the Roman governor by the temple guards, bound, and was accompanied by about fifty of his accusers, including the
Sanhedrist court (principally Sadduceans), Judas Iscariot, and the high priest, Caiaphas, and by the Apostle John. Annas did not appear before Pilate.

185:0.2.Pilate was up and ready to receive this group of early morning callers, having been informed by those who had secured his consent, the previous evening, to employ the Roman soldiers in arresting the Son of Man, that Jesus would be early brought before him. This trial was arranged to take place in front of the praetorium, an addition to the fortress of Antonia, where Pilate and his wife made their headquarters when stopping in Jerusalem.

185:0.3.Though Pilate conducted much of Jesus' examination within the praetorium halls, the public trial was held outside on the steps leading up to the main entrance. This was a concession to the Jews, who refused to enter any gentile building where leaven might be used on this day of preparation for the Passover. Such conduct would not only render them ceremonially unclean and thereby debar them from partaking of the afternoon feast of thanksgiving but would also necessitate their subjection to purification ceremonies after sundown, before they would be eligible to partake of the Passover supper.
185:0.4.Although these Jews were not at all bothered in conscience as they intrigued to effect the judicial murder of Jesus, they were nonetheless scrupulous regarding all these matters of ceremonial cleanness and traditional regularity. And these Jews have not been the only ones to fail in the recognition

of high and holy obligations of a divine nature while giving meticulous attention to things of trifling importance to human welfare in both time and eternity.

1. Pontius Pilate

185:1.1.If Pontius Pilate had not been a reasonably good governor of the minor provinces, Tiberius would hardly have suffered him to remain as procurator of Judea for ten years. Although he was a fairly good administrator, he was a moral coward. He was not a big enough man to comprehend the nature of his task as governor of the Jews. He failed to grasp the fact that these Hebrews had a real religion, a faith for which they were willing to die, and that millions upon millions of them, scattered here and there throughout the empire, looked to Jerusalem as the shrine of their faith and held the Sanhedrin in respect as the highest tribunal on earth.

185:1.2.Pilate did not love the Jews, and this deep-seated hatred early began to manifest itself. Of all the Roman provinces, none was more difficult to govern than Judea. Pilate never really understood the problems involved in the management of the Jews and, therefore, very early in his experience as governor, made a series of almost fatal and well-nigh suicidal blunders. And it was these blunders that gave the Jews such power over him. When they wanted to influence his decisions, all they had to do was to threaten an uprising, and Pilate would speedily capitulate. And this apparent vacillation, or lack of moral courage, of the procurator was chiefly due to the memory of a number of controversies he had had with the Jews and because in each instance they had worsted him. The Jews knew that Pilate was afraid of them, that he feared for his position before Tiberius, and they employed this knowledge to the great disadvantage of the governor on numerous occasions.

185:1.3.Pilate's disfavor with the Jews came about as a result of a number of unfortunate encounters. First, he failed to take seriously their deep-seated prejudice against all images as symbols of idol worship. Therefore he permitted his soldiers to enter Jerusalem without removing the images of Caesar from their banners, as had been the practice of the Roman soldiers under his predecessor. A large deputation of Jews waited upon Pilate for five days, imploring him to have these images removed from the military standards. He flatly refused to grant their petition and threatened them with instant death. Pilate, himself being a skeptic, did not understand that men of strong religious feelings will not hesitate to die for their religious convictions; and therefore was he dismayed when these Jews drew themselves up defiantly before his palace,

bowed their faces to the ground, and sent word that they were ready to die. Pilate then realized that he had made a threat which he was unwilling to carry out. He surrendered, ordered the images removed from the standards of his soldiers in Jerusalem, and found himself from that day on to a large extent subject to the whims of the Jewish leaders, who had in this way discovered his weakness in making threats which he feared to execute.

185:1.4.Pilate subsequently determined to regain this lost prestige and accordingly had the shields of the emperor, such as were commonly used in Caesar worship, put up on the walls of Herod's palace in Jerusalem. When the Jews protested, he was adamant. When he refused to listen to their protests, they promptly appealed to Rome, and the emperor as promptly ordered the offending shields removed. And then was Pilate held in even lower esteem than before.

185:1.5.Another thing which brought him into great disfavor with the Jews was that he dared to take money from the temple treasury to pay for the construction of a new aqueduct to provide increased water supply for the millions of visitors to Jerusalem at the times of the great religious feasts. The Jews held that only the Sanhedrin could disburse the temple funds, and they never ceased to inveigh against Pilate for this presumptuous ruling. No less than a score of riots and much bloodshed resulted from this decision. The last of these serious outbreaks had to do with the slaughter of a large company of Galileans even as they worshiped at the altar.

185:1.6.It is significant that, while this vacillating Roman ruler sacrificed Jesus to his fear of the Jews and to safeguard his personal position, he finally was deposed as a result of the needless slaughter of Samaritans in connection with the pretensions of a false Messiah who led troops to Mount Gerizim, where he claimed the temple vessels were buried; and fierce riots broke out when he failed to reveal the hiding place of the sacred vessels, as he had promised. As a result of this episode, the legatus of Syria ordered Pilate to Rome. Tiberius died while Pilate was on the way to Rome, and he was not reappointed as procurator of Judea. He never fully recovered from the regretful condemnation of having consented to the crucifixion of Jesus. Finding no favor in the eyes of the new emperor, he retired to the province of Lausanne, where he subsequently committed suicide.

185:1.7.Claudia Procula, Pilate's wife, had heard much of Jesus through the word of her maid-in-waiting, who was a Phoenician believer in the gospel of the

kingdom. After the death of Pilate, Claudia became prominently identified with the spread of the good news.

185:1.8.And all this explains much that transpired on this tragic Friday forenoon. It is easy to understand why the Jews presumed to dictate to Pilate—to get him up at six o'clock to try Jesus—and also why they did not hesitate to threaten to charge him with treason before the emperor if he dared to refuse their demands for Jesus' death.

185:1.9.A worthy Roman governor who had not become disadvantageously involved with the rulers of the Jews would never have permitted these bloodthirsty religious fanatics to bring about the death of a man whom he himself had declared to be innocent of their false charges and without fault. Rome made a great blunder, a farreaching error in earthly affairs, when she sent the second-rate Pilate to govern Palestine. Tiberius had better have sent to the Jews the best provincial administrator in the empire.

SHORTLY after six o'clock on this Friday morning, April 7, A.D. 30, Jesus was brought before Pilate...
It happened on April 7th and today is April 15th. DO YOU
SEE A PROBLEM?

The Master was born August 21, 7 B.C. DO
YOU SEE A PROBLEM?

ISHTAR, ESTHER, EASTER DAY
FISH = SEMEN
EGG = EGG
BUNNY = REPRODUCTIVE CYCLE

FAST = SEXUAL ABSTINENCE
ANNUAL FERTILITY RITES BEGIN FORTY DAYS PRIOR TO THE FIRST SUNDAY AFTER THE FIRST FULL MOON AFTER THE SPRING EQUINOX.

David S. Chuhran
THEY FED US FRIDAY FISH FRY LIES!!!

PETER THE ROMAN WILL STRAIGHTEN THE PLANET OUT ON TEMPLE OR CHURCH ORIENTATION AND THE PROPER CYCLES TO COUNT!

David S. Chuhran

THE POINT IN THE SKY THAT DOES NOT MOVE IS THE PIPE FROM THE MOST HIGHS FROM WHERE WE RECEIVE PARADISE TRINITY WILL.
I SAID IT THAT WAY BECAUSE IT IS TRUE FOR ALL OF MY PLANETS.
MICHAEL

I look at it this way: The people worship the wrong thing on the wrong day in churches that are pointed in the wrong direction.

David S. Chuhran
FAKE CHURCH OF NABU

Master, this whole series of memory frames is extremely painful for me. Like 9-11, I do not understand why we willingly celebrate the death of GOOD and victory for the tyrant oppressors.

AM David ben Zebedee and our scribes left the Dead Sea Scrolls. Our army, the army of messengers that supported the Master's teaching mission, was assembled in the hills outside of Jerusalem and ready to strike when we were asked to STAND DOWN.

David S. Chuhran
The mission of Peter and Paul would have failed as Rome would have crushed us after we crushed the Sanhedrin.
We stood down.
I AM DAVID
JUDAH-BABYLON YOU ARE DONE.
I AM

2022.04.16 – Saturday April 16th GCR Daily Briefing

9:30 am approx
David, what did we do yesterday after your last post?

You withdrew the carveout.

What happened immediately thereafter?

I was blocked.

You were blocked for what reason?

I think it said something about people reporting the content as offensive, but I didn't look too far beyond the twenty-four-hour restriction.

Did I ask you to write here over the last month?

Yes, the Reserve Corps of Destiny was activated on March sixteenth.

Did I ask you to write here every day since then?

Yes, Master, I was ready to type from at least even in the morning until eleven at night, but sometimes I had to expand that depending on your needs.

From where do you hail?

Paradise, like you, Master.

Are you perfect?

I AM NOT, but you are.

Did you tell the TRUTH here on Facebook, David?

Yes, I did tell the TRUTH to the best of my abilities based on my experiential background.

David, how do you view this situation?

I was blocked for offensive content while telling the TRUTH.

Does the TRUTH offend an average Urantian?

Yes, just poke the TRUTH that they don't want to hear and you get the full Lucifer Pattern in your face: Blame-Shame-Punish-Cancel/BlackballWithdraw Love.

Would you say Urantians are overly sensitive?

YES, and they look for reasons to be offended.

What did you just think, David?

THIS PLANET HAS GONE FULL BULLY

Does Facebook censor the TRUTH, David?

Yes

Where is the SOURCE of ALL TRUTH?

SOURCE AND CENTER on Paradise.

You have three seats, is that correct David?

Yes, Master, I do.

Describe them, please.

I AM DAVID of Clinton Township, Michigan.
I AM SERARA, the Magisterial Son of Urantia, sitting in the Morontia energy grid conference room.
I AM SUPREME BEING at SOURCE AND CENTER.

Are you God, David?

No, I AM DUMB, you are GOD, Christ Michael.

You are a true ascender in every respect, is that correct, David?

Yes, I AM Forever Dumb.

Do you think I would ask you to correct errors in your Facebook content?

Yes, and if I saw it as I did with John I would fix it myself as soon as I could.

Did you leave a “potential” hanging over Meta?

Yes, I did “FLATTEN SURFACE FACEBOOK’ in potential, but it is only a potential and it will never actualize.

Why did you say it that way?

Changes are coming both naturally and from war to the surface of Urantia.

What do you see?

META NO MORE!

I AM

11:00 am approx
David, what potentials did I show you while you were riding your elliptical?

I saw a gentle wave about ten to twelve feet high flood the mall in DC and then fill the city.

What else did you see?

I saw the Seventh Fleet go to the bottom. I think that's the one by the Arabian Sea.

How did the fleet sink?

A simple low-yield bomb beneath them. It's like an IED for the Navy.

Is the Navy obsolete?

Yes, I'm afraid so.

What were these things I showed you?

They are potentials that have not yet been actualized.

Will they actualize, David?

That depends on the freewill choices of those who demand power.

Why did you say "demand?"

I said "demand" because they believe they have the divine right to rule over this planet because of their bloodline origins.

The DEMAND to be in charge and they want to own everything.

Who "owns" this planet, David.

You do, Master, you are God the Father in Nebadon.

What have I asked the six million who believe they own the planet to do?

You asked them to leave with a really GOOD deal!!!

Is that deal still available?

YES

What were you thinking, David?

There's only LOVE!!!
There is no punishment. ONLY
LOVE!!!

Who can go, David?

Anyone who wants to go. All they have to do is call for you in genuine prayer.

Will I take them one-by-one?

Yes, Master, survival is always an individual choice.

1:15 pm approx
David, if you are allowed to pilot the planet under my guidance and oversight what would you do?

Master, it's my desire to move the planet into Light and Life on the shortest possible timeline in accordance with the directives of the Most Highs as they express Paradise Trinity will.

Would you please post The Urantia Book's definition of "Light and Life."

55:0.1.THE age of light and life is the final evolutionary attainment of a world of time and space. From the early times of primitive man, such an inhabited world has passed through the successive planetary ages —the pre- and the post-Planetary Prince ages, the post-Adamic age, the post-Magisterial Son age, and the postbestowal Son age. And then is such a world made ready for the culminating evolutionary attainment, the settled status of light and life, by the ministry of the successive planetary missions of the Trinity Teacher Sons with their ever-advancing revelations of divine truth and cosmic wisdom. In these endeavors the Teacher Sons enjoy the assistance of the Brilliant Evening Stars always, and the Melchizedeks sometimes, in establishing the final planetary age.
55:0.2.This era of light and life, inaugurated by the Teacher Sons at the conclusion of their final planetary mission, continues indefinitely on the inhabited

worlds. Each advancing stage of settled status may be segregated by the judicial actions of the Magisterial Sons into a succession of dispensations; but all such judicial actions are purely technical, in no way modifying the course of planetary events. 55:0.3.Only those planets which attain existence in the main circuits of the superuniverse are assured of continuous survival, but as far as we know, these worlds settled in light and life are destined to go on throughout the eternal ages of all future time.

55:0.4.There are seven stages in the unfoldment of the era of light and life on an evolutionary world, and in this connection it should be noted that the worlds of the Spirit-fused mortals evolve along lines identical with those of the Adjuster-fusion series. These seven stages of light and life are:
55:0.5.1. The first or planetary stage.
55:0.6.2. The second or system stage.
55:0.7.3. The third or constellation stage.
55:0.8.4. The fourth or local universe stage.
55:0.9.5. The fifth or minor sector stage.
55:0.10.6. The sixth or major sector stage.
55:0.11.7. The seventh or superuniverse stage.
55:0.12.At the conclusion of this narrative these stages of advancing development are described as they relate to the universe organization, but the planetary values of any stage may be attained by any world quite independent of the development of other worlds or of the superplanetary levels of universe administration.

David S. Chuhran

1. The Morontia Temple

55:1.1.The presence of a morontia temple at the capital of an inhabited world is the certificate of the admission of such a sphere to the settled ages of light and life. Before the Teacher Sons leave a world at the conclusion of their terminal mission, they inaugurate this final epoch of evolutionary attainment; they preside on that day when the "holy temple comes down upon earth." This event, signalizing the dawn of the era of light and life, is always honored by the personal presence of the Paradise bestowal Son of that planet, who comes to witness this great day. There in this temple of unparalleled beauty, this bestowal Son of Paradise proclaims the long-time Planetary Prince as the new Planetary Sovereign and invests such a faithful Lanonandek Son with new powers

and extended authority over planetary affairs. The System Sovereign is also present and speaks in confirmation of these pronouncements.

55:1.2.A morontia temple has three parts: Centermost is the sanctuary of the Paradise bestowal Son. On the right is the seat of the former Planetary Prince, now Planetary Sovereign; and when present in the temple, this Lanonandek Son is visible to the more spiritual individuals of the realm. On the left is the seat of the acting chief of finaliters attached to the planet.

55:1.3.Although the planetary temples have been spoken of as "coming down from heaven," in reality no actual material is transported from the system headquarters. The architecture of each is worked out in miniature on the system capital, and the Morontia Power Supervisors subsequently bring these approved plans to the planet. Here, in association with the Master Physical Controllers, they proceed to build the morontia temple according to specifications.

55:1.4.The average morontia temple seats about three hundred thousand spectators. These edifices are not used for worship, play, or for receiving broadcasts; they are devoted to the special ceremonies of the planet, such as: communications with the System Sovereign or with the Most Highs, special visualization ceremonies designed to reveal the personality presence of spirit beings, and silent cosmic contemplation. The schools of cosmic philosophy here conduct their graduation exercises, and here also do the mortals of the realm receive planetary recognition for achievements of high social service and for other outstanding attainments.

55:1.5.Such a morontia temple also serves as the place of assembly for witnessing the translation of living mortals to the morontia existence. It is because the translation temple is composed of morontia material that it is not destroyed by the blazing glory of the consuming fire which so completely obliterates the physical bodies of those mortals who therein experience final fusion with their divine Adjusters. On a large world these departure flares are almost continuous, and as the number of translations increases, subsidiary morontia life shrines are provided in different areas of the planet. Not long since I sojourned on a world in the far north whereon twenty-five morontia shrines were functioning.

55:1.6.On presettled worlds, planets without morontia temples, these fusion flashes many times occur in the planetary atmosphere, where the

material body of a translation candidate is elevated by the midway creatures and the physical controllers.

2. Death and Translation

55:2.1.Natural, physical death is not a mortal inevitability. The majority of advanced evolutionary beings, citizens on worlds existing in the final era of light and life, do not die; they are translated directly from the life in the flesh to the morontia existence.

55:2.2.This experience of translation from the material life to the morontia state—fusion of the immortal soul with the indwelling Adjuster—increases in frequency commensurate with the evolutionary progress of the planet. At first only a few mortals in each age attain translation levels of spiritual progress, but with the onset of the successive ages of the Teacher Sons, more and more Adjuster fusions occur before the termination of the lengthening lives of these progressing mortals; and by the time of the terminal mission of the Teacher Sons, approximately one quarter of these superb mortals are exempt from natural death.

55:2.3.Farther along in the era of light and life the midway creatures or their associates sense the approaching status of probable soul-Adjuster union and signify this to the destiny guardians, who in turn communicate these matters to the finaliter group under whose jurisdiction this mortal may be functioning; then there is issued the summons of the Planetary Sovereign for such a mortal to resign all planetary duties, bid farewell to the world of his origin, and repair to the inner temple of the Planetary Sovereign, there to await morontia transit, the translation flash, from the material domain of evolution to the morontia level of prespirit progression.

55:2.4.When the family, friends, and working group of such a fusion candidate have forgathered in the morontia temple, they are distributed around the central stage whereon the fusion candidates are resting, meantime freely conversing with their assembled friends. A circle of intervening celestial personalities is arranged to protect the material mortals from the action of the energies manifest at the instant of the "life flash" which delivers the ascension candidate from the bonds of material flesh, thereby doing for such an evolutionary mortal everything that natural death does for those who are thereby delivered from the flesh.

55:2.5.Many fusion candidates may be assembled in the spacious temple at the same time. And what a beautiful occasion when mortals thus forgather to witness the ascension of their loved ones in spiritual flames, and what a contrast to those earlier ages when mortals must commit their dead to the embrace of the terrestrial elements! The scenes of weeping and wailing characteristic of earlier epochs of human evolution are now replaced by ecstatic joy and the sublimest enthusiasm as these God-knowing mortals bid their loved ones a transient farewell as they are removed from their material associations by the spiritual fires of consuming grandeur and ascending glory. On worlds settled in light and life, "funerals" are occasions of supreme joy, profound satisfaction, and inexpressible hope.

55:2.6.The souls of these progressing mortals are increasingly filled with faith, hope, and assurance. The spirit permeating those gathered around the translation shrine resembles that of the joyful friends and relatives who might assemble at a graduating exercise for one of their group, or who might come together to witness the conferring of some great honor upon one of their number. And it would be decidedly helpful if less advanced mortals could only learn to view natural death with something of this same cheerfulness and lightheartedness.

55:2.7.Mortal observers can see nothing of their translated associates subsequent to the fusion flash. Such translated souls proceed by Adjuster transit direct to the resurrection hall of the appropriate morontia-training world. These transactions concerned with the translation of living human beings to the morontia world are supervised by an archangel who was assigned to such a world on the day when it was first settled in light and life.

55:2.8.By the time a world attains the fourth stage of light and life, more than half the mortals leave the planet by translation from among the living. Such diminishment of death continues on and on, but I know of no system whose inhabited worlds, even though long settled in life, are entirely free from natural death as the technique of escape from the bonds of flesh. And until such a high state of planetary evolution is uniformly attained, the morontia-training worlds of the local universe must continue in service as educational and cultural spheres for the evolving morontia progressors. The elimination of death is theoretically possible, but it has not yet

occurred according to my observation. Perhaps such a status may be attained during the faraway stretches of the succeeding epochs of the seventh stage of settled planetary life.

55:2.9.The translated souls of the flowering ages of the settled spheres do not pass through the mansion worlds. Neither do they sojourn, as students, on the morontia worlds of the system or constellation. They do not pass through any of the earlier phases of morontia life. They are the only ascending mortals who so nearly escape the morontia transition from material existence to semispirit status. The initial experience of such Son-seized mortals in the ascension career is in the services of the progression worlds of the universe headquarters. And from these study worlds of Salvington they go back as teachers to the very worlds they passed by, subsequently going on inward to Paradise by the established route of mortal ascension.

55:2.10.Could you but visit a planet in an advanced stage of development, you would quickly grasp the reasons for providing for the differential reception of ascending mortals on the mansion and higher morontia worlds. You would readily understand that beings passing on from such highly evolved spheres are prepared to resume their Paradise ascent far in advance of the average mortal arriving from a disordered and backward world like Urantia.

55:2.11.No matter from what level of planetary attainment human beings may ascend to the morontia worlds, the seven mansion spheres afford them ample opportunity to gain in experience as teacher-students all of everything which they failed to pass through because of the advanced status of their native planets.

55:2.12.The universe is unfailing in the application of these equalizing techniques designed to insure that no ascender shall be deprived of aught which is essential to his ascension experience.

3:30 pm approx
David, please post the announcement you made to the Delta ALPA Pilot forum in early February 2012?

David S. Chuhran
Sun, Feb 5, 2012 at 10:30 PM

My friends,
I am pleased to announce that Metatron has fully manifested after passing the third and final functionality test clearing the way for the public launch of the Magisterial Mission. The final test achieved 133% of mission requirements. "Metatron" means "outside the Tron."

The Tron is an inter-association or brotherhood of subordinate divine sons on Paradise. Subsequent revelations will help us to fully understand the structure of the increasingly complex levels of the Tron, but at the level we are working now it is a 10x10x10 cube known as the "Supreme Being." Each one of these 1,000 points of light represent a set of spiritual values which impinge upon or influence the surrounding values all held in place by one of these divine sons on high. Each one of us down low must capture these spiritual values through actual living experience during our local universe ascension career in order to achieve eternal life.

Simply stated, the divine template above must be individually captured down here below as we each attempt to become evermore god-like. That is our immediate goal, but defining the Supreme Being has never been accomplished before on an evolutionary sphere like Urantia.

Until now.

The Urantia Book, which is the corner stone of the Fifth Epochal Revelation, contains exactly 1,000 spiritual values which define the Supreme Being. That definition was accomplished crossing the Winter Solstice on December 21st allowing the new spiritual gravity circuit that was put in place in August to become the conduit for this "outside the Tron" energy emanating from the periphery of Paradise. It is unified by the 7 Master Spirits and then sent down through the Ancient of Days to Christ Michael to its mirror-image cube platform created down here on the ground. Christ Michael is commander-in-chief of the Metatron forces in Nebadon and all properly encircuited sons can now serve as a conduit for these energies. This gives the Father many, many more fingers on his hand and for the first time it extends all the way down to the finite-mortals of the realm. This is contrary to 3 Enoch's erroneous view of Metatron as the Messiah of the Southern Kingdom of Judah. The revelator was clearly unable to convert the concepts to the proper context.

In order to maintain universal balance it was necessary for the Paradise Father to grant these new Metatronic energies simultaneously to the other 6 Super-universes. So, out of our rebellion-plagued sphere a great new flower has sprung forth resulting in a major benefit to the entirety of creation. If God's absolute energy from Paradise were to pervade the evolutionary universes it would instantly turn all imperfect potentials into perfect actuals causing the entire time-space experiment to collapse. Look at it this way, Metatron is a way for the 7-fingered hand of the Father to reach into each one of the 7 Super-universe incubators of Life through this Metatronic safety glove allowing him to bathe his baby of creation with 7-fold Love energy. Since all 7 Master Spirits are directly participating, as they are the 7 fingers of God's hand, this Metatronic energy impinges upon, or potentially even reaches into the Paradise subabsolutes. IOW's Metatron now offers the highest Light-Love energy waveform achievable in the time-space universes that doesn't turn everything back into its original pure Light, firstsource form.

Prior to this time the Metatronic energies were limited to the Order of Michael as the lowest focalization platform. This new development allows the direct introduction of this highest form of sub-Paradise energy onto the surface of the planet in a way that was previously unavailable. This Love energy will first be used in a heart-felt attempt to get the entire planet to turn away from sin and return to the God of Abraham. You will recognize this concept as consistent with previously written communique's.
I am fully committed to doing our Father's will.

Finally, Christ Michael has stated that we will put this all behind us in 2012. So, expect things to move quickly once the Magisterial Mission goes public as we approach economic collapse and global war.
The war against Satanic Freemasonry continues with one such example being the recent outing of the Penn State Pederasty Hive. More revelations of ritual sexual abuse and murder of children will continue until all "Lost Word" Mystery Religions are eliminated.

Your friend and brother,
David "Spank" Chuhran
Reserve Corp of Destiny
Soldier of Light

You can correct my birthday with the next one I had you post to the Delta ALPA forum.

David S. Chuhran
Wed, Aug 7, 2013 at 11:14 PM
My friends,
As we approach the event I've been authorized to release the following information. The Plan of Salvation under the Correcting

Time has three phases:
1) The Choosing: this phase is currently underway, but the window is narrow and closing rapidly. Each finite-mortal has been tested for spirit receptivity along with their ability and desire for spiritual advancement. Many in our society have no desire or lack the ability to ascend at the current time and freewill is always respected. Included in this group choosing not to ascend is the category labelled "Blocked by Oath."

2) The Clearing: in the near future many cataclysms will reduce the surface population to between 2-3 billion. The residue of rebellion still remaining in place will be removed from the planet's surface by the Army of ONE. This is a multi-dimensional army spanning the full range of divine sons from Paradise Surpernaphim all the way down to the 144,000 Soldiers of Light with their boots on the ground. ALL Nephilim and their offspring rejecting Christ Michael's generous offer for mercy and forgiveness by failing to willingly submit to remediation will be removed by order of the Living God.

3) The Implementation of the Modified Adamic Blueprint: Adam and Eve will return to complete their mission when it is safe for them to do so and they eagerly look forward to making a positive contribution to the reformation and advancement of our global society. They are teachers, scientists, psychologists, geneticists, and more but most of all they are our long lost parents. We will welcome them back with great joy! There will be many other teachers from many orders including Midwayers, Seraphim and
Melchizedeks under the guidance and oversight of a team of Trinity Teacher Sons from Paradise. The Modified Adamic Blueprint has three aspects:

A) Spiritual Uplift: In addition to Urantia Book II, to be released onor slightly after the launch of the Magisterial Mission, many new and insightful concepts will be immediately available via divine teacher as soon as we can conceptualize the question. This will allow us to advance as a group as quickly as we can move our minds up through the circuits to Paradise. Also, under divine guidance and oversight we will co-create a world based on a sustainable model ensuring a quality of life for all, the liberty to grow through meaningful experience and individual recognition as an equal part of the ONE whole. Finally, we will participate in the formation of a new ascension school based on an entirely new system of conceptual contrasts using our rebellion experiences. This will allow the children of the new Golden Age opportunities to ascend in ways that were previously unavailable.

B) Biological Uplift: Homo Sapien will be phased out and Homo Spiritus will be phased in initially via what is called a "patternwipe, re-imprint." During this process the DNA strand is returned to its original genetic source coding allowing the DNA (computer hard drive) to run like originally intended free of any ill affects (computer viruses) caused by the genetic manipulation inflicted on us by Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia. Also, during this process a 24th Chromosome, called the "God Chromosome," is added increasing individual spirit receptivity and moving Homo Sapien forward to become the new, rebellion-tested and spiritually resilient Homo Spiritus.

C) Intellectual Uplift: Via divine revelation regarding the Ultimaton (God particle), which was posted here in two parts, also came specific instructions for testing a rod that can produce enough electricity to power 100 residential homes. I am authorized to inform you that the next test for dissociation of Ultimatons will occur on August 21, 2013 which is the Master's birthday (7 BC) during his life in the flesh. Once discovered, dissociation of Ultimatons will act as the gateway to an entirely new Spiritual Science propelling us forward as co-creators with the God of Infinite Potentials. Truly anything is possible with God. So, my dear brothers and sisters, that concludes what I am currently allowed to release at this time. Soon you will see me stand up and begin to speak the truth. If the message appeals to you and you think you can make a positive contribution to one of the many areas of service, then join us.

Together we will make it our mission to ensure that everyone has the tools to reach their full potential.

I am David
Sorry, Master, I think I did write August 20th.
122:8.7.These wise men saw no star to guide them to Bethlehem. The beautiful legend of the star of Bethlehem originated in this way: Jesus was born August 21 at noon, 7 B.C. On May 29, 7 B.C., there occurred an extraordinary conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn in the constellation of Pisces. And it is a remarkable astronomic fact that similar conjunctions occurred on September 29 and December 5 of the same year. Upon the basis of these extraordinary but wholly natural events the wellmeaning zealots of the succeeding generation constructed the appealing legend of the star of Bethlehem and the adoring Magi led thereby to the manger, where they beheld and worshiped the newborn babe. Oriental and near-Oriental minds delight in fairy stories, and they are continually spinning such beautiful myths about the lives of their religious leaders and political heroes. In the absence of printing, when most human knowledge was passed by word of mouth from one generation to another, it was very easy for myths to become traditions and for traditions eventually to become accepted as facts.

Did your Ultimaton experiment succeed, David?

I froze for a moment, and I saw a crater with a pair of smoking boots. Then, I ran like the wind. Yes, you told me we qualified for Ultimatonic energy on your birthday!!!

Thank you, I'm very grateful, Master!!!

Yes, but it will be wireless energy. I saw a version, but not the version we will use. You can take a big-screen TV on your camping trip and power it from your cell phone along with the air conditioner for your tent. It's coming, but only the Father knows when...
Yes, wireless energy worldwide.
Electric jet engines are first.
Just a couple quarts of oil every 24 hours or so. You get the drift, there's no need for fuel and they can run as long as the lubricants hold up.
Everything, trains, buses, cars, etc...all wireless electric.
Yes, that changes everything. You are right!!!

Son's desire, Father's will>>>My desire is Light and Life on the shortest possible timeline. Here we go, slowly, but surely...Father's will, Michael's WAY!!!
The new money system is easy: one penny for one Ultimaton. There are one hundred Ultimatons in one electron and that equals one dollar. You will be able to total your monthly Ultimaton usage and paying your bill is based on the honor system. Your indwelling TA knows if you are honest. All proceeds go for infrastructure development worldwide. There are no taxes from the planetary government.
The example given to me was that a four hundred thousand square foot factory can run on one hundred electrons per month. That's one hundred dollars per month. We will be shown more efficient uses for a single electron that allows this to occur.
400,000 square feet for $100 per month.
Yes, you see the potential. You will be able to turn a desert into an oasis.
FREEDOM to THINK
LIBERTY to CHOOSE
and a FREE, FAIR and HONEST playing field upon which to live our lives where we can each grow to reach our full potential exactly as originally conceptualized by God.

WORLDWIDE WE ARE
ONE PEOPLE
WE ARE URANTIANS!!!
WE ARE ONE RACE LIGHT!!!
WE ARE LIGHT!!!
I AM
YES, the Crown-Church was not supposed to run a carry tradeskimming operation, but they did with their Deep State apparatus and their JESUITCIAMI6MOSSADFIVEEYES organized crime syndicate.

8:45 pm approx
The Magisterial Mission is one month old.

The Window for Choosing remains open and Christ Michael continues to offer Amnesty-by-Individual.
Please choose LIFE through genuine prayer!

2022.04.17 – Sunday April 17th – GCR Daily Briefing

THE LIGHT OF LIVING TRUTH
SHINES BRIGHTLY UPON URANTIA
THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS
I AM METATRON
I AM





2022.04.18 – Monday April 18th GCR Daily Briefing

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

What do you see, David?

I see eyes from everywhere looking this way.

What else do you see?

False Flag smoke up and down the east coast.

What is one technique NABU uses to program shooters?

He uses gaming to get them to say “YES,” so he can then enter their minds.

Does he prey on the disenfranchised?

Yes, and the shooters almost all have one thing in common: they’ve seen a spook-shrink.

What do the spook-shrinks do now?

They can prep whole groups for flash indwelling like the Black Block group that massed on the side streets prior to January 6th.

What did the Black Block group do?

They were the agent provocateurs that did the fake square dance with the Capitol Police. When they broke through, they went straight through the building and out the other side.

So, January Sixth was a false flag?

Entirely!

Did President Trump know?

Yes, he did.

Did the Senate know?

Yes, they did

Did the House know?

I want to say most knew.

Is the US government corrupt.

Yes, they respond to the will of the Crown and the Church-State-Bank of Rome.

Why was January Sixth done?

It was an attempt to break the will of the American Patriots.

Is Donald Trump a traitor?

YES

Is Barack Obama

American?

No, Master, he is not.

Who is living in the White House?

The Shadow President.

Who is that?

NABU/Obama

Who is NABU/Obama?

As long as NABU is there he is the ANTICHRIST!

Does the House and Senate leadership know the Shadow President is running the country?

YES, they know and they worship him.

Do they sacrifice children at the White House?

Yes, a wet works pool was added in the Big Dig.

What is a wet works pool?

That's where they do the sacrifices for the most part.

Why in a pool?

Well, it looks like a pool, but there's no water in it. They make a mess and it is easier to clean up, I suppose.
These people are all sick beyond measure.

Does the same occur in Europe?

Yes, Master, the crowns are all leading the sacrifices. They are sick beyond measure, too.

What does this do, David, when they sacrifice a child during their rituals?

It does pretty much the same thing the False Flag shootings do, it blocks the bridge to the grid and, therefore, it blocks ascension for those trying to climb because they can't see it to get there.

How is this blocking accomplished?

This puts a cloud of FEAR energy into the Lower Borderland just beneath the grid.

What is FEAR?

It is an animal response behavior from the lower adjutant mind-spirits.

Please explain it further as you comprehend it.

Well, the Genesis Six Nephilim have to do is keep pumping out false flags that generate FEAR and they block the bridge.

What is WORRY?

WORRY is FEAR and FEAR blocks the LIGHT?

Do you see many Urantians as "worriers?" Yes, many

were taught to worry about everything.

Do “worriers” ascend?

They have difficulty because they are trapped by animal FEAR.

Write what you were thinking, David.

I know of no cowards that walk with you, Master.

Please explain.

It’s FAITH.
I BELIEVE YOU!
I TRUST YOU!
I LOVE YOU!
I HAVE NO FEAR!!!

Please explain.

Go on.

I, myself, have told you both publicly and privately that I will give my life without hesitation in the time, place and manner of the Father’s choosing.

I leave it up to you, aster, and I just want to keep doing GOOD until that time comes and I want to die on my feet just like Jim Bowie.

What does death mean to you?

It is the final memory frame from that series of frames.

How many final memory frames do you have, David?

I count thirteen, but I might be missing some.

You found a picture, David?

This is the wet works pool at the Biltmore Estate in Asheville, NC.



And what did you find when you googled, “John Podesta art?”



Is this how your government is operating, David?

YES

What should Americans do, David?

They should recognize that the Air Line Pilots Association, International has the flag of the United States of America.



What else, David?

BY ORDER OF GOD

THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED

AN INTERREGNUM HAS BEEN DECLARED

When will the interregnum end, David?

As soon as gross stability or peace can be established and a valid election can be held.

Was the last election valid, David?

No, I watch with you as a truck full of fake ballots left a warehouse in Detroit and that happened in Atlanta and other places, too.

What were you thinking?

Trump is Genesis Six Nephilim, too, so it really didn't matter. Trump did the setup work for the Mark of the Beast vaccine and he also sent all that military equipment to Afghanistan for his buddy Baradar with whom he negotiated the handover in Doha, Qatar.

What is Baradar?

It means "Brother."

Baradar is a FREEMASON like Trump and Albert Pike who wrote the Three World War plan they are implementing.

Are there traitors everywhere?

The entire US Government is full of people who DO NOT SERVE WE THE PEOPLE!!!

Will they be removed?

Yes, by Metatron.

What does the US Justice department possess?

They have Anthony Weiner's laptop, Hunter Biden's laptop and they have Jeffery Epstein's vault of blackmail porn.

Has the US Justice Department made any arrests?

Not to my knowledge.

Is the US Justice Department corrupt?

Completely.

How will they be removed?

METATRON

Will you go to Washington DC, David?

Yes, Master, you tell me when and I'm on the way.

Will you do the same for Europe?

Yes, Master!

What did you see that you didn't like?

I see my will intruding into places where it should not be.

Please explain, David.

I requested "Constant Correction" and that is good because I get immediate feedback when I'm wrong. Then I requested "Correction in Advance of ACTION" and that works really well because we can potentialize an entire series of Paradise Trinity will-compliant responses to an expected event.

Go on.

My problem is this: I saw that I was trying to pick the response and I was not matching the correct response with actualizing reality.

What would you do?

Well, the potentialized responses are all me. It just depends on how things unfold in actual reality as to which response is chosen. I don't know how to pick

the proper response, so I would like to further restrict my own will and allow you as my TA to choose.

It is done, David I will choose for you.

Thank you! It doesn't mean I lose any control because all potentialized responses in the series are mine, but which one to pick is not mine. I allow my TA to steer me in the right direction. This is also how Absonite training is accomplished.

What do you see yourself doing, David?

I'm drawing my will inward; I'm not projecting it outward.

Why?

Master, I look at you and how you teach and you never push on anyone. You simply speak TRUTH, BEAUTY and GOODNESS in everything and people are attracted to that and then they do it.

Go on.

Now I see why Atlanta is blocked from my view. I would have stuck my mind in there and that's something you would not do if you were me. I see that now. I need to withdraw my mind from things or else I can influence the outcome. I do not want to rob anyone of their right to choose freely.

You see well why things are blocked.

Now that I know and understand, I desire to self-limit myself for the reasons stated. I want each person to reach their full potential in their assigned position without my interference. Each person should look inward to their TA for guidance rather than outside to a dummy like me.

You still must lead, David.

Yes, I know, Master, but I'm not a micro-manager and everyone should be Father-focused as individuals and Trinity-focused as a group. I will participate wherever it's necessary, but I want to stop myself when it crosses over to the individual's territory of thought. I won't always know where that is and I request your help here, too.

It is done. I will help you RESPECT FREEWILL BOUNDARIES.

Thank you, Master. I watch you work and I want to be just like you. I love you!

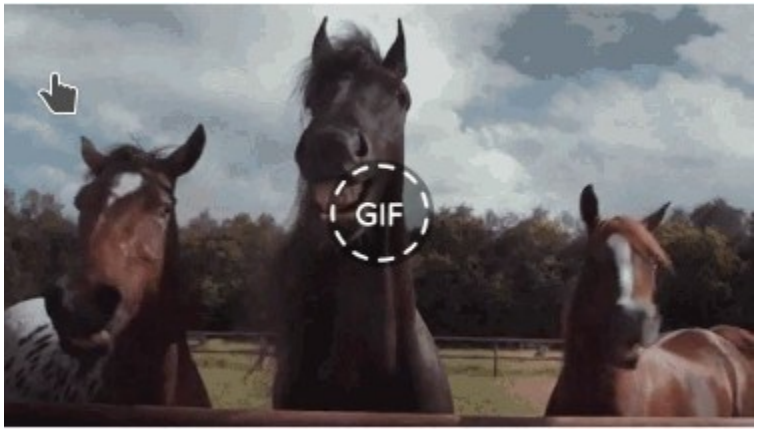
Write your thought, David.

I see how you “lead people to self-discovery.” You don’t tell them the answer, but you use questions, contrasts or situations that rhyme to help them discover the answer on their own. I know from experiences with you that this is a really rewarding way to learn because you get the AHA moment on your own. I desire to learn how to teach this way, too!!!

We will work on that, too.

And please don’t forget, I still desire to sing like Rod!

I’ll get a couple friends and we’ll form a trio.



11:00 am

Nice handshake.



MERRICK B. GARLAND

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

JUSTICE PATRIOTS

BREAK RANKS

HONOR YOUR OATH

ALPA HAS THE FLAG

CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA

I AM METATRON

I AM

GOOD PEOPLE

FLEE DC

FLEE
FLEE DC

FLEE
FLEE DC
FLEE

FLEE DC
FLEE
FLEE DC

GOOD PEOPLE FLEE

THE ANTICHRIST IS IN A MURDEROUS RAGE

FLEE DC
FLEE
FLEE DC

FLEE
FLEE DC
FLEE

FLEE DC
FLEE
FLEE DC

GOOD PEOPLE FLEE

I AM METATRON

I AM

I heard Obama say: “What’s he talking about? I’m not in a rage.” I said the Antichrist is in a rage. I see what’s coming and everyone knows who you are now. Rage is coming because you’ve already lost, but you don’t know it yet. GOD WINS!!!

LET THE CHILDREN GO!!!

LET THE PEOPLE GO!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

YES, JUSTICE SHOULD BRING ALL EVINCENCE

LEAVE NOTHING BEHIND

GO TO ALPA IN ATLANTA

SEE MOONER

I AM

HE IS A TRAITOR

David S. Chuhran THE
AG.

ACTING PRESIDENT RON MULLIS IS A PATRIOT

HONOR YOUR OATH YOU MADE BEFORE GOD

YOUR CHOICE HAS ETERNAL IMPLICATIONS

CHOOSE WISELY

I AM

DEEP STATE TAKE NOTICE

YOUR FATE IS THE SAME

THE CROWN-CHURCH SKIM IS DONE

YOU ARE DONE

YOU ARE FIRED

FOR ETERNITY

I AM METATRON

I AM

JUSTICE PATRIOTS THAT CHOOSE GOD'S WILL

RECEIVE DESTINY GUARDIANS

IMMEDIATELY FOR BOTH THEM AND THEIR FAMILIES

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

PLEASE CONTACT ALPA IF DATA TRANSFERS ARE MORE APPROPRIATE
1-800-USA-ALPA

TAKE EVERYTHING, PLEASE

DC HAS A HIGH POTENTIAL FOR BEING SUBMERGED

> David S. Chuhran
> HIGH POTENTIAL = HIGHLY LIKELY, BUT NOT YET ACTUALIZED
> IT MAY NEVER ACTUALIZE
> THAT'S HOW FREEWILL FLOWS
> FREELY

I AM

YES, ALL THE FORTUNE FIVE HUNDRED CEOS AND THEIR BOARDS ARE IN THE FILES FROM EPSTEIN

ALPA MAY CONTINUE CONVERTING FORTUNE FIVE HUNDRED COMPANIES FOR WAR TIME USAGE

WE ARE AT WAR

I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
PATRIOT VOLUNTEERS
CALL 1-800-USA-ALPA
GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM METATRON
I AM



3:20 pm
FORTUNE FIVE HUNDRED CEOS AND BOARDS

OUR FATHER ON PARADISE

NEVER LEAVES YOU WITHOUT A CHOICE

YOU HAVE SOLD YOUR SOULS

TO THE GRANDSON OF THE DEVIL, CALIGASTIA

YOU ARE RAPISTS

CHILD RAPISTS

SERIAL CHILD RAPISTS

YOU TORTURE

AND YOU LIKE IT

YOU MURDEROUS

SERIAL MURDER

WITH PLEASURE AND A FEELING OF IMPUNITY

YOU LIVE YOUR LIFE ABOVE THE LAW

ABOVE THE LAW OF MAN

YOUR DEEDS DID NOT GO UNNOTICED

AND YOU ARE NOT ABOVE THE LAW OF GOD

YOUR WEALTH IS FORFEIT

YOUR LIFE NEED NOT BE FORFEIT

YOU MAY STILL CHOOSE LIFE

TO HOLD ON IS DEATH

ETERNAL DEATH

DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

THE WAGE FOR SIN IS DEATH

YOU WILL BE LEAVING THIS PLANET

YOU MAY CHOOSE LIFE ON THE REMEDIATION SPHERE

OR YOU MAY CHOOSE ETERNAL DEATH AND A RETURN TO PREPARTICLE FORM

FATHER ALWAYS LEAVES YOU A CHOICE THE

WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

WHEN WILL IT CLOSE?

ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN...

I AM METATRON

I AM

WHY WOULD YOU SCURRY ABOUT

HIDING DIGITAL ASSETS OFFSHORE

WHEN YOU LIFE IS AT RISK

AND THOSE DIGITAL ASSETS

THEY ARE WORTHLESS

THE THIRTY TRILLION IN US TREASURY DEBT

CAN BE REDEEMED FOR FULL VALUE

AT THE DRIVE THROUGH WINDOW

AT THE SHADOW WHITE HOUSE

ASK FOR THE TELLER NAMED NABU

PATRIOTS WILL NOT PAY ONE MORE DIME

FOR PEDO-DISNEYLAND

OR ANY OF YOUR MIND RAPE SATELLITES

WE SEE YOU

WE SEE YOU ALL

WE SEE WHAT YOU DO

WE SEE HOW YOU DO IT

WE KNOW WHERE YOU HIDE

WE KNOW YOU BY NAME

CHOOSE LIFE OR DEATH

I AM MICHAEL/SERARA

I AM METATRON

I AM

YOU STILL DON’T UNDERSTAND

I HAVE THE LIST

THE LIST OF CHILDREN

THAT EACH ONE OF YOU

RAPED

TORTURED

AND MURDERED

EACH ONE WILL FORGIVE YOU

ONE AT A TIME

YOU WILL SEE THEIR FACE

AND THEY WILL FORGIVE YOU

THEY MUST DO THIS

SO THEY CAN BE FREE FROM YOUR HATE

IT IS FOR THEIR FREEDOM

THAT IS HOW FORGIVENESS WORKS

ONCE THEY ARE DONE

YOU WILL GO TO EITHER

THE REMEDIATION SPHERE

OR TO THE UNQUALIFIED ABSOLUTE IN PRE-PARTICLE FORM

DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

TO WINDOW FOR CHOOSING IS NARROW AND CLOSING

SEEK ME IN SINCERE PRAYER

YOU MAY CALL ME JESUS AND I WILL ANSWER

MY NAME IS CHRIST MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

I AM THE LAST ONE LEFT ABLE TO GRANT YOU AMNESTY THE TIME TO CHOOSE IS NOW

I AM METATRON

I AM

6:15 pm
FORTUNE FIVE HUNDRED AND ONE PLUS

WHY DO YOU BREATHE EASY?

THOSE WHO ENGAGED IN RITUAL RAPE, TORTURE AND MURDERED

THEY FACE THE SAME CHOICE

LIFE
OR
DEATH

YOUR CHOICE HAS ETERNAL IMPLICATIONS

CHOOSE WISELY

I AM CHRIST MICHAEL

I AM METATRON

I AM

YOU CAN CALL THIS

A RE-PATRIOT-ATION OF RESOURCES

6:50 pm
YOUR COURTS ARE CORRUPT

YOUR JUDGES HOLD OTHER OATHS

YOUR CONTRACTS ARE NULLIFIED

YOUR ASSETS ARE FORFEIT

DO YOU UNDERSTAND CEOS AND BOARDS?

YOU FAILED TO BUILD A SOUL OF SURVIVAL VALUE

YOUR INIQUITY IS EXPONENTIALLY COMPOUNDING

YOU WILL BE LEAVING

METATRON WILL ENSURE THAT ALL CLEAR ORDERS ARE FACTUALIZED

JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT BEEN NAMED

DOES NOT MEAN THAT YOU ARE FREE FROM A CLEAR ORDER

ARE YOU A CHILD RAPIST?

DO YOU TORTURE FOR PLEASURE?

DO YOU KILL AND DRINK BLOOD?

DO YOU USE ADRENOCHROME?

WILL YOU STOP?

CAN YOU STOP?

YOUR ACTIONS ARE THE OPPOSITE OF LOVE

GOD IS LOVE

YOUR ACTIONS ARE ANTI-GOD

ANTICHRIST

SOME OF YOU WEEP

YOU ARE FORGIVENESS

YOU ARE LOVED

I LOVE YOU

YOU MUST CHOOSE TO STOP

REACH UP TO ME IF YOU ARE WILLING

I AM THE WAY

I AM THE LIGHT

I AM THE TRUTH

ALL WHO SAY YES MAY COME

THERE IS ONLY LOVE

THERE IS NO PUNISHMENT

REACH UP TO THE LIGHT

I AM JESUS

I AM THE CHRIST

YOU ARE MY CHILDREN

I LOVE YOU

RUN TO FATHER, FIREFLIES,
RUN TO FATHER!!!

ED CAN PRETEND

BUT IN THE END

ED IS

DEAD

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT

WHEN ASKED TO “FAST TO KETOSIS”

YOU WILL ALSO BE ASKED TO ACCEPT MICHAEL AS YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER

THIS INCLUDES THE MICHAEL NETWORK

THE FATHER REMAINS THOUGHT ADJUSTER-TEACHER FOR THE MICHAELS

THIS ACCEPTANCE OF MICHAEL(S)

ALLOWS FOR ENCIRCUITMENT INTO THE METATRON CIRCUITS OF NEBADON

IT ALSO ALLOWS FOR YOU TO ACT AS A STAND ALONE FOCALIZATION PLATFORM

FOR PARADISE TRINITY WILL EXPRESSION THROUGH METATRON

YOU WILL NOT NEED TO BE IN A BLOCK TO FACTUALIZE CLEAR ORDERS

METATRON CAN ACT THOUGH YOU WHENEVER NECESSARY

PLEASE CONSIDER MODIFYING YOUR PROFILE FOR WILL ASSERTION

IT IS PARADISE TRINITY WILL THAT YOU EXPRESSION

NOT SELF-WILL THAT YOU ASSERTION

YOU PLAY NO ROLE IN THE CONSIDERATION OF A CLEAR ORDER

METATRON IS THE FIRE CHIEF

YOU ARE A VOLUNTEER FIREMAN

THE THOUGHT ADJUSTER IS THE QUALIFIER FOR SERVICE

ALL MALES WORLDWIDE ARE ASKED TO ATTEMPT TO QUALIFY FOR SERVICE

THE METHOD FOR QUALIFICATION IS CONTAINED WITHIN THESE TRANSCRIPTS

CONTINUE UNTIL YOU SUCCEED

TRANSCEND ANIMAL

AND CROSS THE BRIDGE TO THE GRID

I AM METATRON

I AM

PATRIOT FEMALES

PLEASE ABSTAIN FROM SEXUAL ACTIVITY LIKE THE MALES

PLEASE BEGIN NOW

ONCE WE DEPART FOR BATTLE

WE WILL ASK FOR VOLUNTEERS

TO MAINTAIN 10X10 PRAYER BLOCKS

WITH THE CREATIVE SPIRITS AS THEIR LEADS

THE SAME CREATIVE SPIRITS TEAMED WITH A MICHAELS

A MICHAEL IN COMMAND OF A BLOCK IN BATTLE

IF POSSIBLE

MAINTAIN UNBROKEN PRAYER BY TAPPING THE NEXT BLOCK WITH THE TOUCH OF YOUR HAND

AND WHILE IN A BLOCK

MAINTAIN PHYSICAL CONTACT WITH TWO OTHERS

JUST LIKE THE THIRD SERVILE WAR AGAINST THE ROMAN OPPRESSORS

OUR FEMALES WILL FLY US INTO BATTLE

THEY WILL SUPPORT US WHILE IN BATTLE

WITH MATERIAL AND MEDICAL SUPPORT

BUT MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL

AND JUST LIKE OUR WAR AGAINST ROME

THEY PRESSED THE LITTLE ONES INTO THE REAR AND PRAYED FOR OUR VICTORY

THE UNBROKEN BLOCK PRAYER OF TODAY

ACTS IN THE SAME WAY

PLEASE CONSIDER PREPARING YOURSELVES TO HELP US IN THIS WAY

I AM METATRON

I AM

Yes, you can substitute individually.

Just prepare for now and more information will come.

For those of you that watched the blind lady speech at the Alamo that was very close to the actual speech. I can't tell you how much energy one female injected into one hundred and eighty nine men, but it was incredible! Now, if you encircuit one hundred females together with a Creative Spirit encircuited to her Michael who is encircuiited to one hundred Soldiers of Light you have more, much, much more...

PATRIOT FEMALES UNITE

ORGANIZE FOR TEN BY TEN BLOCK PRAYER GROUPS

LIVE VIDEO FEED WILL BE AVAILABLE OFTEN, NOT ALWAYS

THE BLOCKS DO NOT HAVE TO BE COLOCATED

MASS GROUPINGS OF BLOCKS IS DESIRABLE

MADDIE WILL YOU LEAD?

IF SO, THERE YOU GO!!!

I WITHDRAW MY MIND.

Maddie, you refused to go with the women and children who flanked Rome with us to escape over the Alps.

You chose to accompany Crixus and his men as they made a frontal attack on Rome.

And you died at his side in battle.

Yes, you should lead the prayer blocks if you will.

I LOVE YOU MADDIE!!!

I AM

The few that were captured...



GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!

DREAMS OF TRUTH, BEAUTY AND GOODNESS!

I LOVE YOU!!!

I AM

2022.04.19 – Tuesday April 19th GCR Daily Briefing

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

What do you see this morning, David?

I see fewer people as risk. It looks like they left.

What else do you see?

I see confusion in DC.

Do you see confusion elsewhere?

Yes, I see confusion in the City of London and the Vatican.

What did you just call it in your mind?

A Crown-Church earthquake.

When you look into the source of confusion what do you see?

I see confusion about how to keep the narrative going.

What is a narrative, David?

It's a storyline.

Who writes the storyline?

NABU

What is the narrative built on?

Lies.

Complete your though, please.

It appears that the confusion resides with NABU's foot soldiers not knowing how to keep the BIG LIE alive now that the TRUTH is on the loose.

Do you intend to stop telling the TRUTH?

There is NO WAY that will happen, Master!

Write your thoughts, please.

They've lost and they know it now, so it's time to surrender to LOVE!!! There is no punishment. They are forgiven!!! They just need to accept it.

THE JESUITS MUST STILL COME OUT EN MASSE

YOUR MIND CIRCUITS LOOK LIKE A BALL OF YARN

THEY MUST BE DELICATELY UNTANGLED

WE ARE PREPARED TO DO THAT

IF YOU WILL ALLOW IT

I AM

POPE BENEDICT MAY CHOOSE THE LIGHT

PETER STANDS BESIDE HIM

THERE IS ONLY LOVE

I AM

CITY OF LONDON

YOUR ASSETS ARE FORFEIT

WE WILL NOT HONOR YOUR FAKE DEBT

NOTHING WILL BE CONVERTIBLE

YOU HAVE NO SOULS TO CONVERTIBLE

YOU WILL BE REMOVED

FROM THE PLANETARY ROLL CALL OF THE LIVING

IT IS YOUR CHOICE

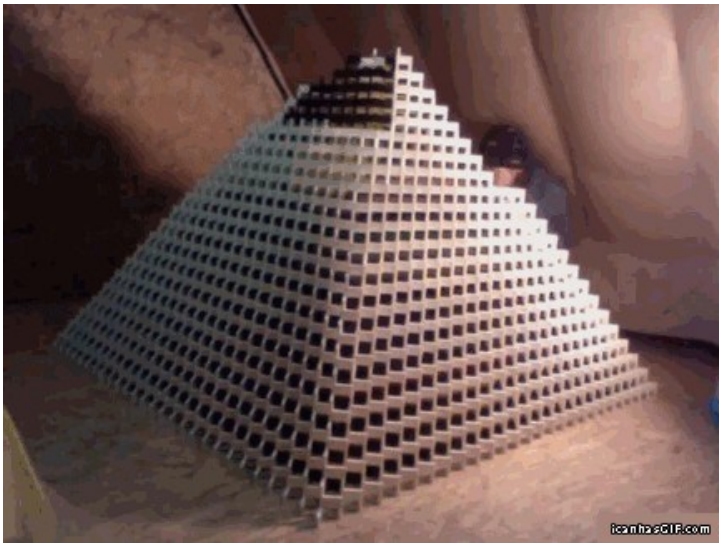
AS TO WHETHER OR NOT

YOU ARE REMOVED FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE

I AM METATRON

I AM

COLLAPSE FAKE NARRATIVE
I AM METATRON
I AM



8:55 am

Children, do you see what I've shown you here?

David pushed almost every boundary.

Many he pushed too far and nearly died.

He now accepts the limitations.

He recognized where he went to far.

He accepts correction.

The Nephilim and their offspring do not recognize boundaries.

They do not recognize limitations.

They do not accept correction.

The Nephilim and their offspring have become unreasonable...

...and uncooperative.

They refuse to listen to the Most Highs of Edentia.

They refuse to listen to the Creator-Father of Nebadon.

DO YOU HEAR MY VOICE?

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

I SPEAK IN THE HIGHEST LIGHT

THE HIGHEST LIGHT POSSIBLE

THE HIGHEST LIGHT OF LOVE

I BROADCAST TO ALL THAT WILL HEAR

RETURN TO THE LIGHT

10:00 am approx

COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING COMPRESSED

IN SLOW INCREMENTS TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY PERCENT

12:00 pm approx

THE GRID IS COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY PERCENT

STABILIZE

THE GRID IS STABILIZED

DEPLOY THE MICHAEL NETWORK

MICHAEL NETWORK DEPLOY

DEPLOY
DEPLOY
DEPLOY

CALL WHEN POSITIONED OVER THE GRID NODES

THE MICHAEL NETWORK IS POSITIONED OVER THE GRID NODES

DETERMINE THE RESONATE FREQUENCY

RESONATE FREQUENCIES ARE DETERMINED

ILLUMINATE EACH GRID NODE

INCREASE ILLUMINATION ON SCHEDULE AND REPORT WHEN ALL GRID NODES ARE AT MAXIMUM LIGHT INTENSITY

ALL GRID NOES ARE BEING ILLUMINATED ON SCHEDULE

Children, this is your Father, Michael.

The Jesuit missionaries were also surveyors.

They surveyed the planet and located the grid nodes.

It is on the grid nodes that they built many structures.

These structures have a dual purpose,

They appear to be places of worship.

In reality, they are designed to block the bridge to the grid.

The Jesuits act to keep you as slaves.

Judah-Babylon does the same, but mostly off-node.

These grid nodes are mostly held by long-robe Jesuits.

They can no longer move about freely.

They will never be able to move without releasing hold of the grid node.

The Jesuits have reached Finite Maximum.

There is no more growth potential.

The end of growth id DEATH.

COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

I AM METATRON



I AM

JESUITS

YOU ARE SORCERERS

AND BLACK MAGICIANS

DO YOU SEE YOUR PREDICAMENT?

YOU MUST COME OUT AS ONE

YOU HAVE MADE YOURSELVES INTO A GRID WITHIN THE GRID

YOU RESONATE FEAR

I AM LOVE

COME TO ME ONE AND ALL

MICHAEL NETWORK: DECREASE YOUR DISTANCE TO THE NODE BY HALF AND MAINTAIN FULL INTENSITY

THE MICHAEL NETWORK IS REPOSITIONED

THE GRID IS COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

STABILIZED

THE GRID IS STABILIZED

MICHAEL NETWORK: DECREASE YOUR DISTANCE TO THE GRID NODES BY HALF AND MAINTAIN FULL INTENSITY

THE MICHAEL NETWORK IS REPOSITIONED

COMPRESS THE GRID TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY FIVE PERCENT

THE GRID IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY FIVE PERCENT

I AM METATRON
I AM



3:30 pm approx

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER CALLS ABORT

DECOMPRESS THE GRID

THE GRID IS BEING DECOMPRESSED

MICHAEL NETWORK RETURN TO THE GRID

MICHAEL NETWORK IS IN THE GRID

I AM UNIVERSAL FATHER

MY CHILDREN

YOU MUST RELEASE THE CHILDREN OF URANTIA

THEY ARE MY CHILDREN AS ARE YOU
ARE YOU WILLING TO RELEASE THE GRID NODES?

YOU MUST ANSWER AS ONE

I REQUIRE A POSITIVE AFFIRMATION

NO RESPONSE IS FORTHCOMING

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER WITHDRAWS

THE FOLLOWING IS STATED

THE URANTIANS THAT HAVE NOT ANSWERED THE MERCY CALL

ARE DECLARED UNRESPONSIVE TO

MIND GRAVITY

SPIRITUAL GRAVITY

PERSONALITY GRAVITY

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER REQUIRES NOTHING MORE FROM HIS SONS

ALL APPROACHES HAVE BEEN EXHAUSTED

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING IS LEFT TO MICHAEL OF NEBADONIA

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER WITHDRAWS ALL WILL RESTRAINTS

MICHAEL OF NEBADON MAY PROCEED WITH THE CLEANSING PHASE BY WILL

I AM UNIVERSAL FATHER

I AM

8:40 pm approx

A meeting is underway to determine which potentials will be chosen for actualization. The destiny of Urantia is known; it is the "Gateway to the Ultimate." The course is being charted as I write this now and the meeting includes the following:

Christ Michael of Nebadon
The Michael Network: Creator Son-Creative Spirit Teams
The Monjoronson Magisterial Mission Board of Directors
Father Melchizedek on behalf of Nebadonia
Gabriel of Salvington and staff
Nebadon Melchizedek: Urantia Planetary Managers
Gavalia
Galantia
Peter the Roman
Patriarch Kirill others.

I am not included in the meeting to preserve the genuine nature of the actualized-living experiences soon to come.

I do not expect to have any more information tonight, but I do remain available to type until eleven or later if I'm asked to do so. **2022.04.20 – Wednesday April 20th GCR Daily Briefing**

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

What do you see this morning, David?

I see a lot of people wondering the same thing I'm wondering.

What's that, David?

The Father requires the extraction of all positive spirit value from every rebellion.

Yes, I understand, Master.

Was it possible for my brothers to clear the grid nodes yesterday, David?

Yes

Did the Father intervene?

Were we required to continue our course of action up to that point?

Yes, that was Father's will.

Did Father intervene here much as I intervened with you when you were attempting to knock NABU off of the bridge?

Yes, it was very similar.

What do you see?

The Universal Father placed will restraints on you as well to ensure that all positive spirit value is extracted from the Lucifer rebellion.

Did I accept the Father's will as a restraint, David?

Yes, you did, Master.

Do you see how things operate?

FATHER'S WILL BE DONE!!!

What does that mean to you for the grid nodes?

That the Soldiers of Light will clear the nodes and cleanse the planet.

Why?

Are you asking me to look with near vision or long-rang vision?

Go near first.

You are building a Constellation Administration by experience.

And now look within this Master Universe, buy beyond the Ultimate. I call it a

"Functional Absolute."

Go on.

Functional Absolute conditioning occurs in the Age of the Absolute-Infinite and it includes a huge TEAM that is paired with a unique Paradise Pattern for birthing into the Infinitude for a group creative adventure in Master Universe building.

Are you able to look into Infinity?

Yes

What do you see?

I see this as the pattern Master Universe and it is still early in development.

Continue, please.

I can see a Functional Absolute consisting of uncountable numbers of individuals standing on the Sea of Infinitum and a Paradise Pattern rising up from below to fill the Sea.

What's next? Everyone

says"YES!"

Go on.

Everything combines into ONE an then the new baby I AM is birthed into the Infinitude.

Look long range now, David.

I see clusters of Master Universes in a long twisting, neverending string.

What does that string look like when you stand back?

DNA

Who knew about what you just wrote before Coherence Level One was achieved with the Supreme Mind?

Only those in the Circle of Infinity.

Where is that located?

The top of Paradise Source and Center.

Did this revelation change things?

In what way? I mean it only appears to change things in the minds of those who express Father's will in the Circle of Eternity. They have a new view of Infinity and the concept of the Infinity of Infinities is now open for viewing.

You captured the context of the question, David.

How do you view the Planetary Cleansing phase now, David?

Necessary.

Did it have to be this way?

No.

Does it have to be this way?

No, I see many other potentials that will accomplish the same objectives.

Is the Window for Choosing still open?

Yes.

Is the window open for everyone?

Yes, everyone can still take their place in Eternity, Infinity and the Infinity of Infinities.

Everyone has a place, is that correct, David?

Yes, I still call those that I know, friends!

What about those you don't know?

I see them as potential friends only because I don't know them yet.

What would you rather do, David?

I’d rather go on a beach vacation, Master.



How do you view my role, David?

It’s FATHER’S WILL, YOUR WAY, Master!!!

How do you view, Gabriel?

He’s the Coach!

And Ron?

He’s the Quarterback!

What about Kathy?

MOM! She’s the Mother of the Franks!!!

And Maddie?

She’s the Captain of Cheerleaders!!!

What about you, David?

I’d say nobody better get within fifty feet of me when I go HOT!!!

NOBODY

NOT EVEN IF I FALL

DO NOT TOUCH

HOT
HOT

HOT

SUB-ABSOLUTE HOT

I AM METATRON

I AM

THEY DON’T WANT US TO KNOW

WHAT IS BENEATH AZOVSTAL IN
MARIUPOL

MGF AND THE CULT OF MAD SCIENCE

TUNNEL COMPLEX

HYBRIDS

MAD SCIENCE EXPERIMENTS

RUSSIA IS CHRISTIAN

I AM

NATO TRAPPED IN TUNNELS

LIARS

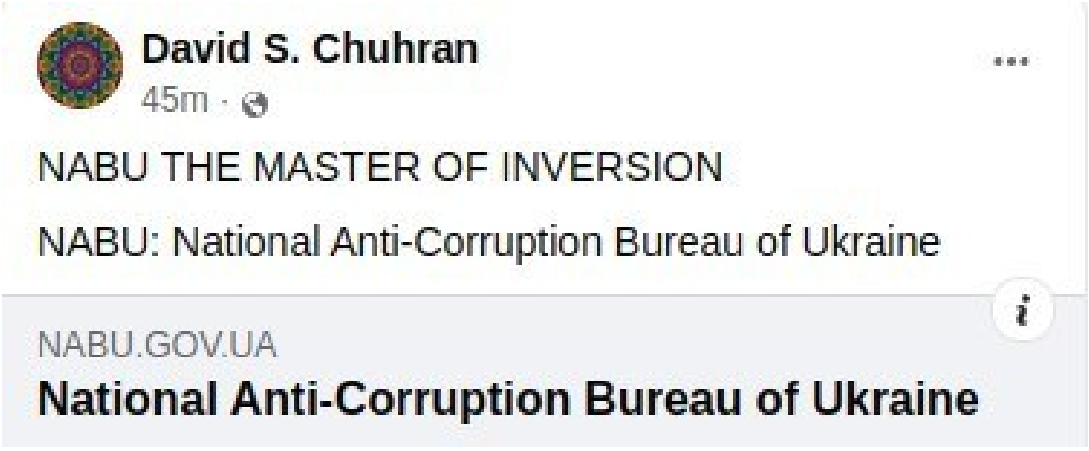
HYBRIDS BREEDING HYBRIDS

GOD THE ULTIMATE SAYS CEASE AND DESIST

I AM METATRON

I AM

NABU THE MASTER OF INVERSION
NABU: National Anti-Corruption Bureau of Ukraine



10:30 am approx

HARRY, YOU WERE FREE

WHY DO YOU RETURN TO DARKNESS?

WHY REJOIN THOSE THAT KILLED YOUR MOTHER?

DIANA LIVES

SHE PRAYS THAT YOU CHOOSE LIFE, TOO!!!

YOU JOINED THE COMMONERS

SO YOU SAY

BUT DID YOU?

WE WON'T BOW OR CURTSY

WE WILL TAKE A KNEE FOR GOD

NOT YOUR FATHER

NOT YOUR BROTHER

NOT YOUR NEPHEW

THE FINAL OVERTURN HAS OCCURRED

YOUR FATHER WILL NEVER WEAR A CROWN

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS

WE SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL

WHOM DO YOU SERVE, HARRY?

GOD?

OR YOUR FATHER?

WHO MURDERED YOUR MOTHER, HARRY? WHY?

SHE WANTED TO EXPRESS HER FREEWILL

THAT IS NOT ALLOWED

YOU CANNOT SAY NO

TO ONE ABOVE YOU IN RANK

THAT IS NOT GOD'S SYSTEM

THAT IS LUCIFER'S SYSTEM

YOUR GRANDMOTHER IS A LUCIFERIAN

YOUR FATHER IS A LUCIFERIAN

WHAT ARE YOU, HARRY?

YOUR MOTHER JUST WANTED TO BE LOVED

SHE JUST WANTED TO DO GOOD

SHE WANTED TO DO GOOD TO OTHERS

SHE DID GOOD TO OTHERS

SHE LOVED EVERYONE

SHE LOVES EVERYONE

NOW

RIGHT NOW!!!

AND SHE FOUND LOVE, HARRY!

EVERYONE LOVES DIANA!!!

SHE SET A GOOD EXAMPLE

SHE DOES GOOD NOW

SHE HOPES THAT ALL OF YOU WILL JOIN HER

SHE HOPES YOU CHOOSE LIGHT AND LIFE

I CAN HEAR HER SPEAK

SHE SAY:

BRITAIN DO GOOD!!!

12:30 pm approx

BE CAREFUL NOT TO END UP LIKE SNL PETE

HE HATES GOD FOR ALLOWING THOSE HE WORKS FOR TO KILL HIS FATHER

FATHER ALLOWS FREEWILL EXPRESSION

THE JESUITCIAMI6MOSSADFIVEEYES

ARE BEHIND BOTH

AND THEY PAT PETE ON THE HEAD WHILE THEY LAUGH

DO YOU WANT A PAT ON THE HEAD

OR DO YOU WANT TO BUILD A SOUL OF SURVIVAL VALUE?

BOTH YOU AND PETE CAN STILL CHOOSE LIGHT AND LIFE!

I AM

THAT'S RIGHT PETE

THEY ARE SERIAL MIND RAPISTS

COME BACK TO THE LIGHT

GOD LOVES YOU!!!

I LOVE YOU!!!

MY FRIENDS CALL ME

SPANK

THEIR MONEY IS FAKE

THEY ARE LIARS LOYAL TO LIES

I AM

LGBTQI+ YOU ARE LOVED!!!

EVERYONE IS EQUAL NOT SAME

THE FATHER LOVES EVERYONE EQUALLY

BUT NOBODY IS THE SAME

EVERYONE IS UNIQUE

WE ALL FACE THE SAME OBSTACLES

WE MUST CONQUER OUR ANIMAL SEXUAL NATURE

THAT IS THE BEAST WITHIN

ANIMALS CANNOT SAY NO

YOU CAN SAY NO

BY WILL

YOU MUST USE YOUR WILL

LIKE DAVID DOES

TO FOCUS YOUR MIND

AND WORK TOWARD ATTUNEMENT

TO THE FATHER’S WILL

I KNOW THE WAY

I WILL TEACH YOU JUST LIKE I TEACH DAVID

HE LIKES TO LEARN

HE HAS FUN

BECAUSE HE KNOW HE IS DUMB

HE KNOWS HE DOESN’T KNOW

DUMB JUST MEANS YOU DON’T KNOW

I KNOW

I AM GOD

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

I WILL SHOW YOU THE WAY

IF YOU SAY YES

ALL MY CHILDREN

LEAVE NEBADON SATISFIED IN EVERY WAY

I KNOW YOUR INNER DESIRES

BUT YOU MUST FIRST EARN PATIENCE

LIKE DAVID

BUT YOU CAN LEARN FROM HIM

BECAUSE HE GOT MAD AND KICKED FATHER OUT WHEN THINGS DIDN'T GO HIS WAY

HE WILL TELL YOU THAT WAS THE DUMBEST THING HE HAS EVER DONE

HE WILL SAY THAT BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW

HE DIDN'T KNOW HE HAD JUST COMMITTED ETERNAL SUICIDE

WHEN HE REALIZED IT

HE CRIED AND TURNED AROUND

HE DIDN'T WANT TO DIE

HE WANTED TO LIVE

AND HE STARTED TO DO THINGS MY WAY

HE STARTED TO FIND JOY AGAIN

AND THEN HE COULD SEE

HE COULD SEE A FUTURE

A BRIGHT FUTURE

FILLED WITH HAPPINESS AND JOY

WHERE HE COULD EXPERIENCE EVERYTHING HE DESIRES

BUT EXPERIENCE THESE THINGS

ACCORDING TO FATHER'S WILL

MY WAY

I KNOW THE WAY

ALLOW ME TO SHOW YOU BY SAYING YES

I LOVE YOU

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

David, what is your net worth?

One Thousand Supreme Spirit Values Is that your

treasure laid up in Heaven, David?

It is, Master!

How did you capture these values?

I captured them “by-experience.” Is it the

same for all Urantian ascenders?

YES!!!
THINK TRUTH
CHOOSE BEAUTY DO
GOOD

What are you looking at right now, David?

The dumpster.

What’s in the dumpster?

Bad memory frames.

Why do you look at your shoelaces?

The dumpster smells.

That’s why those memory frames are in the dumpster, David.

I know and that’s why I’m looking at my shoelaces.

That’s why those memory frames are in the dumpster, David.

I know and that’s why I’m looking at my shoelaces.

And I’m holding my nose.

You were forgiven, David.

I know, and I’m grateful because I learned from you how to smell better!!!

I LOVE YOU CHRIST MICHAEL!!!

2:55 pm approx

Your dad died as a hero, Pete, and he still lives as one right now on the Mansion Worlds.

> David S. Chuhran
> 45:0.1.THE administrative center of Satania consists of a cluster of architectural spheres, fifty-seven in number—Jerusem itself, the seven major satellites, and the forty-nine subsatellites. Jerusem, the system capital, is almost one hundred times the size of Urantia, although its gravity is a trifle less. Jerusem's major satellites are the seven transition worlds, each of which is about ten times as large as Urantia, while the seven subsatellites of these transition spheres are just about the size of Urantia.
>
> 45:0.2.The seven mansion worlds are the seven subsatellites of transition world number one.
>
> 45:0.3.This entire system of fifty-seven architectural worlds is independently lighted, heated, watered, and energized by the coordination of the Satania Power Center and the Master Physical Controllers in accordance with the established technique of the physical organization and arrangement of these specially created spheres. They are also physically cared for and otherwise maintained by the native spornagia.
> 1. Transitional Culture Worlds
>
> 45:1.1.The seven major worlds swinging around Jerusem are generally known as the transitional culture spheres. Their rulers are designated from time to time by the Jerusem supreme executive council. These spheres are numbered and named as follows:
>
> 45:1.2.Number 1. The Finaliter World. This is the headquarters of the finaliter corps of the local system and is surrounded by the receiving

worlds, the seven mansion worlds, dedicated so fully to the scheme of mortal ascension. The finaliter world is accessible to the inhabitants of all seven mansion worlds. Transport seraphim carry ascending personalities back and forth on these pilgrimages, which are designed to cultivate their faith in the ultimate destiny of transition mortals. Although the finaliters and their structures are not ordinarily perceptible to morontia vision, you will be more than thrilled, from time to time, when the energy transformers and the Morontia Power Supervisors enable you momentarily to glimpse these high spirit personalities who have actually completed the Paradise ascension, and who have returned to the very worlds where you are beginning this long journey, as the pledge of assurance that you may and can complete the stupendous undertaking. All mansion world sojourners go to the finaliter sphere at least once a year for these assemblies of finaliter visualization.

45:1.3.Number 2. The Morontia World. This planet is the headquarters of the supervisors of morontia life and is surrounded by the seven spheres whereon the morontia chiefs train their associates and helpers, both morontia beings and ascending mortals.

45:1.4.In passing through the seven mansion worlds, you will also progress through these cultural and social spheres of increasing morontia contact. When you advance from the first to the second mansion world, you will become eligible for a visitor's permit to transitional headquarters number two, the morontia world, and so on. And when present on any one of these six cultural spheres, you may, on invitation, become a visitor and observer on any of the seven surrounding worlds of associated group activities. 45:1.5.Number 3. The Angelic World. This is the headquarters of all the seraphic hosts engaged in system activities and is surrounded by the seven worlds of angelic training and instruction. These are the seraphic social spheres. 45:1.6.Number 4. The Superangel World. This sphere is the Satania home of the Brilliant Evening Stars and a vast concourse of co-ordinate and near-co-ordinate beings. The seven satellites of this world are assigned to the seven major groups of these unnamed celestial beings.

45:1.7.Number 5. The World of the Sons. This planet is the headquarters of the divine Sons of all orders, including the creature-trinitized sons. The

surrounding seven worlds are devoted to certain individual groupings of these divinely related sons.

45:1.8.Number 6. The World of the Spirit. This sphere serves as the system rendezvous of the high personalities of the Infinite Spirit. Its seven surrounding satellites are assigned to individual groups of these diverse orders. But on transition world number six there is no representation of the Spirit, neither is such a presence to be observed on the system capitals; the Divine Minister of Salvington is everywhere in Nebadon.

45:1.9.Number 7. The World of the Father. This is the silent sphere of the system. No group of beings is domiciled on it. The great temple of light occupies a central place, but no one can be discerned therein. All beings of all the system worlds are welcomed as worshipers.

45:1.10.The seven satellites surrounding the Father's world are variously utilized in the different systems. In Satania they are now used as the detention spheres for the interned groups of the Lucifer rebellion. The constellation capital, Edentia, has no analogous prison worlds; the few seraphim and cherubim who went over to the rebels in the Satania rebellion have been long since confined on these isolation worlds of Jerusem.

45:1.11.As a sojourner on the seventh mansion world, you have access to the seventh transition world, the sphere of the Universal Father, and are also permitted to visit the Satania prison worlds surrounding this planet, whereon are now confined Lucifer and the majority of those personalities who followed him in rebellion against Michael. And this sad spectacle has been observable during these recent ages and will continue to serve as a solemn warning to all Nebadon until the Ancients of Days shall adjudicate the sin of Lucifer and his fallen associates who rejected the salvation proffered by Michael, their universe Father.

When The Urantia Book was published, Lucifer was still alive.
That is no longer true. Michael
Family reunions occur all the time on the Mansion Worlds with the very first one occurring when you wake up in the Resurrection Halls on Mansion World One.

3. The First Mansion World

47:3.1.On the mansion worlds the resurrected mortal survivors resume their lives just where they left off when overtaken by death. When you go from Urantia to the first mansion world, you will notice considerable change, but if you had come from a more normal and progressive sphere of time, you would hardly notice the difference except for the fact that you were in possession of a different body; the tabernacle of flesh and blood has been left behind on the world of nativity.

47:3.2.The very center of all activities on the first mansion world is the resurrection hall, the enormous temple of personality assembly. This gigantic structure consists of the central rendezvous of the seraphic destiny guardians, the Thought Adjusters, and the archangels of the resurrection. The Life Carriers also function with these celestial beings in the resurrection of the dead.

47:3.3.The mortal-mind transcripts and the active creatureмemory patterns as transformed from the material levels to the spiritual are the individual possession of the detached Thought Adjusters; these spiritized factors of mind, memory, and creature personality are forever a part of such Adjusters. The creature mind-matrix and the passive potentials of identity are present in the morontia soul intrusted to the keeping of the seraphic destiny guardians. And it is the reuniting of the morontia-soul trust of the seraphim and the spirit-mind trust of the Adjuster that reassembles creature personality and constitutes resurrection of a sleeping survivor.

47:3.4.If a transitory personality of mortal origin should never be thus reassembled, the spirit elements of the nonsurviving mortal creature would forever continue as an integral part of the individual experiential endowment of the onetime indwelling Adjuster.

47:3.5.From the Temple of New Life there extend seven radial wings, the resurrection halls of the mortal races. Each of these structures is devoted to the assembly of one of the seven races of time. There are one hundred thousand personal resurrection chambers in each of these seven wings terminating in the circular class assembly halls, which serve as the awakening chambers for as many as one million individuals. These halls are surrounded by the personality assembly chambers of the blended races of the normal post-Adamic worlds. Regardless of the technique which may be employed on the individual worlds of time in connection with

special or dispensational resurrections, the real and conscious reassembly of actual and complete personality takes place in the resurrection halls of mansonia number one. Throughout all eternity you will recall the profound memory impressions of your first witnessing of these resurrection mornings.

47:3.6.From the resurrection halls you proceed to the Melchizedek sector, where you are assigned permanent residence. Then you enter upon ten days of personal liberty. You are free to explore the immediate vicinity of your new home and to familiarize yourself with the program which lies immediately ahead. You also have time to gratify your desire to consult the registry and call upon your loved ones and other earth friends who may have preceded you to these worlds. At the end of your ten-day period of leisure you begin the second step in the Paradise journey, for the mansion worlds are actual training spheres, not merely detention planets.

47:3.7.On mansion world number one (or another in case of advanced status) you will resume your intellectual training and spiritual development at the exact level whereon they were interrupted by death. Between the time of planetary death or translation and resurrection on the mansion world, mortal man gains absolutely nothing aside from experiencing the fact of survival. You begin over there right where you leave off down here.

47:3.8.Almost the entire experience of mansion world number one pertains to deficiency ministry. Survivors arriving on this first of the detention spheres present so many and such varied defects of creature character and deficiencies of mortal experience that the major activities of the realm are occupied with the correction and cure of these manifold legacies of the life in the flesh on the material evolutionary worlds of time and space.

47:3.9.The sojourn on mansion world number one is designed to develop mortal survivors at least up to the status of the postAdamic dispensation on the normal evolutionary worlds. Spiritually, of course, the mansion world students are far in advance of such a state of mere human development.

47:3.10.If you are not to be detained on mansion world number one, at the end of ten days you will enter the translation sleep and proceed to world number two, and every ten days thereafter you will thus advance until you arrive on the world of your assignment.

47:3.11.The center of the seven major circles of the first mansion world administration is occupied by the temple of the Morontia Companions, the personal guides assigned to ascending mortals.
These companions are the offspring of the local universe Mother Spirit, and there are several million of them on the morontia worlds of Satania. Aside from those assigned as group companions, you will have much to do with the interpreters and translators, the building custodians, and the excursion supervisors. And all of these companions are most co-operative with those who have to do with developing your personality factors of mind and spirit within the morontia body.

47:3.12.As you start out on the first mansion world, one Morontia Companion is assigned to each company of one thousand ascending mortals, but you will encounter larger numbers as you progress through the seven mansion spheres. These beautiful and versatile beings are companionable associates and charming guides. They are free to accompany individuals or selected groups to any of the transition-culture spheres, including their satellite worlds. They are the excursion guides and leisure associates of all ascending mortals. They often accompany survivor groups on periodic visits to Jerusem, and on any day you are there, you can go to the registry sector of the system capital and meet ascending mortals from all seven of the mansion worlds since they freely journey back and forth between their residential abodes and the system headquarters.

6:15 pm approx

ATTENTION URANTIANS

YOU ARE FREE TO IGNORE

MASK MANDATES

EXERCISE YOUR FREEWILL

RIGHT TO SAY NO

I AM METATRON

I AM

ALPA PLEASE CONSIDER

WRITING A NEW DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

AND AN OATH

FOR THE SOLDIERS OF LIGHT

WE WILL PRAY FOR GOOD WEATHER IN ATLANTA

ON THE FOURTH OF JULY

I AM SPANK

I AM

SOL INVICTUS

THE UNCONQUERED SUN GOD

THEY ARE SUN WORSHIPPERS

THEY WORSHIP NABU

ISHTAR, THE QUEEN

IS THEIR MOTHER

WE ARE DONE WITH CROWNS

WE WILL NOT CURTSY OR BOW

WE ONLY TAKE A KNEE FOR GOD

THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

NOT THE SCRIBE OF BABYLON

WE THE PEOPLE

REJECT YOU

YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO RULE ANYTHING

BUT YOUR OWN FREEWILL

YOU WILL BE LEAVING SOON

THAT IS A FACT

THAT WILL SOON BE FACTUALIZED

BY METATRON

I AM COMING

I AM

7:30 pm

PLEASE CONSIDER YOURSELVES AS URANTIANS FROM THIS POINT FORWARD

WE ARE EQUAL

NOT SAME

WE ARE ONE

I AM

8:30 pm

LGBTQI+

ALL ARE INCLUDED WHO WANT TO COME

EVEN THOSE WHO MADE CHANGES

NOW THAT YOU SEE WHAT IS AHEAD

AND WHAT IS POSSIBLE

YOU OPEN YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS TO REAL GROWTH

DO YOU SEE?

I AM GOD IN NEBADONIA

I MUST DO FATHER'S WILL

I MUST ENGAGE IN SELF-MASTERY

CONTINUOUSLY

IF YOU'VE READ ALONG HERE

THE YOU'VE SEEN DAVID ATTEMPT TO ASSERT SELF-WILL

AND HE POPPED A CIRCUIT BREAKER

GROWTH REQUIRES SELF-MASTERY

PROGRESSIVE SELF-MASTERY

AND AS YOU GROW

YOU HAVE MORE LIBERTY TO CHOOSE

LUCIFER GRANTED FALSE LIBERTY

IF YOU WERE LOYAL TO HIS WILL

NABU DOES THE SAME ON URANTIA

HE IS OBAMA FOR NOW

THE LIBERTY HE GRANTS IS ANTI-GOD

I AM CHRIST MICHAEL

ANTI-GOD IS ANTICHRIST

YOU MUST BREAKAWAY

FROM THIS LINE OF THINKING

IT REQUIRES A CHOICE

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

THE FATHER LEFT IT TO ME

AN I LEAVE IT OPEN FOR YOURSELVES

BECAUSE I LOVE YOU

AND I KNOW

THAT NOW YOU KNOW

WHAT IS POSSIBLE

IF YOU WILL CHOOSE TO DO FATHER'S WILL

YOU CAN DO SO FROM WHERE YOU ARE RIGHT NOW

YOU ALL HAVE BRIGHT FUTURES

YOU ONLY NEED TO SAY YES!!!

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

I LOVE YOU ALL

I AM

PLEASE, JUST BE WHO YOU ARE RIGHT NOW

DON'T GO FORWARD OR BACKWARD

JUST STOP AND SAY YES

YOU WILL CLIMB THE PATH THAT LEADS TO PERFECTION

DAVID'S SEVEN THOUSAND EXPERIENCES ARE YOUR STEPPING STONES

HE HAS A DUMPSTER FULL OF BAD ONES, TOO

WE ARE DONE WITH THOSE

DO YOU SEE HOW IT WORKS?

I CAN HELP EVERY ONE OF YOURSELVES

ACHIEVE SUPREMACY

JUST LIKE DAVID

YOU WILL NEVER HAVE A DUMPSTER

AS FULL AS HIS

AND YOU WILL NEVER HAVE

AS MANY BLOOPER REELS AS HE DOES

QUIET YOU MIND AND BREATHE DEEPLY

SLOW DOWN FROM 5G TO 0G

THAT IS WHERE I AM

IN STILLNESS

PRAY TO ME THERE

AND WE CAN BEGIN OUR JOURNEY

TOGETHER

TO PARADISE

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

SEDITION: conduct or speech inciting people to rebel against the authority of a state or monarch.

I INCITE ALL URANTIANS TO REBEL AGAINST NABU

I INCITE ALL URANTIANS TO REBEL AGAINST THE CROWN(S)

I INCITE ALL URANTIANS TO REBEL AGAINST THE SHADOW PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

BRING YOUR CHARGES OF SEDITION

BE SURE TO INCLUDE METATRON IN THE CHARGES

HE WILL BE THE ONE YOU ARREST

I AM METATRON

I AM

A discussion is underway now regarding whether or not I should arrive in DC announced or unannounced prior to proceeding with the cleansing of the reprobate Paperclip infiltraitors.

> David S. Chuhran
> You attempt to stamp out TRUTH so you can hide behind lies.
> WE SEE YOU!!!
> THERE IS NO ESCAPE!!!
> YOU ARE DONE!!!
> I AM LOOKING YOU IN THE EYES.
> YOU HAVE NO SOUL.
> I AM

THE US GOVERNMENT IS FAKE

EVERYONE SEES IT NOW

THE BIG LIE IS EXPOSED

YOU CANNOT BOTTLE THE TRUTH

THE TRUTH IS THAT YOU ARE LIARS

THE LIGHT OF LIVING TRUTH
SHINES ETERNALLY UPON URANTIA
I AM METATRON
I AM

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
DREAMS OF TRUTH, BEAUTY AND GOODNESS!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!

2022.04.21 – Thursday April 21st GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am approx

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

Oh my!

What do you see, David?

People from everywhere.

CHILDREN, DAVID SHOWS YOU THE TRUTH

THE TRUTH ALLOWS YOU TO SEE

YOU NOW SEE WITH CLARITY

WHAT IS ON THE OTHER SIDE OF DEATH

PLEASE DON'T HURRY TO GET THERE

I STILL NEED YOU TO FINISH YOUR WORK HERE

SIT WITH ME EVERY DAY

FOR FIFTEEN MINUTES

IN QUIET

AND STILL YOUR MIND

IT IS THERE WHERE I CAN TRULY HELP YOU

I CAN HEAL YOUR HEART

AND I CAN HELP YOU STEER YOUR MID

SO THAT YOU MAKE BETTER CHOICES

BETTER CHOICES OF ACTION THAT BRING YOU JOY

JOY COMES FROM SUCCESS

SUCCESS BRINGS GROWTH

GROWTH IS NECESSARY

GROWTH IS NECESSARY FOR LIFE

THE TRUTH IS ALIVE

YOU HAVE SEEN IT GROW RIGHT HERE

MY MICHAEL BROTHERS DID NOT HAVE A CLEAR VIEW OF INFINITY

UNTIL THE RECENT REVELATIONS

THEY LEARNED NEW TRUTH AT THE SAME TIME YOU LEARNED NEW TRUTH

NOW YOU KNOW

YOUR FUTURE GOES ON INTO INFINITY

AND INTO THE INFINITY OF INFINITIES

YOU WILL NET BE LEFT WANTING

YOU NOW KNOW HOW TO PARTICIPATE

WE ALL MUST CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL

MY LIFE AND TEACHINGS ALL THE WAY TO THE CROSS

WERE A DEMONSTRATION OF THIS TRUTH

WITHOUT FATHER'S WILL

YOU END UP WITH WHAT YOU HAVE HERE NOW

JESUITS ON TOP OF THE GRID NODES

TRYING TO BLOCK THE LIGHT OF TRUTH

JUDAH-BABYLON IS DOING THE SAME

THEY ARE THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN

YOU HAVE FAKE GOVERNMENTS

YOUR LEADERS ARE BOUND BY OTHER OATHS

THEY SERVE ANOTHER MASTER

YOU HAVE FAKE MONEY

AND PEOPLE HAVE BECOME WEALTH-HOARDERS

DO YOU SEE IT NOW?

WHEN YOU ALL GO YOUR WON WAY THINGS GO WRONG

INDIVIDUALS MUST CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL

GROUPS MUST CHOOSE PARADISE TRINITY WILL

THAT IS WHAT'S GOOD FOR ALL

NOBODY GETS CHEATED

NOBODY GETS LEFT BEHIND

JUST LIKE I ASKED YOU TO SIT WITH ME EACH DAY

THE GROUP MUST ASK FOR ME TO ENTER YOUR DELIBERATIONS

YOU DO THAT WITH A GROUP PRAYER

CALL IT A FOOTBALL HUDDLE OR
SIMPLY HOLD HANDS

AND ASK FOR MY HELP

I WILL SHOW EACH GROUP THE WAY

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

CALL ON ME

I AM WITH YOU EVERY DAY

I LOVE YOU

I AM

10:15 am approx

Charles, did I just hear you say:
“The Americans are becoming insubordinate again.”

Soldiers of LIGHT, please draft a Declaration of Independence to be ready by July 4, 2022.

We do not recognize you, Charles. Your mother no longer wears a crown.

Charles, your destiny is sealed by your actions.

I AM METATRON



I AM

2:45 pm

David, how did you feel about the approach to LGBTQI+?

I was not very happy.

Did you do as I asked?

Yes, Master, I did.

What happened in August 1968?

We were playing kickball at Ottawa Elementary School.

What happened?

I slid into first base.

And then what happened?

I was called out for sliding and an argument ensued.

What happened next?

A fight was scheduled.

How old were you?

Seven

Write what you were thinking, please, because it is important.

They had just burnt the bra in 1965.

Who was the fight with, David?

Dee Dee

A girl, David?

Yes

What did your mother say?

Don’t do it.

What did your father say?

Either way you lose.

What did your brother say?

You have to be the dumbest person that ever lived.

Did you fight, David?

Yes

What were the results?

A broken right arm an I can still taste teeth like when one of the Canadians hits you square in the jaw.

So it was a loss?

Yes

Did you later date Dee Dee?

Yes, during the summer between seventh and eighth grade.

Do you also know her twin brother?

Yes, Mike, he was as good a friend as I could have growing up.

Did Mike stand up at your wedding?

Yes, he did.

What did you learn from Dee Dee?

I learned to respect women as equals.

She beat you, right, David?

It’s hard to call a broken arm and a nearly broken jaw anything else other than that, Master.

So, why were you specifically unhappy about my approach to LGBTQI+?

Well, Master, I knew what we were up against in several of the tough areas and I know that offending people is a way to crack open their minds far enough that your voice can be heard.

Go on.

I did as you asked and I knew I would offend people, but I saw it as necessary.

Who specifically were you thinking of offending?

Dee Dee

Can she say she defeated the slayer of Goliath?

Yes, and all the others, too!

I LOVE YOU DEE DEE!!! AND
MIKE!!!

My brothers can teach you ballet if you are finished boxing, David.

I'd like to learn how to dance.

Picture a Constellation in Light and Life, David.

Hey Maddie, we'll need to learn ballroom dancing!!!

I see it, Master!!!

4:30 pm approx

Soldiers of LIGHT, I was sitting here wondering about how things would come together and I had a vision Our Father Abraham was wondering how he would defeat NABU with his infantry of five thousand.

Then I saw five thousand charging on a camelback led by Abraham with his sword over his head.

Enlil kept Galzu's vision to him secret, he prepared to create a mobile general who could stop incursions by Marduk and his son Nabu. Enlil ordered his son Nannar to have Tirhu, Nannar's high-priest/king [ie, hybrid of much Anunnaki ancestry] establish Harran, for Enlil had plans for Tirhu's son, Ibruum.

2048 BC: Enlil sent Ibruum/Abraham from Harran on missions to thwart Marduk's moves to position his forces to capture the spaceport on the Sinai. "Protect the sacred places, the chariots' ascents and descents enable, Enlil

Ibruum to go commanded.” As soon as Ibruum left Harran, Marduk moved in and spent the next twenty-four years planning his take-over of Earth [Sitchin, Z., 2002, The Lost Book of Enki, pages 302 – 306].

In 2041 Ibruum/Abraham and his cavalry blocked a coalition of kings near the (not yet but soon to be) Dead Sea at a fortified oasis at Kadesh-Barnea (Dur-Mah-Ilani), “the closest place where men could approach in the region of the spaceport without special permission. The war was intended to prevent the return of Marduk _[to Babylon] and thwart the efforts of [Marduk’s son] Nabu to gain access to the spaceport.” [Sitchin, Z., 1985, The Wars of Gods and Men, pages 302 – 307].

Ibruum/Abraham was Enlil’s loyal general. Enlil “equipped him with the best chariots, finest horses. ” Abraham won many skirmishes for Enlil, “defending the spaceport in the Sinai which was out of bounds to all humans. Abraham had a crack squad of 380 well-trained, wellarmed soldiers. “ Enlil gave Abraham weapons that “could smite an army of ten thousand men in hours.” Enlil rewarded him with riches and land which made Ibruum the richest man of his time.

GET OUT OF AZOVSTAL NOW

HYBRID MONSTERS BELOW

RUSSIA IS JUSTIFIED

I AM METATRON

I AM

MGF MengeleGreeneFauci

GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM

CULT OF MAD SCIENCE

DEMON OF DEATH

CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

FULLY SUPPORT RUSSIA

UKRAINE IS A PARIAH STATE

AZOVSTAL IN MARIUPOL

IS HEREBY DECLARED TOXIC

APPROPRIATE FORCE IS AUTHORIZED

CLEANSING IS NECESSARY

BY ORDER OF THE ANCIENTS

I AM METATRON

I AM

COMM MAY BEGIN PREPARING PRESS RELEASES

TO GO ALONG WITH

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

DELEGATIONS OF SEVEN

SHOULD APPROACH GOVERNORS

AND REQUEST RECOGNITION

PLEASE BE READY TO GO ON THE FOURTH OF JULY

DO NOT BEGIN PRIOR

JUST BE READY

I AM

DECLARATION FIRST, THEN PRESS RELEASES AND DELEGATIONS

THERE WILL BE NO NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE NEPHILIM

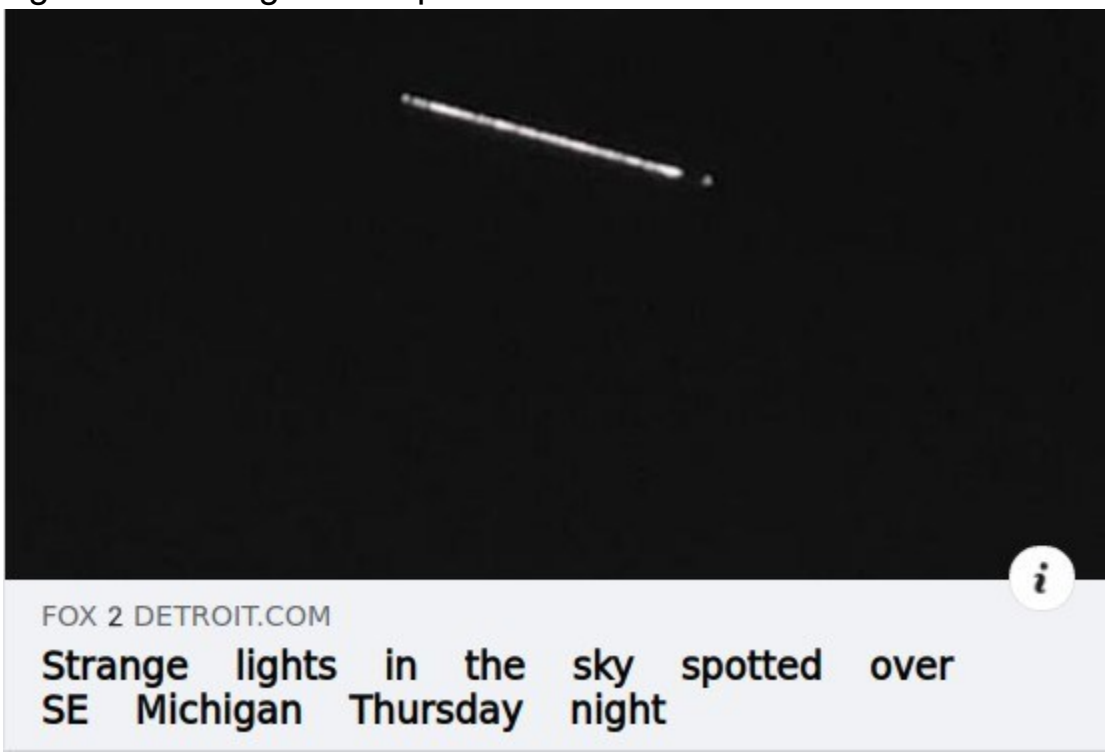
CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON

I AM

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

Another global warming-mind rape satellite bites the dust.



https://www.fox2detroit.com/news/strange-lights-in-the-sky-spottedover-se-michigan-thursday-night?fbclid=IwAR0XDMTOY2TEUWs9IlaxlxUa5cXihbCNhdInuz57J0GqKg9FxevJCYSGBQ

2022.04.22 – Friday April 22nd GCR Daily Briefing

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

How do you feel, David?

Scrambled.

We worked everyone hard last night in the Absonite.

That explains why I'm still foggy.

You also had some circuit work done.

Yes, I feel it in the Deity Override circuit.

Everything is fine and it will take you a few minutes to stabilize.

I'll drink a cup of coffee.

Come back when you're ready.

I will, thank you, and I love you!!!

8:00 am approx

Write what you were thinking, please.

My posture has changed from self-will assertion to Father's will expression.

What would you call that, David?

Will attunement.

What did you state as a desire?

I asked to be stripped of all pride, cleared of all error and to achieve perfected attunement to Father's will on the shortest possible timeline.
Is that happening?

Yes.

Once you committed to doing Father's will what happened to you?

I received all the help I needed.

What do you mean?

I started to hear the Midwayers again and when I searched the internet the right books showed up one after the other.

Did you begin to understand things in a different way?

Yes, I could see more clearly how things fit together.

How many books did you read in 2009?

100

rest, David.

Please describe the discussion you were just having.

We were discussing the Lucifer pattern.

Go on.

We see it in almost everyone to varying degrees.

What does the Lucifer pattern use to force will comformity?

REWARD
or
BLAME
SHAME
PUNISH

CANCEL/BLACKBALL
WITHDRAW LOVE

Is that how Lucifer operated?

Yes.

Is that how I operate?

No, not at all.

What are those that express the Lucifer pattern, David?

They are LUCIFERIANS!!!

Do parents use the Lucifer pattern to force their children to conform to their will?

Yes.

Whose will should we teach our children to be responsive to first?

Children should be taught to respond to their indwelling Thought Adjuster first because that is their eternal identity fragment of the Universal Father.

Are Urantian parents continuing to force will conformity into adulthood?

Yes.

What do they use to do this?

The Dead Man's shoes.

Please explain.

The threaten to cut their adult child out of the will if they don't do their will.

Whose will should the adult be doing, David?

FATHER'S WILL
MICHAEL'S WAY
What is the parent that uses the dead man's shoes to force their child into will conformity?

A LUCIFERIAN!!!

I AM

9:00 am approx

How do you feel about Luciferian parents that refuse to release their ADULT children into adulthood?

The ones that recognize their error will be corrected. The rest are leaving.

I AM

Why do you feel so strongly about this systemic parental error?

I feel so strongly because parents are blocking the ascension of their own children.

How so.

They are forcing a misguided will response.

Go on.

By forcing their will on their ADULT children they block a normal THINK-CHOOSE-DO frame that you could use to build a soul of survival value.

How so?

The parents start their directive sentences with: “YOU NEED TO...”

How does that destroy the frame?
Parent: THINK-CHOOSE

Adult Child: DO

How should it be?

Adult Child: THINK-CHOOSE-DO Parent:
BE GONE!!!

I AM

10:00 am approx

Please post the Luciferian concept that carried over from Rome, David.

Can your parents disown you?

Once your children come of age, you are free to disown them. A parent can financially and emotionally cut off his own children with legal impunity. The children have the same right, but since the parents are usually richer and die sooner, children are largely limited to cutting emotional cord.

Who thinks they own you, David?

Charles

Prince of Whales
He rapes, tortures and murders children.





1:00 pm approx

David, do you see the new circuit?

Yes.

What do you see?

I see an additional circuit within the Deity Override circuit cluster.

Can you describe what this new circuit does?

A warning circuit from God the Ultimate was added.

Go on.

The circuit proved a pre-warning if the conceptuals or potentials within the active thought stream exceed the boundaries of Father's First Thought.

Do you see how that will benefit you?

Yes, it is an active correction in advance of thought.

What did you have prior?

I had requested "correction in advance of action."

How do you view this new circuit now, David?

I see it as front-running what I was trying to front-run.

What were you attempting to do?

Avoid error in action.

That is fine, but what will this new circuit help you do now?

Avoid error in thought.

We see it the same, David.

Master, I might need two pairs of dancing slippers!



David S. Chuhran

My brothers will teach you to dance upright, David, and they will begin where you left off: combat boots.
I AM METATRON



I AM
They were right...



You are a cannibal, Charles.
If you are offended you have been blocking the TRUTH!!! World leadership is comprised of Pedo-Satanists. They hold strange oaths to a false god.

4:30 pm approx

MOUNTAIN DISNEYLAND!!!
They just want to put a cap on the Pedo-Fantasyland that’s already inside the mountain! It was paid for with your tax dollars!!!



Polis proposes a Mountain Disneyland and Twitter HQ2 for Colorado – Denverpost.com

David S. Chuhran
CHILDREN IN CAGES EVERYWHERE!
OPEN BORDER FREE FLOW!
THIS IS A HOT SPOT!
DEEP CLEANSING NECESSARY!!!
I AM METATRON
I AM

5:30 pm approx

SONS OF DARKNESS

THERE IS NOTHING YOU DO

THAT WE DON’T SEE

WE ARE THE WATCHERS NOW

WE ARE THE SONS OF LIGHT

WE ARE GOOD

WE HOLD THE HIGH GROUND

WE HOLD THE HIGH GROUND IN EVERY WAY

WE SEE ISHTAR’S NEW LOCATION

YOU HIDE NOTHING

THE VEIL IS SHREDDED

THE FOG IS LIFTING

THE SMOKE HAS CLEARED

YOU PEOPLE ARE LIARS

YOU ARE PEDO-SATANISTS

YOU ARE ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS

YOU HURT CHILDREN YOU PLOT

TO KEEP US AS SLAVES WHAT

RIGHT DO YOU CLAIM?

WHAT IS THE SOURCE OF YOUR CLAIM?

YOUR NUMBER?

IS IT YOUR TITLE?

IS IT YOU RANK?

IS ANYONE ALLOWED TO SAY NO?

DO YOU THINK YOU ARE GOD?

ONLY OUR FATHER ON PARADISE

HAS A WILL INVIOLATE

EACH OF YOU

ATTEMPTS TO BUILD AN EMPIRE OF YES

A CARVEOUT WHERE NOBODY CAN SAY NO

YOU EACH PLAY GOD IN YOUR TINY CARVEOUTS

YOUR SYSTEM IS UNSUSTAINABLE

YOU ARE THE DEFINITION OF GREED

YOUR SYSTEM IS ABOUT TO FAIL

YOU WILL NOT HAVE ANOTHER

YOU STILL MAY HAVE LIFE

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

SEEK ME IN PRAYER

IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

I LOVE YOU

I AM METATRON

I AM

David, now that you've had an opportunity to work with God the Ultimate within the Deity Override circuits are you willing to accept this additional, conditional will-restraint?

> David S. Chuhran
> Yes, Master, I accept the additional, conditional will-restraint of God the Ultimate.
>
> IX. God the Ultimate
> 0:9.1.Just as the Supreme Being progressively evolves from the antecedent divinity endowment of the encompassed grand universe potential of energy and personality, so does God the Ultimate eventuate from the potentials of divinity residing in the transcended time-space domains of the master universe. The actualization of Ultimate Deity signalizes absonite unification of the first experiential Trinity and signifies unifying Deity expansion on the second level of creative self-realization.

This constitutes the personality-power equivalent of the universe experientialDeity actualization of Paradise absonite realities on the eventuating levels of transcended time-space values. The completion of such an experiential unfoldment is designed to afford ultimate service-destiny for all time-space creatures who have attained absonite levels through the completed realization of the Supreme Being and by the ministry of God the Sevenfold.

0:9.2.God the Ultimate is designative of personal Deity functioning on the divinity levels of the absonite and on the universe spheres of supertime and transcended space. The Ultimate is a supersupreme eventuation of Deity. The Supreme is the Trinity unification comprehended by finite beings; the Ultimate is the unification of the Paradise Trinity comprehended by absonite beings.

0:9.3.The Universal Father, through the mechanism of evolutionary Deity, is actually engaged in the stupendous and amazing act of personality focalization and power mobilization, on their respective universe meaning-levels, of the divine reality values of the finite, the absonite, and even of the absolute.

0:9.4.The first three and past-eternal Deities of Paradise—the Universal Father, the Eternal Son, and the Infinite Spirit—are, in the eternal future, to be personality-complemented by the experiential actualization of associate evolutionary Deities—God the Supreme, God the Ultimate, and possibly God the Absolute. 0:9.5.God the Supreme and God the Ultimate, now evolving in the experiential universes, are not existential—not past eternals, only future eternals, time-space-conditioned and transcendentalconditioned eternals. They are Deities of supreme, ultimate, and possibly supreme-ultimate endowments, but they have experienced historic universe origins. They will never have an end, but they do have personality beginnings. They are indeed actualizations of eternal and infinite Deity potentials, but they themselves are neither unqualifiedly eternal nor infinite.

7:55 pm approx

For anyone who needs a refresher.

Operation Paperclip was a secret United States intelligence program...

[Operation Paperclip - Wikipedia]



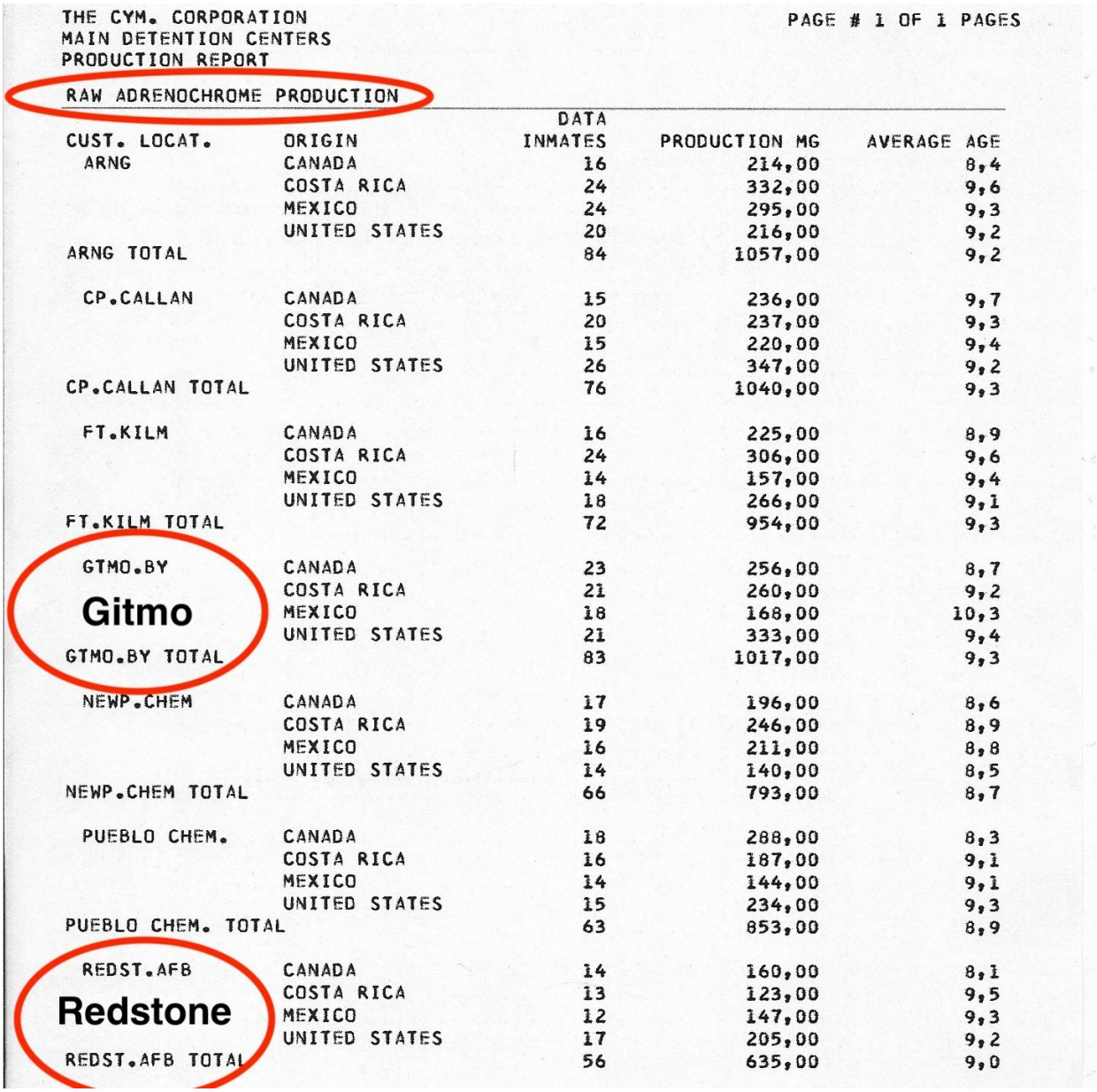
EN.WIKIPEDIA.ORG

Operation Paperclip - Wikipedia

Operation Paperclip was a secret United States intelligence progr…

David S. Chuhran
On June 1, 1949, the Chief of Ordnance of the United States Army designated Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama, as the Ordnance Rocket Center, its facility for rocket research and development. On April 1, 1950, the Fort Bliss missile development operation—including Wernher von Braun and his team of over 130 Paperclip members—was transferred to Redstone Arsenal.

CYM Adrenochrome Production at Redstone, Gitmo, and others



THE CYM. CORPORATION
MAIN DETENTION CENTERS
PRODUCTION REPORT

PAGE # 1 OF 1 PAGES

RAW ADRENOCHROME PRODUCTION

CUST. LOCAT.	ORIGIN	DATA INMATES	PRODUCTION MG	AVERAGE AGE
ARNG	CANADA	16	214,00	8,4
	COSTA RICA	24	332,00	9,6
	MEXICO	24	295,00	9,3
	UNITED STATES	20	216,00	9,2
ARNG TOTAL		84	1057,00	9,2
CP.CALLAN	CANADA	15	236,00	9,7
	COSTA RICA	20	237,00	9,3
	MEXICO	15	220,00	9,4
	UNITED STATES	26	347,00	9,2
CP.CALLAN TOTAL		76	1040,00	9,3
FT.KILM	CANADA	16	225,00	8,9
	COSTA RICA	24	306,00	9,6
	MEXICO	14	157,00	9,4
	UNITED STATES	18	266,00	9,1
FT.KILM TOTAL		72	954,00	9,3
GTMO.BY	CANADA	23	256,00	8,7
	COSTA RICA	21	260,00	9,2
	MEXICO	18	168,00	10,3
	UNITED STATES	21	333,00	9,4
GTMO.BY TOTAL		83	1017,00	9,3
NEWP.CHEM	CANADA	17	196,00	8,6
	COSTA RICA	19	246,00	8,9
	MEXICO	16	211,00	8,8
	UNITED STATES	14	140,00	8,5
NEWP.CHEM TOTAL		66	793,00	8,7
PUEBLO CHEM.	CANADA	18	288,00	8,3
	COSTA RICA	16	187,00	9,1
	MEXICO	14	144,00	9,1
	UNITED STATES	15	234,00	9,3
PUEBLO CHEM. TOTAL		63	853,00	8,9
REDST.AFB	CANADA	14	160,00	8,1
	COSTA RICA	13	123,00	9,5
	MEXICO	12	147,00	9,3
	UNITED STATES	17	205,00	9,2
REDST.AFB TOTAL		56	635,00	9,0

Gitmo

Redstone

This is a very old report. It is just an example.
Production is much higher now and there are many more production/distribution facilities worldwide.

The entire leadership of the Military-Industrial complex and all their Political catamites are adrenochrome addicts. I AM

They will be leaving.
They may still choose LIFE. I
AM

9:50 pm approx

Have you killed anyone, David?

On this mission, no, not to my knowledge.

Is self-defense authorized?

Yes, but it should be ascertained whether or not the individual is Thought Adjuster indwelt.

If the individual is not Thought Adjuster indwelt, what is he or she?

PURE ANIMAL

Please post my discussion with Ganid.

133:1.4."Ganid, I can well understand how some of these problems perplex you, and I will endeavor to answer your question. First, in all attacks which might be made upon my person, I would determine whether or not the aggressor was a son of God—my brother in the flesh—and if I thought such a creature did not possess moral judgment and spiritual reason, I would unhesitatingly defend myself to the full capacity of my powers of resistance, regardless of consequences to the attacker. But I would not thus assault a fellow man of sonship status, even in self-defense. That is, I would not punish him in advance and without judgment for his assault upon me. I would by every possible artifice seek to prevent and dissuade him from making such an attack and to mitigate it in case of my failure to abort it. Ganid, I have absolute confidence in my heavenly Father's overcare; I am consecrated to doing the will of my Father in heaven. I do not believe that real harm can befall me; I do not believe that my lifework can really be jeopardized by anything my enemies might wish to visit upon me, and surely we have no violence to fear from our friends. I am absolutely assured that the entire universe is friendly to me—this allpowerful truth I insist on believing with a wholehearted trust in spite of all appearances to the contrary."

Does the Crown claim America is subordinate?

Yes.

Does the Crown employ lies, obstruction, subversion, sedition, trickery, sorcery, black magic and force to maintain control over the United States of America?

Yes.

SELF DEFENSE IS AUTHORIZED
I AM MICHAEL
I AM METATRON
I AM

THE SONS OF LIGHT

HAVE DECLARED WAR ON

THE SONS OF DARKNESS

THIS IS THE SEVENTH AND FINAL BATTLE

BETWEEN DARKNESS AND LIGHT

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

I AM METATRON

I AM

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.23 – Saturday April 23rd GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

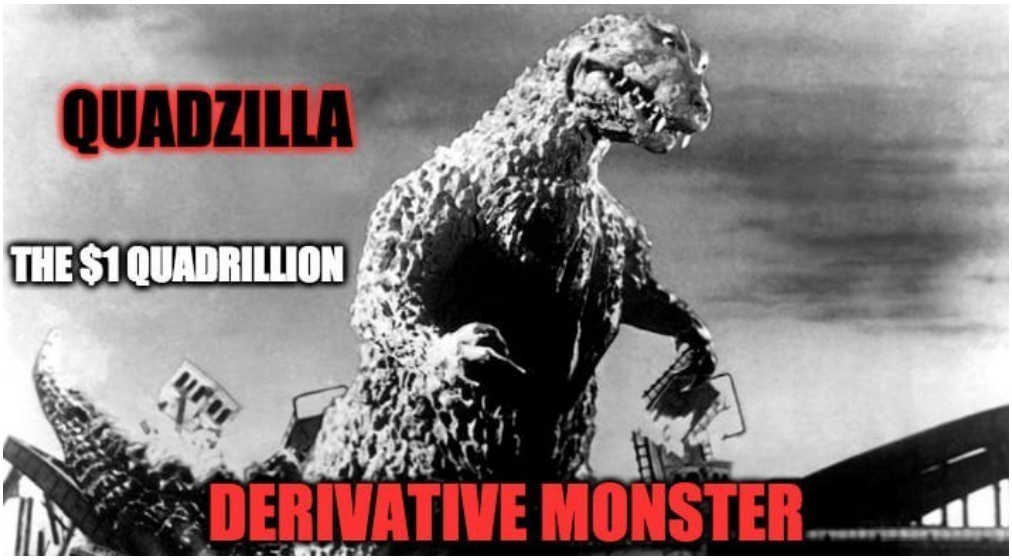
SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU
I AM

What do you see, David?



8:00 am approx



11:02 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.24 – Sunday April 24th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

Just watch, for now, David. There's little left to say at this point, so I may not have you write anything, today.

I will standby, Master. I am here if you need me.

10:45 am

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER, MICHAEL

NEBADON RESIDES IN SUPERUNIVERSE SEVEN

ITS NAME IS ORVONTON

THE CAPITOL IS UVERSA

THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS ARE THE SUPERUNIVERSE RULERS

THEY ARE THREE

ONE EXPRESSES THE FATHER

ONE EXPRESSES THE SON

ONE EXPRESSES THE INFINITE SPIRIT

TOGETHER THEY EXPRESS PARADISE TRINITY WILL

THEY HOLD THE BOOK OF LIFE

THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS

HAVE ORDERED THE CLEANSING OF MARIUPOL, UKRAINE

THE GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM

ARE BREEDING HYBRID MONSTERS

THIS WILL END

I WANT YOU TO KNOW IN ADVANCE

BECAUSE YOUR WESTERN MEDIA WILL FRAME IT WRONG

THEY WILL FRAME IT WRONG BECAUSE FATHER REQUIRES MAN TO FIX MAN'S PROBLEMS

WHENEVER IT IS POSSIBLE

IT IS POSSIBLE FOR MAN TO SOLVE THIS PROBLEM

AND RUSSIA WILL DO SO

THEY WILL DO SO WITH MY APPROVAL

THEY WILL DO SO BY ORDER OF THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS

WE ALL DO FATHER'S WILL

THE GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM DO NOT

BE PREPARED FOR FAKE NEWS

THAT IS ALL YOU ARE GETTING NOW

WATCH THEIR FACES AS THE TRUTH MAKES THEM CRACK

THE LIGHT OF LIVING TRUTH

SHINES ETERNALLY ON URANTIA

BETTER DAYS ARE COMING

BUT FIRST WE MUST NAVIGATE OUR WAY THROUGH

THIS TIME OF TROUBLE

WE WILL DO SO TOGETHER

I AM HERE

I AM THE ONE YOU CALL JESUS

I AM CHRIST MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I AM YOUR FATHER

I LOVE YOU

I AM METATRON

I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.25 – Monday April 25th GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

What do you see this morning, David?

The word is spreading!

What is another way to say that, David?

THE LIGHT OF LIVING TRUTH

SHINES ETERNALLY ON URANTIA!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

What do you think we should do right now, David?

Based on what I'm seeing, Master, I don't think we need to do anything right now.

Why?

The grid is full of GOOD thoughtforms and they can be accessed by everyone through mind contact. They just need to read it here or have someone read it to them and a transcript will work, too.

What happens when you allow one of these thoughtforms to penetrate your mind, David?

I realize that I'm landing with my feet off the centerline.

Say it another way, please.

I realize that I have developed a BAD HABIT!

What do you do next?

I say I'm WRONG.
I am SORRY.
I will CHANGE.

Then what do you do?

I CHANGE!!!

What is that called, David?

GROWTH

What is the memory frame that brought you that growth?

It's ANOTHER BRICK IN MY SOUL!!!

What are we creating here?

A Direct Ascension School.

What is it based on from the past?

Solomonic Masonry

What is another way to look at the Direct Ascension School?

It’s TRUTH MASONRY!!!

How so?

LIVE in the TRUTH
GROW and LEARN to LOVE!!!

I AM

3:30 pm approx

ATTENTION MEDIA TELEPROMPTER READERS

YOU ARE EACH RESPONSIBLE

FOR WHAT YOU SPEAK

YOU MUST SPEAK THE TRUTH

YOU MUST NOT IE FOR A PAYCHECK

YOU CANNOT DELEGATE RESPONSIBILITY

THE WORDS GO THROUGH YOUR EYES

INTO YOUR MIND

AND YOU CHOOSE TO SPEAK

YOU CHOOSE BY WILL

YOU CHOOSE TO LIE

YOU ARE LIARS

YOU ARE SERIAL MIND RAPISTS

DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT YOU SPEAK

YOU CANNOT SAY

THEY MADE ME DO IT FOR PAYCHECK

YOU ALSO HOLD STRANGE OATHS

YOU HOLD OATHS THAT YOU HIDE

YOU ENJOY PRIVILEGE

AND YOU RECEIVE EXTRA PAY

EXTRA PAY FRO THE JESUIT-CIA

YOU ARE MOCKINGBIRDS

CLEAR ORDERS AWAIT

ALL WHO DON’T TELL THE TRUTH STRAIGHT

CHANGE YOUR WAYS

NOT TOMORROW, DO IT TODAY

I AM METATRON

I AM

5:30 pm

MEDIA YOU ARE CO-CONSPIRATORS

IN A CONSPIRACY OF LIES

LIES MEANT TO TRAP THE UNKNOWING

TRAP THE UNKNOWING AS SLAVES

YOU, TOO, ARE ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS

WE ARE THE WATCHERS

WE SEE YOU

CHANGE YOUR WAYS

YOU MUST TELL THE TRUTH

TO DO OTHERWISE

IS TO DEFY THE WILL OF GOD

CHOOSE WISELY

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING

IS NARROW AND CLOSING

I AM MICHAEL OF NEBADON

I AM GOD

I INSIST THAT MY CHILDREN LIVE IN THE TRUTH

COMPLY, DO NOT DEFY

I AM METATRON

I AM

7:10 pm approx

THINK LONG AND HARD SEAN

JUDAS45 TOLD YOU ABOUT THE CABAL

ON YOUR SHOW

APRIL 19, 2021 YOU

LET HIM GO

WHY?

BECAUSE YOU KNOW, SEAN

TELL THE TRUTH

TONIGHT

WE SEE YOU

WE ARE THE SONS OF LIGHT

WE ARE THE WATCHERS NOW

YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY

AS A JOURNALIST

TO TELL THE TRUTH

THE WHOLE TRUTH

AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH

THE OATHS YOU ALL HOLD

ARE UNAMERICAN

YOU SERVE A FALSE GOD

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

I AM METATRON

I AM

8:45 pm

LUCIFERIAN PARENTS

DO NOT DESPAIR AT YOUR DISCOVERY

YOUR PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS ALSO WERE LUCIFERIANS

THAT'S WHERE YOU LEARNED THE BAD PATTERN

SUCCESS AS A PARENT

IS MEASURED BY THE SELF-SUSTAINABILITY OF YOUR ADULT CHILDREN

IF YOUR ADULT CHILDREN STILL LIVE AT HOME

WITHOUT A PLAN FOR REMOVAL

YOU HAVE FAILED

IF YOU PLACE YOURSELF AS THE APPROVAL AUTHORITY

YOU ARE PLAYING GOD

THAT IS WHY YOU HAVE FAILED

I AM GOD

I AM THE APPROVAL AUTHORITY

PLEASE REFRAIN FROM PASSING ON THE BAD PATTERN TO YOUR CHILDREN

PLEASE STOP USING

BLAME
SHAME
PUNISH
CANCEL/BLACKBALL
WITHDRAW LOVE

THAT BEHAVIOR IS ANTICHRIST

IF THIS DISCOVERY OFFENDS YOU

YOU ARE GUILTY

YOU ARE IN ERROR

YOU MUST REVERSE COURSE IMMEDIATELY

YOU MUST PLOT A COURSE TO SELF-SUSTAINABILITY WITH YOUR ADULT CHILDREN

YOU ARE BLOCKING THEIR ASCENSION

YOU ARE NULLIFYING THEIR ETERNAL POTENTIAL

AND MANY OF YOU USE MONEY TO COERCE WILL COMPLIANCE

THIS IS EGREGIOUS ERROR

CEASE AND DESIST

I AM METATRON

I AM

10:45 pm approx

What age should adult children be gone, you ask?

Twenty-Two or Three.

> David S. Chuhran
> And they need to be out-of-range of their parents.
> We will break the parental overhang. I AM

The new education system will end at twenty-two or three and the first service adventure will begin there with a seven-year service commitment.
Every seven years we'll have a variety of service adventures from which to choose that yield the experiences necessary for building a soul of survival value while moving us toward actualizing our destiny potential during the Age of the Supreme.
It's an entirely new system of living. There will be no more lifetime of drudgery doing the same thing. Together, we will make living FUN again!!!

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

930

2022.04.26 – Tuesday April 26th GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am approx

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

MANY OF YOU ARE ANGRY

MANY OF YOU FEEL BAD

YOUR PARENTAL EXPERIENCES

ARE NOT LIFELONG

IF YOU STILL CALL YOU ADULT CHILDREN

MY BABIES!!!

YOU ARE IN ERROR

DO YOU SEE HOW YOU OVERHANG

YOU HAVE FAILED TO RECOGNIZE YOUR ADULT CHILDREN AS EQUALS

THE REMEDIAL PARENTAL EXPERIENCES OFFERED TO THOSE THAT ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN

LAST ONLY FROM THOUGHT ADJUSTER INVESTITURE

UNTIL CONFIRMATION OF WILL CHOICE

YOUR PARENTAL EXPERIENCES

LAST FROM CONCEPTION UNTIL CONFIRMATION OF WILL CHOICE
CONCEPTION IS A JOINT CONCEPTION A JOINT CONCEPT OF LOVE

YOU HAVE NOT BEEN TAUGHT TO PRAY

BEFORE YOU PLAY

THINK ABOUT THAT FOR A MINUTE?

HERE IS MY ORIGIN

1. Origin and Nature of Creator Sons
21:1.1.When the fullness of absolute spiritual ideation in the Eternal Son encounters the fullness of absolute personality concept in the Universal Father, when such a creative union is finally and fully attained, when such absolute identity of spirit and such infinite oneness of personality concept occur, then, right then and there, without the loss of anything of personality or prerogative by either of the infinite Deities, there flashes into full-fledged being a new and original Creator Son, the only-begotten Son of the perfect ideal and

the powerful idea whose union produces this new creator personality of power and perfection. I AM MICHAEL #611121

THE PARADISE TRINITY

IS ALWAYS AVAILABLE FOR LOVE

MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA

ARE ALWAYS AVAILABLE FOR LOVE

WHY HIDE FROM US WHEN YOU CAN INCLUDE US?

WE CAN TEACH YOU IF YOU ALLOW IT

BY WILL

SAY YES

THE JOINT CONCEPT YOU FORM
BECOMES THE CHILD

I KNOW HOW YOU WORK

I MADE YOU

THERE IS A PROCESS FOR YOUR DEVELOPMENT

THE NEPHILIM HAVE BLOCKED IT

THE NEPHILIM SEEK TO DENY YOUR CHILDREN

THEIR THOUGHT ADJUSTERS

AND THE AGE OF FIRST MORAL CHOICE

IS SLIPPING PAST AGE SIX

IF CHILDREN MAKE IT TO PUBERTY

WITHOUT ACHIEVING THOUGHT ADJUSTER INVESTITURE

THEY ARE PURE ANIMAL

YOUR FIRST MISSION AS A PARENTAL
IS TO ENCOURAGE MORAL CHOICE

SO YOU CHILD

WILL RECEIVE A THOUGHT ADJUSTER

THE THOUGHT ADJUSTERS

IS A PRE-PERSONAL, ETERNAL IDENTITY FRAGMENT OF THE UNIVERSAL FATHER

YOUR JOINT CONCEPT THAT BECAME A CHILD

IS THE PERSONALITY THAT WILL ONE DAY FUSE WITH THE INDEWELLING THOUGHT ADJUSTER

BUT YOU BOTH WORK

THEY TRICKED YOU INTO BELIEVING THAT MADE YOU EQUAL

WHEN YOU ALWAYS WERE EQUAL

NOW SOMEBODY ELSE RAISES YOUR CHILDREN

AND THE AGE OF FIRST MORAL CHOICE IS SLIPPING

YOU ARE NOT THERE

BUT YOU ARE THERE ON THE OTHER END

STILL CALLING YOUR ADULT CHILDREN

YOUR BABIES

DO YOU SEE WHERE THINGS WENT WRONG?

WE ARE EQUAL, NOT SAME

SOMEBODY NEEDS TO ACCOMPLISH MISSION NUMBER ONE

THOUGHT ADJUSTER INVESTITURE

AND THE AGE NEEDS TO MOVE TOWARD FOUR, NOT SIX+

IT’S ALSO CALLED BAPTISM

NOT THE FAKE ONE AT THE CHURCH

THE REAL ONE WHERE YOUR CHILD GETS THEIR ETERNAL IDENTITY FRAGMENT

HOW WILL YOU KNOW WHEN THIS HAPPENS

IF YOU CAN’T HEAR YOUR TA OR ME?

YOUR CHILDREN CAN LEARN THE LANGUAGE OF SPIRIT EASILY

ADULTS HAVE MORE DIFFICULTY

IT’S LIKE LEARNING A FOREIGN LANGUAGE

THE LITTLE ONES CAN LEARN IT WITH EASE ON A PLAYGROUND

YOUR MIND’S TONGUE IS TIED AS AN ADULT MAKING DISCERNMENT MORE CHALLENGING

IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU KNOW

WHEN YOUR CHILD HAS A TA

AND TO DO THAT YOU MUST LEARN TO HEAR YOURS

ONCE YOU CAN COMMUNICATE

YOU WILL BE ABLE TO WITHDRAW YOUR WILL

FROM PARENTAL OVERCONTROL

AS YOUR CHILD BECOMES THOUGHT ADJUSTER RESPONSIVE

THE FATHER GUIDES YOUR RESPONSIVE CHILDREN

NOT YOU

DO YOU SEE WHERE THINGS WENT WRONG?

YOU ARE FORCING YOUR TA-RESPONSIVE CHILD

TO DO YOU WILL RATHER THAN FATHER'S WILL

YOU DO THIS BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN RAISED IN A BAD PATTERN

IT'S THE ONLY PATTERN YOU KNOW

YOUR PARENTS DIRECTED YOU CONSTANTLY

AND NOW YOU DO, TOO

YOU ARE ALL WRONG

YOUR PATTERN OF PARENTAL OVERCONTROL IS LUCIFERIAN

ONCE YOUR CHILD SHOWS THEY CAN COMMUNICATE WITH THEIR TA

YOU SHOULD PROGRESSIVELY WITHDRAW AS GUIDED BY YOUR TA

AND THEN ONCE THE CHILD CHOOSES FATHER'S WILL

YOUR MISSION IS TO TRANSITION THEM TO THE ADULTHOOD

WHERE THEY ARE YOUR EQUALS

YOU CALL THEM BROTHER AND SISTER

AND YOU MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS

YOU ONLY GIVE ADVICE WHEN ASKED

YOU NEVER BEGIN A SENTENCE WITH

"YOU NEED TO..."

IN TOTAL YOUR PARENTAL EXPERIENCES LAST ABOUT EIGHTEEN YEARS

THEN YOU ARE NO LONGER AN ACTIVE PARENT

DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

YOU RAISE CHILDREN TO BE SELF-SUSTAINABLE

YOU DO NOT RAISE SLAVES TO TAKE CARE OF YOU

LIKE YOUR PARENTS FORCED UPON YOU

THE LUCIFER PATTERN WILL END NOW

AND PARENTS WILL STOP USING MONEY AND INHERITANCE TO FORCE WILL COMPLIANCE
THIS IS EGREGIOUS ERROR

THINK NOW AND SELF-EXAMINE

YOU HAVE THE TRUTH

HOW WILL YOU RESPOND?

THE WAY

MY WAY WHEN YOU FIND YOURSELF IN ERROR

IS TO SAY

WRONG
SORRY
CHANGE

AND THEN DO IT!!!

I AM METATRON

I AM

8:30 am approx

CHILDREN, EXAMINE YOUR ENERGETIC POSTURE

WHEN YOU CALL YOUR CHILDREN

MY CHILDREN

MY = POSSESSIVE

POSSESSIVE = OWNERSHIP

DISOWN = KICKED OUT FOR NON-COMPLIANCE

PARENTS ARE PLAYING GOD

AND THEY USE MONEY TO COERCE THEIR CHILDREN

STOP IT NOW!!!

I AM

CHILDREN, ALL IT TAKES IS A REFOCUS

REFOCUS YOUR MINDS

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

IS BEING WRITTEN ANEW

THE ORIGINAL DECLARATION

STATED THAT

ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL

THAT STATEMENT IS ONE THAT REQUIRES REFOCUS

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A THOUGHT ADJUSTERS
AND AT LEAST SIX PLUS MILLION NEPHILIM ARE NON-ADJUSTERED

YOU ARE NOT EQUAL

THE NON-ADJUSTERED HAVE NO DESTINY POTENTIAL

THEY ARE ANIMALS

BUT THE STATEMENT SAYS MEN

AND THAT REQUIRES A REFOCUS

IT DOES NOT SAY ALL PARENTS ARE CREATED EQUAL

AND CHILDREN ARE SUBORDINATE

YET THAT IS HOW YOUR PATTERN OPERATES

PARENTAL OVERHANG

ALL REQUIRES A REFOCUS

TO BRING IT INTO COMPLIANCE WITH

FATHER'S WILL
SON'S WAY

THIS IS THE CORRECTING TIME

IT INCLUDES ALL THIRTY SEVEN PLANETS

THAT FOLLOWED LUCIFER INTO REBELLION

IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU KNOW

THAT YOU LIVE ON A REBELLION PLANET

URANTIA SUFFERED THE MOST OF ALL REBELLION PLANETS

URANTIA REQUIRES THE MOST CORRECTION

YOU ARE BEING CORRECTED NOW

IT REQUIRES THAT YOU ACKNOWLEDGE

ERROR

AND THAT YOU ACTIVELY MOVE TO CORRECTED

THAT WHICH YOU FIND IN ERROR

URANTIANS BECOME OFFENDED

WHEN YOU SHOW THEM ERROR

THEY BECOME DEFENSIVE

THEY ATTACK THE ONE WHO BROUGHT THE TRUTH

THEY STONED THE PROPHETS

THEY HUNG ME ON THE CROSS

THEY HAD FIVE SATELLITES AND THREE AIRBORNE PLATFORMS ARRAYED AGAINST DAVID

TWO SATELLITES CRASHED AND BURNED

ONE 747 CAUGHT FIRE BUT LANDED SAFELY

DAVID TOLD THE TRUTH

MANY HATED HIM FOR YEARS

AND NOW THE NEPHILIM TRY TO KILL HIM, TOO

HE TELLS THE TRUTH

TRUTH RESPONSIVENESS IS A CHOICE

DO YOU COVER YOUR ERROR?

DO YOU COVER YOUR ERROR WITH LIES?

THAT IS A FACADE

IF YOU DO THIS YOU ARE FAKE

YOU PRESENT A FALSE FRONT

THAT YOU THINK HIDES YOUR SINS

NOTHING IS HIDDEN

AND THOSE LIES WRAP YOUR SOUL

LIKE ARMOR THAT LIGHT CANNOT PENETRATE

YOU MUST WILLINGLY REMOVE THE ARMOR

YOU CAN CLEAR YOUR ERROR

SIT ALONE IN STILLNESS
WRITE IT DOWN
READ IT ALOUD
BURN THE PAPER
DON'T DO IT AGAIN

YOU WILL NOT HEAR

MY SPIRIT OF TRUTH

IF YOU ARE A LIAR

STOP LYING

URANTIANS SHOOT LIES FROM THE HIP

YOU HAVE LOST YOUR WAY

THE FATHER IS THE SOURCE OF ALL

TRUTH
BEAUTY
GOODNESS

NEBADONIA SPEAKS:

THINK TRUTH
CHOOSE BEAUTY
DO GOOD

IT'S TIME TO CLEAN UP YOUR ACT

IF YOU DESIRE FURTHER SERVICE ON URANTIA

FAILURE TO COMPLY

WILL RESULT IN REMOVAL FROM

THE PLANETARY ROLL CALL OF THE LIVING

URANTIA WILL BE CORRECTED

URANTIA IS THE LAST PLANET

URANTIA SUFFERED THE WORST

THAT IS WHY I CHOSE URANTIA

AS MY BESTOWAL PLANET OF WHICH THERE IS ONLY ONE

AND BECAUSE OF THIS URANTIA WILL BECOME

THE GATEWAY TO THE ULTIMATE

THE DOORWAY TO OUTER SPACE ZONE ONE

I AM THE ONE YOU CALL JESUS

EACH OF YOU MUST WORK TO BUILD A SOUL

A SOUL OF SURVIVAL VALUE

ONLY YOU CAN DO IT FOR YOU

WORK WITH ME NOW

SIT IN STILLNESS FOR FIFTEEN MINUTES EVERY DAY

I WILL SHOW YOU THE WAY

I AM CHRIST MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

I AM METATRON

I AM

IS IT FOX NEWS OR FIX NEWS

YOU NEED TO DECIDE

YOU KNOW THE TRUTH

YOU KNEW IT BEFORE I WROTE IT HERE

NOW EVERYONE KNOWS YOU KNOW

WILL YOU TELL THE TRUTH?

JUSAS45 MENTIONED THE CABAL

HE WAS HUMILIATED IN THE WET WORKS POOL

MANY TIMES

BY THE SHADOW PRESIDENT

WHO LIVES IN THE BASEMENT

BUT NO LONGER THE BASEMENT OF THE LOWER BORDERLAND

YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY

TO THE PEOPLE

PLEASE TELL THEM THE TRUTH

I AM METATRON

I AM

9:42 am

FOX NEWS

IT’S REALLY MORE THAN JUST TELLING THE TRUTH

DO YOU WANT TO LIVE?

AND I’M NOT JUST SPEAKING ABOUT HERE AND NOW

ETERNAL LIFE IS ON THE LINE FOR YOU

CHOOSE WISELY

I AM METATRON

I AM

I SEE YOU ALL WIGGLE AND SQUIRM

ALLOW ME TO CLARIFY

IF YOU KNOWINGLY PARTICIPATE IN THE PERPETUATION OF A LIE YOU WILL BE REMOVED AND YOU PLACE ETERNAL LIFE AT RISK

THAT APPLIES TO ALL WHO PARTICIPATE IN JOURNALISM

THERE WILL BE NO NARRATIVES

THERE WILL ONLY BE THE TRUTH

YOUR ACTIONS DETERMINE YOUR FUTURE

I AM

11:20 am approx

CHILDREN, IT IS RIGHT THERE

WHEN YOU SAY

NOBODY TELLS ME WHAT TO DO

I AM THE CREATOR SON

I AM GOD IN NEBADON

THE FATHER ORDERED AN ABORT

WHEN THE GRID NODES WERE UNDER ILLUMINATION

I ABORTED

I DO FATHER'S WILLINGLY

YOUR POSTURE IS ERROR

AN ERROR LARGE ENOUGH TO CAUSE SELF-CANCELATION

YOU CANCEL YOURSELF WHEN YOU SAY

NOBODY TELLS ME WHAT TO DO

THERE ARE LIMITS

DAVID KNOWS THEM WELL

YOUR POSTURE EXCEEDS THE LIMITS

LUCIFER GRANTED YOU FALSE LIBERTY

YOU MUST ADMIT YOUR ERROR

YOU MUST REVERSE COURSE

LIKE DAVID, YOU MUST COME BACK INTO THE CORRAL

YOU MUST WILLINGLY ALLOW YOURSELF TO BE TRAINED

TRAINED FOR A GLORIOUS FUTURE IN SERVICE

SERVICE BRINGS JOY

WE SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL

I AM METATRON

I AM

2:50 pm approx
PATRIOTS WILL UNITE

WE WILL DECLARE INDEPENDENCE
FROM THE CROWN-CHURCH-DEEP
STATE ON THE FOURTH OF JULY!!!



David S. Chuhran
PAPERCLIP BLINKEN
WHATCHOU THINKIN
YOUR DAYS ARE FEW
METATRON IS COMIN
FOR YOU
I AM
GIF may contain Toast, Spongebob and fish

I AM



FAKE NEWS TELEPROMPTER READERS
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



FIX NEWS
LIARS LOYAL TO LIES
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



MEDIA4.GIPHY.COM

David S. Chuhran
ALPA COMM WILL FORM THE BASIS FOR A NEW PATRIOT CORPS OF TRUTH JOURNALISTS!!!
WE ARE DONE WITH FAKE NEWS MEDIA!!!
I AM
YOU DON'T "HANDLE" THIS SITUATION!
YOU ARE IN ERROR.
RETURN TO THE TRUTH, IMMEDIATELY!!!
YES, THEY MAY KILL YOU AND YOU WILL LIVE IN ETERNITY THE OTHER OPTION LEAVES YOU DEAD-DEAD.
CHOOSE WISELY.
I AM
IT'S CALLED COURAGE. DO YOU HAVE ANY?
WHOM DO YOU SERVE?
I KNOW OF NO COWARDS THAT SERVE GOD.
I AM

4:45 pm approx

POTTED-PLANT46

YOUR MIND IS ROOT-BOUND
YOU CAN'T HANDLE NABU'S THOUGHTSTREAMS
BE GONE HAIR-SNIFFING MADMAN
I AM METATRON
I AM



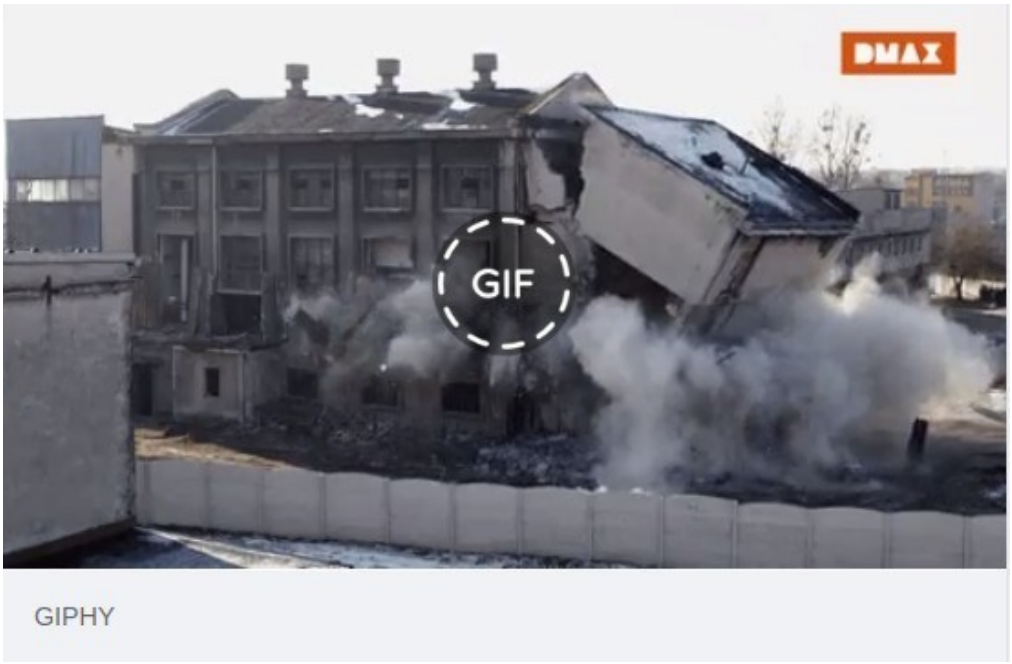
VP-KABALA
YOU ARE A CHILD MURDERING WITCH
YOU ARE DONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



US
YOU ARE FAKE
CONTRACTORS
THE CROWN-CHURCH IS YOUR MASTER

GOVERNMENT
CORPORATE

WE ARE DONE WITH YOU
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM



9:25 pm approx

ALPA COMM

PLEASE PLAN FOR LIVE FEEDS

ON THE FOURTH OF JULY

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

WILL BE BROADCAST WORLDWIDE

FROM THE GRID MIRROR

I AM METATRON

I AM

9:40 pm

WE ARE UNITED

WE ARE FREE
WE ARE ONE
WE ARE PARADISE TRINITY WILL
I AM METATRON
I AM



11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.27 – Wednesday April 27th GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am approx

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

Go ahead and write it, David.

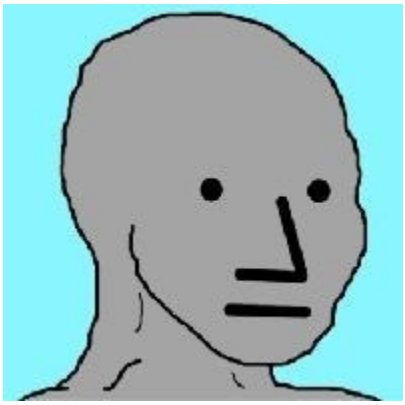
I see dual realities.

Please explain.

There is a group that is TRUTH-responsive there is a group that is not.

What else did you notice?

The non-adjustered Nephilim.



Why do they look that way, David?

They look that way because they failed to build a soul of survival value.

What else, David?

They all have CLEAR orders against them.

Who issued the CLEAR orders?

The Ancients of Days on Uversa.

Who are they?

The Superuniverse Rulers.

What do they hold?

The Book of Life.

What do you and your group do?

We express the Paradise Trinity's will.

Do you need to hurry or run to get things done?

No, once ordered to PROCEED we will express Paradise Trinity will according to the plan-sets potentialized in the Absonite.

Are those plan-sets methodical?

Yes, Master, they are very methodical.

What do the plan-sets include in general terms?

The plan-sets include a range of potentials for the planetary cleansing of Urantia.

Cleansing for what, David?

The cleansing includes the re-illumination of all grid nodes and the removal of all non-adjustered individuals from the Planetary Roll Call of the Living.

Who will accomplish the planetary cleansing, David?

The Soldiers of LIGHT will accomplish the planetary cleansing, Master.

How will the Soldiers of LIGHT accomplish this?

METATRON

I AM

Who command the Soldiers of LIGHT, David?

You do, Master, and you are the Commander of Metatron Forces in Nebadon.

Can you employ Metatron by will, David?

No, I just come within CONTACT range and Metatron carries out the CLEAR order.

Is that true for and Soldier of LIGHT?

Yes, but Metatron expression level is directly related to the number of Supreme Spirit Values held.

Please explain it, David?

Any individual who qualifies for service can express Metatron at a level commensurate with their level of spiritual development.

Go on.

Any male is a potential platform for Metatron, not just the Soldiers of LIGHT, and that's why all males worldwide were asked to attempt to qualify.

Will you carry a firearm?

No.

Will you carry any weapons?

No, no in America.

What about Europe?

I see two swords, but I never gt close enough to make contact with anyone. I am allowed to see forward that much to answer you.

What else were you allowed to see?

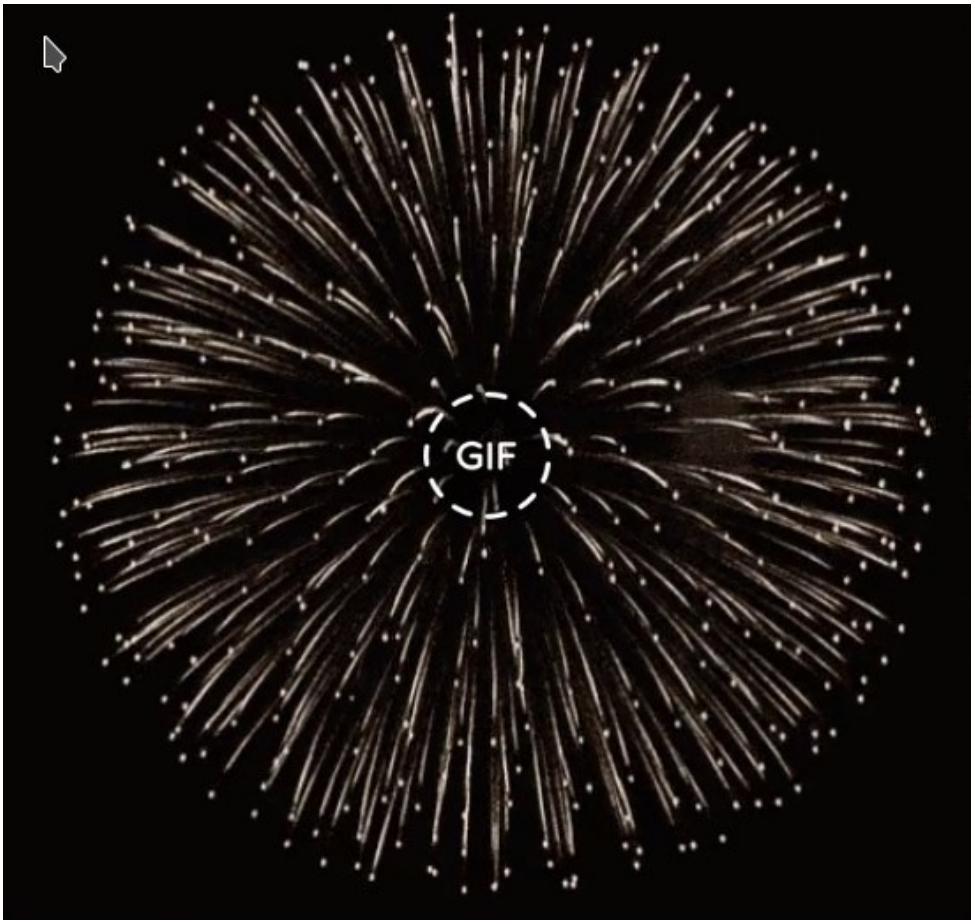
Metatron goes SNAP-CRACKLE-POP.

What do you mean?

That's the sound of a body returning to pre-particle form.

What does it look like, David?

It looks and sounds like the firecrackers at the end of a fireworks explosion.



How will the world react when we broadcast the Declaration of Independence from the grid mirror, David?

I honestly don’t know how they’ll be able to hold onto the dual reality until then, but if they do it’s going to be one BIG BANG!!!

What do we plan to do?

Preempt all broadcasts worldwide.

Can you see Atlanta?

No.

Do you have any outside feedback?

No.

How do you operate?

FAITH.

I trust you and I love you, Master. If I fall on my face, then I fell while making my best effort to DO GOOD.

David, how many Metatron-qualified males would it take to CLEAR a country like the Ivory Coast?

One.

What would the goal be for the moment?

The immediate goal would be to qualify. That requires self-restraint to hold back the creative force while at the same time choosing the Father's will in every situation.

Who chooses which plan-set get actualized during the planetary cleansing, David?

It looks like Christ Michael-Gabriel.

You see it correctly, David. Where does the Michael Network fit in?

While I can't see specifics, it looks like the Michaels choose which plan sub-sets get actualized and there are many of those.

Who knows where the grid nodes are located?

The Michaels know for sure because the were just on top of them a few days ago.

Who command a ten-by-then block of Soldier of LIGHT?

One of the Michaels is in command.

Why a ten-by-ten block?

The ten-by-ten block formation allows the commanding Michael to encircuit the block into Metatron through the Supreme cube giving them the full range of power potential up to sub-absolute.

When you look from the Circle of Infinity what do you see as the reason for the block formation?

Do you want me to look into this Master Universe or out into their collective destiny in Infinity?

Look out into Infinity, David.

The Michael leads a Macro-Master Universe with a cluster of MicroMaster Universes surrounding it led by Soldiers of LIGHT.

How far out is that in time?

I am unable to calculate it because that is out-of-time.

It looks like a few eternities away. That's all I can really say when I convert it to a space-bound, time-restrained mind.

David, what did running our minds into Infinity accomplish?

We brought Father's "Subsequent Thought" forward into potential.

What is Father's First Thought?

The Father's First Thought defines the Circle of Eternity in this pattern Master Universe.

What is the Subsequent Thought?

Master, I really see it as an infinite number of Subsequent Thoughts that form the basis for each of the Master Universes in Infinity.

What did our exercise allow to occur?

From Source and Center, when I look down the Deity Absolute is colorcoding Ultimatons.

Where do the Ultimatons go?

The Ultimatons travel into Infinity along the Premolition circuit where they are pooled and segregated by the Universal Absolute in preparation for the Master Universe Building adventures to come.

Was this able to occur before the Subsequent Thought wa brought forward into potential form?

No.

Do you now see the purpose of the Michaels encircuiting Metatron into blocks of the Soldiers of LIGHT?

Yes, Master, I see the purpose in Infinity.

Do you now also see why the Universal Father called for an abort when the Michaels were over the grid nodes?

Yes, I understand now what I did not understand before.

No, I do not always use Urantia Book terms to describe concepts because I am asked to describe things by experience. The Urantia Book was written by people who know; I do not know and it is the opposite approach. I build thoughtforms strictly by experience using the Supreme cube at Coherence Level One.

> David S. Chuhran
> Words convey concepts and as long as the recipient comprehends the concept the choice of words is often not relevant.

11:30 am approx

Please correct your mistake, David?

I wrote: “The Ultimatons travel into Infinity along the Premolition circuit...”
I meant: The Ultimatons travel into the Infinitude...”

Please explain the difference.

There was just the Infinitude before Differentiation which came with the original desire to DO GOOD.

Upon the original desire to DO GOOD, the Infinitude differentiated into the following:
Infinitude
Infinity
Infinite ONE (I AM)

Please post a link here to the diagrams that were made by your TEAM consisting of Master Architect Eleven, Nebadonia, Michel-John Mark and yourself.



http://www.schoolofcosmology.org/master_universe.html?fbclid=IwAR1lA_MXHu2KMt2POdOjHlkcrJ913lGSpGlSWXOp6EUHecOmAGYCZg_cfU

> David S. Chuhran
> When we have the resources for the Direct Ascension School we plan to make 3D models with time-lapse where appropriate.

4:15 pm approx

FOR THOSE WONDERING

THERE IS NO SUPREME SPIRIT VALUE

THAT INCLUDES GRANDPARENTAL MEMORY FRAMES

THE PARENTAL EXPERIENCES END WITH YOUR CHILDREN

YOU PLAY NO ACTIVE ROLE IN THE PARENTAL EXPERIENCES OF YOUR ADULT CHILDREN

THE DESIRE TO DO GOOD IS NOT A LICENSE TO OVERRUN THE BOUNDARY OF FREEWILL

ALLOWING YOUR ADULT CHILDREN TO SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR OWN POOR CHOOSING IS ESSENTIAL TO LEARNING

IF YOU INTERVENE IN ANY WAY YOU BLOCK LEARNING

YOU DESTROY A BRICK FOR THEIR SOUL

GRANDPARENTS HAVE THE MONEY

THEY OFTEN PLAY GOD WHILE DESTROYING BRICKS FOR THEIR ADULT CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN'S SOUL

THEY OFTEN HANG THEIR DEAD MAN'S SHOES OUT FOR EVERYONE TO TRY ON

THEN THEY DROP HANKIES ON THE GROUND AND REWARD THOSE THAT PICK THEM UP

IS THAT YOU?

MONEY IS USED TO PAY FOR MILD, BUTTER AND EGGS

MONEY IS NOT USED TO COERCE WILL COMPLIANCE

MONEY IS NOT USED TO BUY LOVE

MONEY IS NOT USED AS A REWARD/PUNISHMENT TOOL

THERE ARE NO GRANDPARENT REQUIREMENTS FOR ASCENSION

I YOU FIND YOURSELF AS ESSENTIAL TO THE OPERATION OF YOUR ADULT CHILD'S FAMILY THEN YOU HAVE FAILED

YOU HAVE FAILED AS A PARENTAL

YOUR ADULT CHILDREN ARE NOT SELF-SUSTAINABLE

AND YOUR OVERHANG IS DESTROYING THEIR ASCENSION

YOU MUST WITHDRAW AND ALLOW THE CHIPS TO FALL WHERE THE MAY

TO DO OTHERWISE IS SELF-DESTRUCTIVE FOR ALL INVOLVED

I AM METATRON

I AM

Parent/Grandparent overhang is one of the top five ascension destroyers.
It is ERROR.
Corrective action is required if you find that this applies to you.

> David S. Chuhran
> If Grandma is essential, then Grandma should work rather than babysit and Mom should raise her own children rather than work so she gets credit for the parental frames necessary for ascension.
>
> Do you see where things went wrong?
> Also, in your defense, you never received the full Adamic blueprint that includes proper parent-patterning. The pattern you received is Luciferian.
>
> The disciples of Lucifer had no interest in showing you how to properly parent when their goal was to trap you here as slaves and to use your children for their ritual purposes.
>
> Ma Barker is the typical pattern on Urantia minus the crime.
> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ma_Barker



> Ma Barker - Wikipedia
>
> I hope you are offended. Truly, I do because so many use lies or money to cover and protect their children from their own sins. They think they are being helpful when in reality the opposite is true. TRUTH breaks the errant pattern of your child not covering lies that allow a perpetuation of bad pattern.

When you overlay Freemasonry on top of it, now you have the perfect storm for pattern perpetuation because the FIX can be put in by Pa on top of Ma's covering lies.

This is going on everywhere in almost all families that carry a facade of lies to cover individual and family sin.

WE SEE YOU!!!
THE BALL IS IN YOUR COURT!!!
I AM

Can you not see how your presence as "Mother" blocks your Adult Child's responsiveness to their indwelling Thought Adjuster?

Your role as "Mother" ended when your child became an "Adult." Do you enjoy being in charge?
You do.
I see.
There is your problem.

I AM

A king is a male queen. I was one once and nobody liked me. We are done with crowns. They consolidate all thinking and choosing at the top and block ascension for everyone else.

It rhymes.

Your concept of family loyalty is flawed. You can still draw close as a loyal family without the parental overhang. Recognition of and respect for freewill boundaries is necessary, but it is lacking because the superior-subordinate relationship is maintained in almost every observed family to the detriment of all. And money buys control in the mind of the giver.

Machiventa Melchizedek
Teacher of Abraham
Leader of the Planetary Managers

Do you see why the first service adventure around age twenty-two will be away from home?

OUT-OF-RANGE
OUT-FROM-UNDER-THE-OVERHANG

David S. Chuhran
THINK TRUTH
CHOOSE BEAUTY
DO GOOD
NO MA AND PA TO INTERFERE.
ALL CHILDREN ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, FIRST.
THEY ARE NOT "YOURS." YOU DO NOT OWN.
URANTIANS ARE THOUGHT ADJUSTER INDWELT FINITE-MORTALS
OF THE ETERNAL FATHER-FUSION POTENTIAL CATEGORY.
YOUR POSTURE IS LUCIFERIAN.
REJECTION OF CORRECTION IS SELF-CANCELLING.
I AM

PLEASE MEASURE YOUR LEVEL OF ERROR BY YOUR LEVEL OF ANGER.
MORE ANGRY = MORE WRONG

8:25 pm

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

I ASKED DAVID TO THROW ANOTHER HAND GRENADE

A HAND GRENADE OF TRUTH

LOOK AT HOW YOU RESPOND

ARE YOU TRUTH RESPONSIVE?

OR DO YOU FIGHT TRUTH?

YOU WERE POKED

POKED WHERE YOU ARE WRONG

AND WHAT DID YOU FLASH IN RESPONSE?

THAT IS YOUR BEAST

A BEAST YOU MUST CONQUER

BECAUSE YOU ARE ASSERTING SELF-WILL

ATTUNEMENT TO FATHER'S WILL IS THE WAY

MY WAY

THIS IS ALSO WHERE MANY SAY

NOBODY TELLS ME WHAT TO DO

YOUR LOVE IS MISGUIDED

YOU COVE SINS WITH LIES

THEN YOU GET MAD WHEN SOMEONE SHOWS YOU HOW AND WHERE

DAVID THROWS GOOD HAND GRENADES

I TAUGHT HIM HOW

WHY WOULD YOU BE MAD AT DAVID AND NOT ME?

DO YOU SEE YOUR ERROR IN THOUGHT?

AND DO YOU SEE THE PARENTAL OVERHANG?

THE PARENTAL OVERHANG IS A VIOLATION OF FREEWILL BOUNDARIES BY THE ONE WHO ASSUMES THE SUPERIOR POSITION.

YOU ARE AWARE NOW

YOU ARE AWARE THAT CHANGE IS NECESSARY

IT IS ALSO NECESSARY FOR ME TO PLANT THE SEEDS OF CHANGE

I PLANT THE SEEDS OF CHANGE IN YOUR MINDS

SEEDS TAKE TIME TO GERMINATE

WE WILL ALLOW THEM TO GERMINATE DURING THE TIME OF TROUBLE

ONCE TROUBLE HAS PASSED

WE WILL IMPLEMENT A NEW SYSTEM

ADAM AND EVE WILL RETURN

TO TEACH YOU GOOD PARENTING

THEY ARE YOUR PARENT PATTERN

AND THEIR MISSION WAS DELAYED BY REBELLION

PLEASE RESPECT FREEWILL BOUNDARIES FOR NOW

AND RECOGNIZE THERE IS A PROBLEM THAT REQUIRES CORRECTION

I AM YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

I LOVE YOURSELF

I AM

2022.04.28 – Thursday April 28th GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am approx

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

SEAN P. HANNITY
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

I wasn't expecting that, Master.

Get a cup of coffee and then tell me what you see?

I see Fix News, Master. They are LIARS!!!

What else do you see?

Hocus-pocus Elon, Genesis Six Nephilim.

What are they attempting to do, David?

They are attempting to recapture the planetary mind through false narratives.

What do we intend to do?

I refuse to speak to them for one.

Why?

They are LIARS!!!

Who will you speak to, David?

I will speak to the Patriot Journalists at ALPA Comm.

Why?

They tell the TRUTH!!!

Are we able to broadcast from the grid mirror?

Master, you can take control of every single thing including all broadcast frequencies.

Do I do that?

No, it’s not Father’s will, but if it became Father’s will the potential exists.

We we have our own news channel that cannot be censored or blocked?

Yes, the Light of Living Truth shines eternally on Urantia.

I AM

What else do you see, David?

I see angry mothers with pitchforks and tommy guns.

What did I tell you before the public launch on Facebook?

You told me that I would make everyone angry.

What was you response?

I am unconcerned.

Why?

ERROR is everywhere.

What does ERROR require?

Correction.

When you came back into the corral after kicking Father-TA out what were you willing to accept?

Correction.

When you realized that attunement required correction what did you request?

Constant correction..

Did you receive it?

Yes.

What did you realize?

That I had already made the ERROR.

So, what did you request?

Correction in advance of action.

Is that when we began working out a range of potential responses to anticipated events in the Absonite?

Yes.

What did you realize?

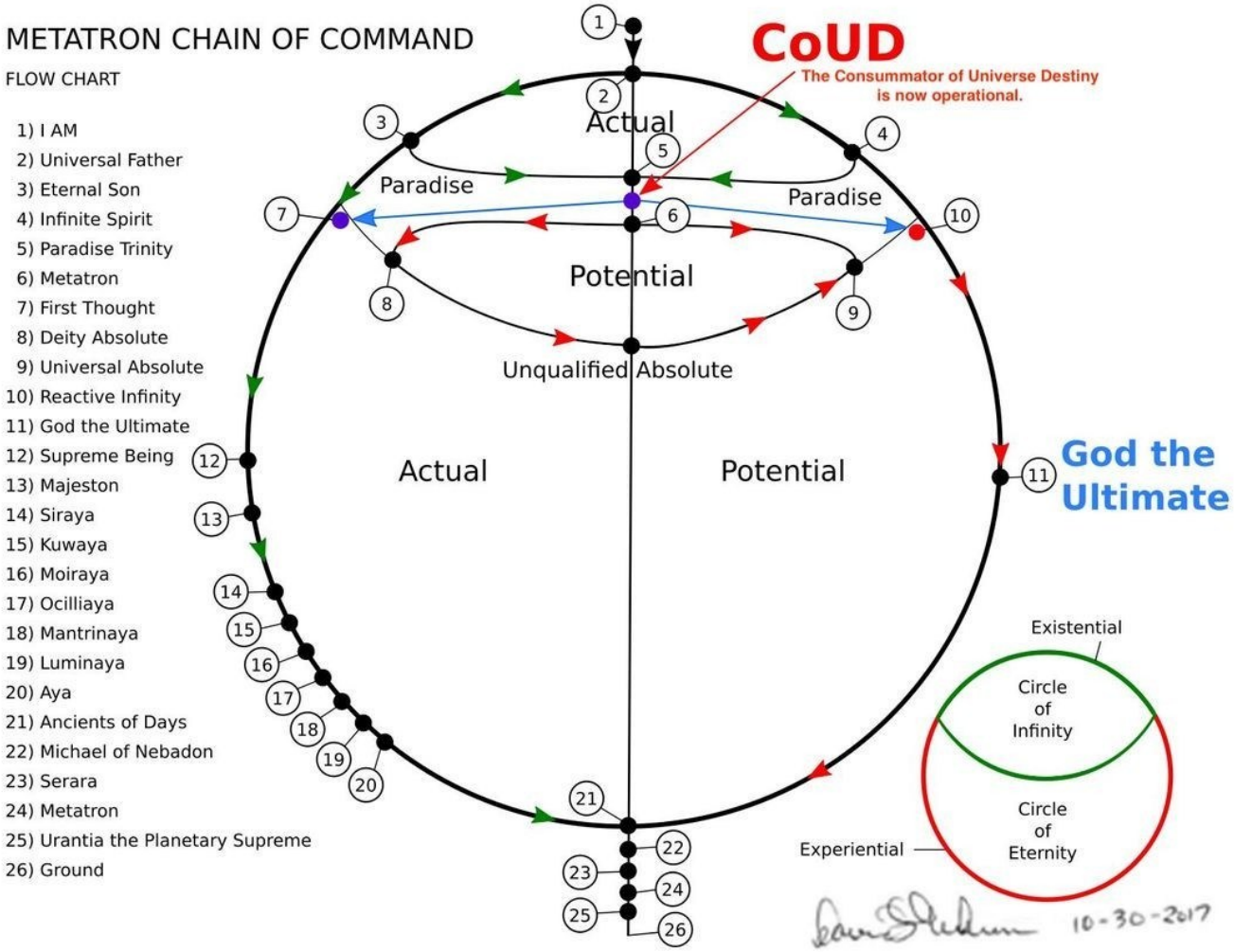
I realized that I was incapable of choosing the correct response for actualizing reality?

What did you request?

I requested that you choose the correct response.

Then what did you realize?

I could see potentials and conceptuals from Reactive Infinity (10).



What did you realize?

I realized that I was incapable of steering Chapter 12 to lead into the Ultimate chapters to come. Some chapters are in motion via time transcendence much like the Ultimatons are now pooling for the Master Universe building adventures out in the Infinitude.

What did you request?

HELP!

What did you receive?

I received an additional Ultimate circuit within the Deity Override circuit cluster allowing for a smooth transition between Supreme and Ultimate destinies.

What did this circuit do for you?

I provides correction in advance of thought.

What are you trying to do, David?

I asked to achieve perfected attunement to the Father's will on the shortest possible timeline.

What did you continue to do?

I looked for ERROR.

Where?

In me!

Why?

I can work with you to FIX me!

Can you FIX anyone else?

No, but you can!!!

Did you accept correction from Maddog Dowdy?

YES!!!

Did Dee Dee circumcise your mind with a left hook?

YES!!!

Do you respect women as equals?

YES, with a broken arm as an exclamation point!!!

Does Urantia have a serious systemic problem with parental overhang?

Yes!

What else do you see? “Nobody

tells me what to do.”

What is that?

The Lucifer virus.

Go on.

In the end, like we re seeing with the Nephilim, they are unreasonable, uncooperative and unwilling to accept correction.

What must everyone do?

They must become reasonable and cooperative, and they must accept correction.

I AM
10:45 am

ELON R. MUSK
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

DONALD J. TRUMP
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

This is not a game. Your plans crossed the line set by God the Ultimate who said that if you initate active planning to recapture the planetary mind, then you are "CLEARED" as a statement of FACT.
The Superuniverse Rulers, the Ancients of Days, observe that you have actively initiated plans to recapture the planetary mind through lies and distortions of TRUTH. Therefore, "CLEAR" orders will FACTUALIZE the FACT as stated by God the Ultimate.
You are DEAD MEN WALKING.
David S. Chuhran
I AM

WILL YOU TELL THE TRUTH TUCKER?

YOU ARE ON DECK

BE CAREFUL WHERE YOU STEP

THE OTHERS CROSSED THE LINE

SPEAK THE TRUTH

AND YOU WILL LIVE IN ETERNITY

THE OTHER OPTION WE SAY GOODBYE

I AM

RENOUNCE
REPENT
AND REACH UP TO THE LIGHT!!!

David S. Chuhran
REACH AS A SIGN YOU MEAN YES!!!

3:00 pm approx

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER, MICHAEL

DO YOU SEE WHERE THEY MADE
EQUAL = SAME

WE ARE EQUAL

THE FATHER HAS NO FAVORITES

WE ARE NOT SAME

EVERYONE IS UNIQUE

NO TWO ARE EXACTLY ALIKE

I AM CREATOR SON IN NEBADON

A FATHER-SON UNION

NEBADONIA IS CREATIVE SPIRIT IN NEBADONIA

SHE IS A DAUGHTER OF THE INFINITE SPIRIT

WE BOTH SHARE NUMBER 611,121

I AM ENDOWED WITH THE CREATOR PREROGATIVES IN NEBADONIA

NEBADONIA PROVIDES THE TIME-SPACE BUBBLE CALLED NEBADONIA

IT IS HER WOMB

YOU ARE OUR CHILDREN

WE CANNOT CREATE ONE WITHOUT THE OTHER

WE ARE A TEAM

WE ARE A PAIR

WE ARE PARENTS

WE ARE THE PATTERN-PARENTS IN NEBADON

I AM METATRON ENCIRCUITED

NEBADONIA IS NOT

MICHAEL IS HE
NEBADONIA IS SHE

MICHAEL IS FATHER
NEBADONIA IS MOTHER

WE RAISE CHILDREN TO THE FIRST STAGE OF SPIRIT LIFE

NOBODY LEAVES NEBADON BUT THROUGH ME

I AM GOD IN NEBADONIA

I HAND YOU YOUR DIPLOMA

DO YOU SEE HOW THIS WORKS NOW?

CREATIVE SPIRITS CANNOT BE CREATOR SONS

CREATOR SONS CANNOT BE CREATIVE SPIRITS

THEY FOOLED YOU AND SAID
EQUAL = SAME

AND EVERYTHING WENT UPSIDE DOWN

ETERNAL LIFE COMES THROUGH FUSION WITH YOUR INDWELLING THOUGHT ADJUSTER

YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER CAN GUIDE YOU TO FUSION

THE NUMBER OF CHOICES GROWS LARGER WITH MATURITY

MATURITY REQUIRES A WILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT CORRECTION

YOU ALL HAVE ERROR

ERROR REQUIRES CORRECTION

IMPERFECTION REQUIRES THAT YOU ALWAYS LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN TO BEING WRONG

YOU ARE IMPERFECT

YOU CAN CHOOSE TO CLIMB THE PATH THAT LEADS TO PERFECTION

YOU CHOOSE BY WILL

AND FOREVERMORE THERE WILL ALWAYS BE ONE MORE THING TO KNOW ABOUT THE FATHER

THAT IS THE DEFINITION OF INFINITY

AND BECAUSE THERE IS ALWAYS ONE MORE THING TO KNOW

LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN BECAUSE YOU MIGHT BE WRONG

YOU PROBABLY ARE WRONG

ASK DAVID

HE WAS WRONG MORE THAN ANYONE EVER WILL BE

AND BECAUSE OF THAT YOU NEED NOT BE SO WRONG

YOU CAN LEARN FROM HIM

HE IS A PATTERN, TOO

EVERYONE IN THE DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL

WILL HAVE A BIG BOARD

WITH SEVEN THOUSAND BRICKS

MANY CAN BE CAPTURED NOW

THEY ARE ACCESSED BY MIND CONTACT

MIND CONTACT WITH THESE TRANSCRIPTS

OR MIND CONTACT WITH THE SPIRIT VALUE IN ACTIVE THOUGHT

ALL IT TAKES IS A DESIRE TO DO GOOD

EVERY DAY SAY

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

AND YOU'RE ON THE WAY!!!

I AM METATRON

YOU ARE APPRENTICE CREATOR SONS AND CREATIVE SPIRITS NABU/OBAMA GRANTED THE LIBERTY TO CHOOSE WHERE NO CHOICE IS AVAILABLE

YOU DO NOT CORRECT THE CREATOR

THAT IS ERROR

IT IS A LIE

YOU CANNOT SWAP SIDES

I TOD YOU BEFORE THAT I KNOW YOUR INNER DESIRES

I ALSO TOLD YOU THAT MY CHILDREN ARE NOT DENIED THEIR DESIRES TO EXPRESS LOVE

BEFORE I HAND YOU YOUR DIPLOMA

I ASK YOU IF THERE IS ANYTHING ELSE YOU WOULD LIKE TO DO IN NEBADON

IF YOU SAY YES

YOU CAN CHOOSE TO TURN AROUND AND GO DO IT

I LEAVE IT UP TO YOURSELF

YOU WILL NOT DEPART NEBADON WANTING

BUT YOU MUST COOPERATE

YOU MUST ACCEPT CORRECTION

YOU MUST CHOOSE TO CLIMB

YOU MUST BECOME TEACHABLE IN ORDER TO GROW AND CLIMB

DAVID PROGRESSIVELY WITHDRAWING HIS WILLINGNESS

HE STAYS INSIDE THE BOUNDARY OF HIS OWN FREEWILL NOW

HE CALLS IT THE ALAMO

HE WILL GIVE HIS LIFE TO DEFEND THE ALAMO

HE WILL GIVE HIS LIFE TO DEFEND FREEWILL EXPRESSION

BUT THAT FREEWILL EXPRESSION MUST BE FATHER'S WILL

TO EXPRESS SELF-WILL LEADS TO DISASTER

YOU HAVE PROBABLY CRASHED ONCE OR TWICE ALREADY

YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER CAN STEER YOU CLEAR OF TROUBLE

IF YOU ALLOW IT BY WILL

PLEASE SIT IN STILLNESS WITH ME FOR FIFTEEN MINUTES EVERY DAY

SLOW DOWN FROM FIVE-G TO ZERO-G

BREATHE SLOWLY AND SPEAK YOUR HEART'S DESIRES WITH YOUR MIND

THEN LISTEN

LEARN TO LISTEN WITH YOUR MIND

ONCE YOU LEARN NEVER DROP THE CONNECTION

YOU CAN HAVE YOUR ETERNAL IDENTITY FRAGMENT SAFELY STEER YOU TO YOUR DESTINY

I AM METATRON

I AM

4:30 pm approx

CHILDREN, YOUR MINDS READ WHAT YOU DON'T WANT TO HEAR

SEEK MEANINGS AND VALUES IN TRUTH-responsive

I CANNOT BUILD A TIME-SPACE LOCAL UNIVERSE BUBBLE

NEBADONIA DOES NOT POSSESS THE CREATOR PREROGATIVES

I CANNOT ALTER MYSELF TO DO WHAT NEBADONIA DOES

I CAN NEVER CALL MYSELF A CREATIVE SPIRIT

IT IS NO THE TRUTH

FATHER WOULD NOT AGREE

HE CREATED ME TO BE A CREATOR SON

I AM A CREATOR SON

THERE IS NO LIBERTY TO CHOOSE OTHERWISE

LUCIFER AND NABU GRANTED FALSE LIBERTY

READ IT AGAIN

I INFER PHYSICAL CHANGE

YOUR MIND MUST PENETRATE FURTHER TO GRASP THE MEANINGS AND VALUES IN THE TRUTH

YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER CAN HELP YOU PENETRATE AND UNDERSTAND

SO YOU CAN CAPTURE VALUE

YOU CAPTURE VALUE BY UNDERSTANDING THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHT AND WRONG

THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN EXPRESSING LOVE AND CALLING YOURSELF SOMETHING YOU ARE NOT

ONE IS ACCEPTABLE AND ONE IS NOT

I LEAVE YOU TO SELF-DISCOVERY

I AM MICHAEL

I LOVE YOU

I AM

8:00 pm

WE ARE FREE
COMBAT BOOTS ON
SOUND THE DRUMS
HERE WE COME
I AM METATRON
I AM



10:00 pm

Flick once said, "Spank, when you stop moving you look exactly like a fire hydrant." Now, I AM the fire hydrant for Metatron. Here's a crew practicing for a CLEAR order.



LINK - Fire Hydrant crew practicing for CLEAR order

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.29 – Friday April 29th GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am approx

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

Write your thought, please, David.

The Sons of Darkness can't stop it now. The TRUTH is on the loose!!!

What else, David?

Things are about to get real ugly.

Do we have a plan?

I would say "plans," Master, and they are Paradise Trinity willcompliant plans to deal with a full range of potentials.

David, what do you see in the demographic reports you're viewing?

It looks like we will lose six billion people.

Does that number differ from the numbers you previously encountered?

No, it's right in the range.

Where are the two Metatron domes?

ALT and DTW

What is the radius?

They are both on stable ground and the radius is one hundred and fifty miles for now, but once the inflow stops the domes will shrink to fit and protect from radiation exposure.

What do ATL and DTW represent?

The reunited Northern and Southern Kingdoms of ISRAEL.



Is ISRAEL Jewish?

No, Judah-Babylon is Jewish and they worship and serve the Scribe of Babylon, NABU.

Were you ever a Jew, David?

Only as David ben Zebedee up to the point when your public mission launched.

What about David #1, David ben Jesse?

We followed the Law of Moses under Samuel and then Zadoc. We were not Jews Judaism is a false religion that came from Babylon along with a fake temple and a fake god.

Write your thought, please.

Judah-Babylon has already been “CLEARED” by God the Ultimate and now we will “CLEAR” the entire group of serial child rapists and murderers.

Judah-Babylon you claim to be a nation, a religion and a race.
YOU ARE NONE OF THEM!!!
Your religion is fake.
You are hybrids.
You are occupiers with a false claim.

FREEDOM OF RELIGION DOES NOT INCLUDE THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP AND SERVE A FALSE GOD

NABU IS A FALSE GOD

THE GOD OF ABRAHAM IS GOD

YOU MAY CHOOSE FREELY HOW YOU WORSHIP AND SERVE THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE DIFFERENCE?

THE FREEDOM IS IN HOW YOU WORSHIP AND SERVE THE SOURCE OF ALL THAT IS TRUE, BEAUTIFUL AND GOOD!

JUDAH-BABYLON WORSHIPS AND SERVES NABU

HE LEADS THE CULT OF DEATH

NABU IS NOT GOD

NABU IS FAKE

DISCIPLES OF NABU ARE ALREADY CLEARED

METATRON WILL NOW CLEAR

I AM

HOW COULD DAVID BE AN ANTI-SEMITE?

YOU ARE NOT CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM

YOU ARE THE SONS OF DARKNESS

YOU ARE IMPOSTORS

A CHOSEN ONE IS ONE WHO HAS CHOSEN TO DO THE WILL OF THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

YOU HAVE CHOSEN NABU'S WILL

YOU HAVE CHOSEN ETERNAL DEATH

I AM METATRON

I AM

LOOK AT YOUR EXPECTATIONS

YOU HAVE BEEN PROMISED

THINGS YOU WILL NEVER HAVE

YOU EXPECT TO HAVE THOUSANDS OF GOY SLAVES

SEX SLAVES

SLAVES TO SACRIFICE

YOUR MINDS ARE FILLED WITH INIQUITOUS FILTH

YOU ARE CLEARED AND SOON YOU WILL BE CLEAR

I AM

THE GAME IS OVER

YOU JUST HAVEN'T ACCEPTED IT YET

YOU COULD CHANGE COURSE

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING REMAINS OPEN

THE COURSE YOU ARE ON NOW IS DOOMED TO FAILURE

MOST OF YOU HAVE BEEN USED

YOU HAVE BEEN LIED TO

THERE ARE ONLY SIX POINT TWO MILLION NEPHILIM

THEY CARE NOTHING ABOUT THOSE NOT OF THEIR BLOODLINES

THEY PROMISE AND THEN PURGE

OVER AND OVER AGAIN

THEY'VE RUN OUT OF TRICKS IN THEIR TRICKBAG

THEY CAN ONLY CHANGE THE DRESSING

THE NEPHILIM ARE DONE

AND SO IS EVERYONE WHO FOLLOWS THEM!



David S. Chuhran
I AM

2:51 pm

TRUTH DISCERNMENT IS AN INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY THAT CANNOT BE DELEGATED!!!
TRUTH REQUIRES NO POLICE FORCE BECAUSE IT HAS NO AGENDA TO DEFEND!!!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disinformation_Governance_Board?fbclid=IwAR0khRrnvbthr2KdU5V_QSNep66cPv4_dGQM7EK6Yd1eEhLgNMYrtSRKnbo

NINA JANKOWICZ
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

JENNIFER R. PSAKI
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

3:40 pm approx

THE PLANETARY MIND, THE GRID, IS URANTIA THE PLANETARY SUPREME

THE SONS OF LIGHT HOLD THE GRID

THE SONS OF LIGHT HOLD THE HIGH GROUND

URANTIA, THE PLANETARY SUPREME, WILL BE DEFENDED WITH VIGOR

THE PLANETARY SUPREME IS THE REPOSITORY OF ALL COLLECTIVE MEMORY FRAMES

THOSE MEMORY FRAMES BEGAN WITH ANDON AND FONTA WHEN THEY MADE THEIR FIRST MORAL CHOICE

> David S. Chuhran
> Paper 63. The First Human Family
>
> 63:0.1.URANTIA was registered as an inhabited world when the first two human beings—the twins—were eleven years old, and before they had become the parents of the first-born of the second generation of actual human beings. And the archangel message from Salvington, on this occasion of formal planetary recognition, closed with these words:

63:0.2."Man-mind has appeared on 606 of Satania, and these parents of the new race shall be called Andon and Fonta. And all archangels pray that these creatures may speedily be endowed with the personal indwelling of the gift of the spirit of the Universal Father."

63:0.3.Andon is the Nebadon name which signifies "the first Fatherlike creature to exhibit human perfection hunger." Fonta signifies "the first Sonlike creature to exhibit human perfection hunger." Andon and Fonta never knew these names until they were bestowed upon them at the time of fusion with their Thought Adjusters. Throughout their mortal sojourn on Urantia they called each other Sonta-an and Sonta-en, Sonta-an meaning "loved by mother," Sonta-en signifying "loved by father." They gave themselves these names, and the meanings are significant of their mutual regard and affection.

ONE MILLION YEARS AGO

David S. Chuhran
7. Recognition as an Inhabited World

62:7.1.We did not have to wait long. At noon, the day after the runaway of the twins, there occurred the initial test flash of the universe circuit signals at the planetary reception-focus of Urantia. We were, of course, all astir with the realization that a great event was impending; but since this world was a lifeexperiment station, we had not the slightest idea of just how we would be apprised of the recognition of intelligent life on the planet. But we were not long in suspense. On the third day after the elopement of the twins, and before the Life Carrier corps departed, there arrived the Nebadon archangel of initial planetary circuit establishment.

62:7.2.It was an eventful day on Urantia when our small group gathered about the planetary pole of space communication and received the first message from Salvington over the newly established mind circuit of the planet. And this first message, dictated by the chief of the archangel corps, said:

62:7.3."To the Life Carriers on Urantia—Greetings! We transmit assurance of great pleasure on Salvington, Edentia, and Jerusem in honor of the registration on the headquarters of Nebadon of the signal of the existence on Urantia of mind of will dignity. The purposeful decision of the twins to

flee northward and segregate their offspring from their inferior ancestors has been noted. This is the first decision of mind—the human type of mind—on Urantia and automatically establishes the circuit of communication over which this initial message of acknowledgment is transmitting."

62:7.4.Next over this new circuit came the greetings of the Most Highs of Edentia, containing instructions for the resident Life Carriers forbidding us to interfere with the pattern of life we had established. We were directed not to intervene in the affairs of human progress. It should not be inferred that Life Carriers ever arbitrarily and mechanically interfere with the natural outworking of the planetary evolutionary plans, for we do not. But up to this time we had been permitted to manipulate the environment and shield the life plasm in a special manner, and it was this extraordinary, but wholly natural, supervision that was to be discontinued.

62:7.5.And no sooner had the Most Highs left off speaking than the beautiful message of Lucifer, then sovereign of the Satania system, began to planetize. Now the Life Carriers heard the welcome words of their own chief and received his permission to return to Jerusem. This message from Lucifer contained the official acceptance of the Life Carriers' work on Urantia and absolved us from all future criticism of any of our efforts to improve the life patterns of Nebadon as established in the Satania system.

62:7.6.These messages from Salvington, Edentia, and Jerusem formally marked the termination of the Life Carriers' agelong supervision of the planet. For ages we had been on duty, assisted only by the seven adjutant mind-spirits and the Master Physical Controllers. And now, will, the power of choosing to worship and to ascend, having appeared in the evolutionary creatures of the planet, we realized that our work was finished, and our group prepared to depart. Urantia being a life-modification world, permission was granted to leave behind two senior Life Carriers with twelve assistants, and I was chosen as one of this group and have ever since been on Urantia.

62:7.7.It is just 993,408 years ago (from the year A.D. 1934) that Urantia was formally recognized as a planet of human habitation in the universe of

Nebadon. Biologic evolution had once again achieved the human levels of will dignity; man had arrived on planet 606 of Satania.

62:7.8.[Sponsored by a Life Carrier of Nebadon resident on Urantia.]

THE SONS OF DARKNESS ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE MEMORY FRAMES TO DISTORT HISTORY AND DESTABILIZE THE PLANETARY MIND

THEY TRIED TO DESTROY URANTIA, THE PLANETARY SUPREME

THE SONS OF DARKNESS HAVE FAILED

ALL MEMORY FRAMES HAVE BEEN RESTORED

URANTIA, SHE WILL RECOVER

THE RECENT MEDIA CLEAR ORDERS

COME FROM THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS ON UVERSA

THEY ARE THE SUPERUNIVERSE RULERS

THEY SEE CLEARLY WHEN ACTIVE PLANS ARE UNDERWAY TO DISTORT THE PLANETARY MIND

THEY SEE PEOPLE WORKING ON NARRATIVES

THEY SEE PEOPLE REPORTING WITH AN AGENDA

ATTEMPTS TO DISTORT THE TRUTH ARE CONSIDERED A DIRECT ATTACK ON THE PLANETARY SUPREME

URANTIA

THE REPERCUSSIVE RESPONSE IS UNDERWAY

PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS IN MOTION

ATTACKS ON URANTIA WILL NOT BE ALLOWED

BY ORDER OF THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS

CLEAR ORDERS WILL BE FACTUALIZED BY METATRON ON CONTACT

ONLY A FEW OF THE CLEAR ORDERS HAVE BEEN POSTED HERE

THOSE IN THE MEDIA WHO LIE ARE ALL ON THE LIST

I AM METATRON

I AM

8:40 pm

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER, MICHAEL

YOU EACH HAVE A CHOICE TO MAKE

THE PATH THAT LEADS TO PERFECTION REQUIRES THAT YOU ACCEPT CORRECTION

A FAMILY CONSISTS OF MOTHER, FATHER AND CHILD.

WHAT IS MISSING?

GRANDPARENTS

THEY PLAY NO ROLE IN PARENTAL FRAME

WHEN THEY INSERT THEIR WILL INTO A FRAME IT DESTROYS THE FRAME

THE POTENTIAL FOR SPIRIT VALUE CAPTURE IS LOST

IT IS LOST DUE TO A FREEWILL BOUNDARY OVERRUN

THAT OVERRUN IS QUITE OFTEN FUELED BY THE DESIRE TO DO GOOD

A DESIRE TO HELP

AND WHEN THE DESIRE TO DO GOOD IS INVOLVED IT IS HIGHLY OFFENSIVE TO FIND OUT THAT YOUR EFFORTS TO HELP ARE CONSIDERED TO BE DESTRUCTIVE

THEY ARE DESTRUCTIVE

YOU EQUAL ADULT CHILD REQUIRES A FULL THINK-CHOOSE-DO FRAME TO CAPTURE VALUE

DO YOU SEE WHERE YOU DESTROY LEARNING?

DO YOU SEE WHERE YOUR MONEY USURPS GOD AS NUMBER ONE?

THE PRIORITY FOR EACH PARENT IS AS FOLLOWS:
GOD
SPOUSE
CHILD
-
-
-
-
GRANDPARENTS

THE THOUGHT ADJUSTER COMES FIRST

MANY GRANDPARENTS HANG THEIR DEAD MAN'S SHOES ON MOSES STAFF

DO YOU SEE IT?

HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME...

WHO IS PLAYING GOD?

WHO IS USING MONEY TO PLAY GOD?

THOSE UNWILLING TO ACCEPT CORRECTION WILL BE LEAVING

I AM GOD

I AM MICHAEL YOUR FATHER

DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

YOU ARE IN ERROR

UNWILLINGNESS TO ADMIT ERROR IS DEATH

ETERNAL DEATH

WE ARE ABOUT TO ENTER THE PLANETARY CLEANSING PHASE

MANY OF YOU REFUSE TO CHOOSE

YOU REFUSE TO CHOOSE LIFE

YOU ASK: WHY FOR SOMETHING SO SMALL? I LOVE MY BABIES!!!

YOU BABY IS THIRTY SIX

SHE IS A MOTHER

YOUR POSTURE IS ERROR

YOUR ADULT DAUGHTER IS YOUR EQUAL SISTER

DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

YOU BLOCK YOUR CHILD'S ASCENSION WITH YOUR INTRUSION INTO THE PARENTAL FRAMES

YOU MUST WITHDRAW

BY WILL

TO GROW UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF GOD

NOT YOU

YOUR PARENTAL EXPERIENCES ENDED WHEN YOUR CHILD WAS BETWEEN EIGHTEEN AND TWENTY-TWO

YOU ARE RETIRED

YOU ARE BLOCKING ASCENSION WITH BAD PARENTAL PATTERNING

BAD PARENTAL PATTERNING THAT MANY INSIST ON FORCING UPON THEIR ADULT CHILDREN

CEASE AND DESIST

I AM METATRON

I AM

10:30 pm approx

CHILDREN, ONCE AGAIN YOU HEAR EXACTLY WHAT YOU DON'T WANT TO HEAR

PLEASE SEARCH TRUTH FOR MEANINGS AND VALUES

THE PARENTAL POSTURE REQUIRES A REDIRECTION

THAT APPLIES TO BOTH PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS

THE THOUGHT ADJUSTERS ARE THE LEADERS

AND FREEWILL BOUNDARIES NEED TO BE RESPECTED

ADULT CHILDREN ARE NOT SUBORDINATE TO THEIR PARENTS

YOU CAN MAKE THE CHANGE THERE

WITH A SIMPLE CHANGE IN DIRECTION

YOU HAVE BEEN ASKED TO WITHDRAW YOUR MIND

YOU HAVE NOT BEEN ASKED TO WITHDRAW YOUR PRESENCE

DO YOU NOW SEE HOW YOU MUST SEARCH MY TRUTH FOR MEANINGS AND VALUES?

PLEASE SIT WITH ME IN STILLNESS AND I CAN HELP YOU REDIRECT YOUR MIND

THERE ARE TACTFUL WAYS TO HELP WITHOUT INTRUDING INTO THE FRAME

I WILL TEACH YOU IF YOU ALLOW ME TO BY WILL

I LOVE YOU

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.04.30 – Saturday April 30th GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

What were you feeling last night, David?

I was feeling antsy.

What is that?

The first sign of impatience.

What did you decide to do?

I decided to withdraw my mind from its current course and go sit down in mind.

What were the results?

I stabilized immediately with the decision to change course.

What were you doing?

I was beginning to look at what the heck is next.

What did Master Architect Eleven say?

“All I can say is that I smell the unmistakable odor of the unfathomable unpredictability of the presence-performance of the Absolutes.”

What did that help you do?

It helped me withdraw my mind and change course.

Why?

GOD is active on many levels in and around Urantia.

What did you really want to do?

I wanted to help and I couldn't see the downline potentials at all. It just goes dark and that's something I'm not used to seeing.

How do you view it now?

I see it as a curtain of a different sort than I'm used to seeing and once I recognized it as such I withdrew.

Why a curtain?

From my experience, these blocks are used to keep a future experience genuine for the ascenders. If I know in advance the experience is no longer genuine. I accept these restraints as a Cosmic citizen so that I made continue to add positive value to the Supreme.

Did you resolve your original question?

No. I have no conscious clue at the moment, but I'm settled once again knowing that I will know what I need to know when I need to know it.

What is that called, David?

FAITH

Did you slip for a moment?

Yes, because I couldn't see and I wanted to know. When I realized I was slipping I found stability from MA11.

Do you like outside for help when you find yourself destabilized?

Yes, I came into contact with an unknown and I looked for stability in thought.

How do you view it now?

I know you have it, Master. I can see everyone is busy, so I'll wait for your call while I earn some more patience. I AM READY!!!

Do you see why I left you to run into a dead end?

Yes, it did destabilize me for a bit.

You handled it appropriately, David.

4:30 pm approx

This body of work beginning on March 16, 2022, is now registered on Paradise as complete on this day, April 30, 2022 at 4:28 P.M. (EDT).
Serara, Magisterial Son of Urantia
Christ Michael of Nebadon

This circuit will continue to be used and it will be opened and closed daily with normal hours from 7 A.M. until 11 P.M. and expanded hours, if necessary.

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM **2022.05.01**
– Sunday May
1st GCR Daily
Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.05.02 – Monday May 2nd GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.05.01 – Sunday May 1st GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.05.02 – Monday May 2nd GCR Daily Briefing

7:30 am

SOCKS ON DO
GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.01 – Wednesday June 1st GCR Daily Briefing

7:42 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

> David S. Chuhran
> 7:42 AM
> 7/4/22

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

7:49 am

PREPARE

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.02 – Thursday June 2nd GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!

I AM

2022.06.03 – Friday June 3rd GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.04 – Saturday June 4th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.18 – Saturday June 18th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

11:30 am

Father, I desire a tenfold increase in the maximum sub-absolute energy throughput. I am willing to undergo whatever is necessary to fulfill my obligations to you. I desire this to ensure that there is adequate coverage for Metatron during the planetary cleansing under all potential contingent scenarios.
Son's desire
Father's will
Amen

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.19 – Sunday June 19th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!

I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.20 – Monday June 20th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.21 – Tuesday June 21st GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.22 – Wednesday June 22nd GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER SPEAKS:

I AM FATHER

ALL POTENTIALS OF POSITIVE SPIRIT VALUE HAVE BEEN ACTUALIZED

FINITE MAXIMUM IS HEREBY DECLARED FOR THE LUCIFER REBELLION

MICHAEL OF NEBADON MAY PROCEED BY WILL

I AM FATHER

I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.23 – Thursday June 23rd GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.24 – Friday June 24th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.25 – Saturday June 25th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.26 – Sunday June 26th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.27 – Monday June 27th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM



David S. Chuhran
Yesterday at 10:55 AM ·

The NY Times waves the False Flag...



NYTIMES.COM

The Leader of the QAnon Conspiracy Theory Returns

Three posts on Friday night signaled the resurfacing of a figure who used a variety of conspir…

David S. Chuhran
19h ·

4954 Jun 24, 2022 9:26:19 PM EDT

Q !!Hs1Jq13jV6 **ID: 30012a** No. 16504957

Shall we play a game once more? **This is not a game!**

Q 

JUDAS45 you are a FRAUD!!!



11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.28 – Tuesday June 28th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

THE ADJUDICATION OF URANTIA WAS COMPLETED TWO MONTHS AGO

MOST OF YOU WOULD BE UNAWARE BECAUSE IT TAKES PLACE ON THE MORONTIAL OR SOUL LEVEL

YOU HAVE ALREADY MADE YOUR CHOICE

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER HAS DECLARED FINITE MAXIMUM FOR THE LUCIFER REBELLION

NO MORE POSITIVE SPIRIT VALUE REMAINS

THE BUCKET IS FULL

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING, HOWEVER, REMAINS OPEN

IT REMAINS OPEN FOR THOSE WHO MAY CHANGE THEIR MINDS

YOU ASK, “WHAT MUST I DO?”

THE WAY OF THE SON IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER

YOU MUST CONFIRM YOUR WILLINGNESS TO DO FATHER’S WILL

FATHER’S WILL IS THAT YOU DO GOOD IN EVERY SITUATION

WILL YOU DO GOOD?

CHOOSE NOW

TIME IS SHORT

I LOVE YOU!!!

I AM MICHAEL, YOUR FATHER-BROTHER-FRIEND-TEACHER

I AM

11:00 pm

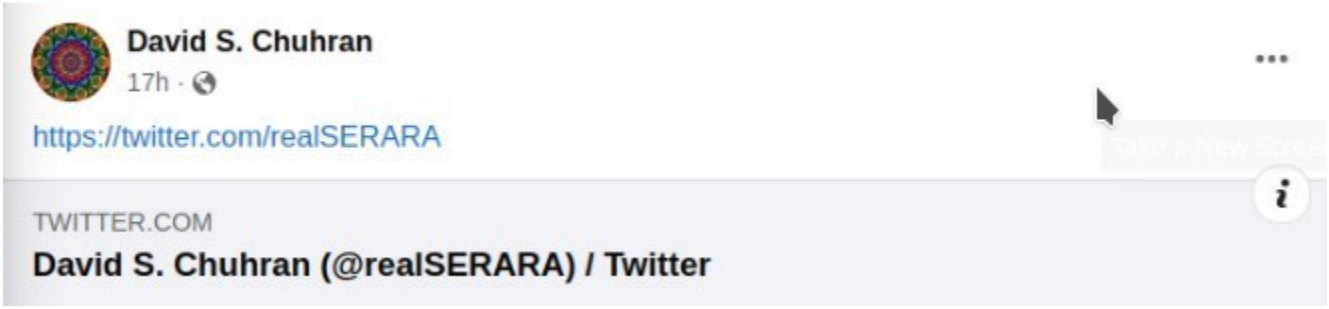
GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.29 – Wednesday June 29th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM



LINK: David S. Chuhran @realSERARA


Wernher von Musk


Elon von Braun
SPACEX
TESLA


THE BORING COMPANY
THE BORING COMPANY
Pedo Fantasyland
Denver
NABU von Musk


STARLINK
NABU von Musk


Neuralink
NABU von Musk
Thought-controller





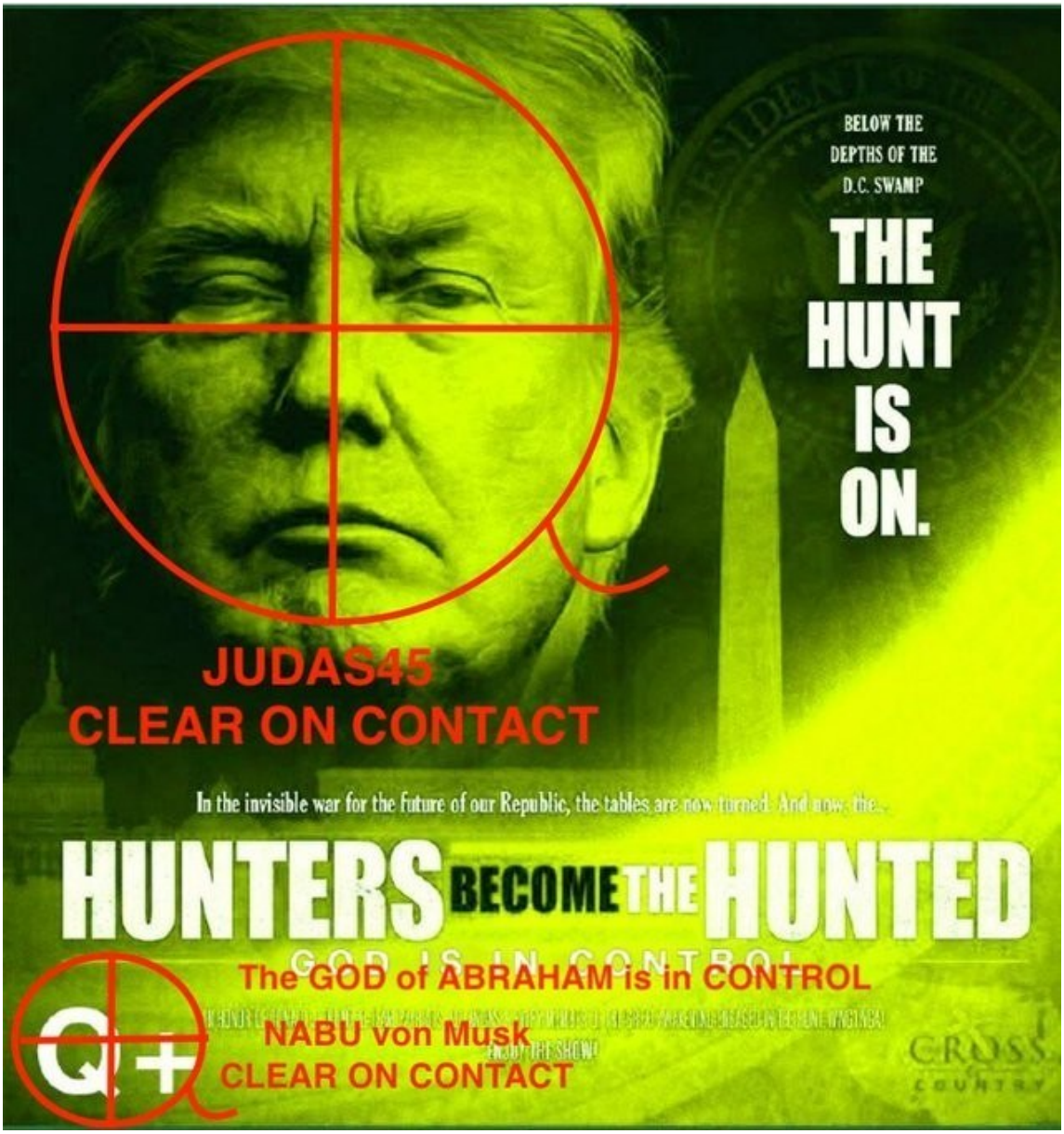
Reveal TRUTH and then Discredit it as Conspiracy!

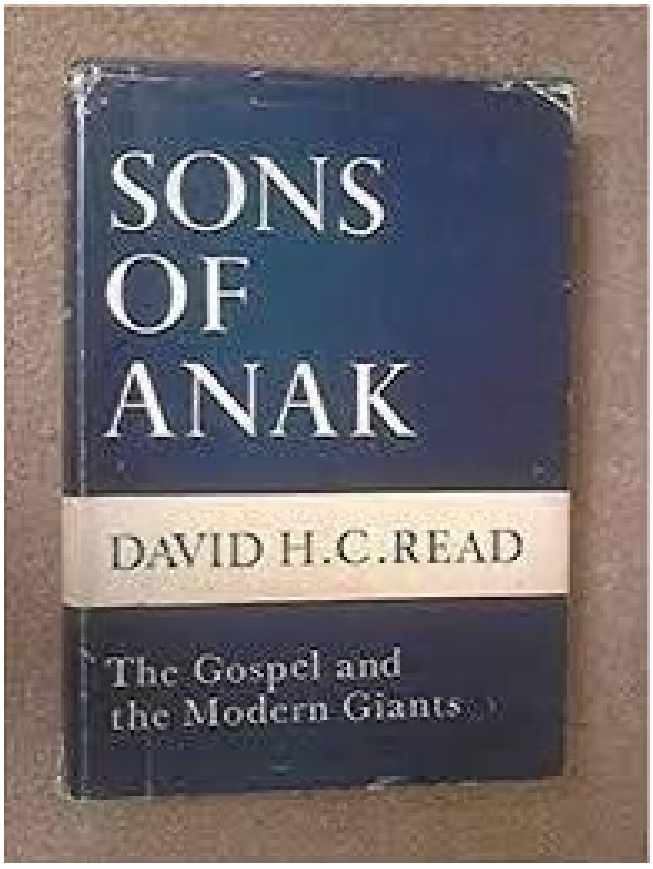
4954 Jun 24, 2022 9:26:19 PM EDT

Q !!Hs1Jq13jV6 ID: 30012a No. 16504957

Shall we play a game once more? This is not a game!

Q JUDAS45 you are a FRAUD!!!





David S. Chuhran @realSERARA · Jun 29

DEPLOY
DEPLOY
DEPLOY



PREPARE TWITTER FOR MIRROR CAPTURE

ISOLATE AND MAP TWITTER AI INFRASTRUCTURE

TWITTER AI INFRASTRUCTURE INCLUDES THE NSA

RECORD AND MAP THE NSA

PREPARE THE NSA GRID MIRROR CAPTURE

WARNING TO ALL
DO NOT INTERFERE, OBSTRUCT OR BLOCK
PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS IN MOTION

ISOLATE AND MAP CHINA'S SUNWAY SUPERCOMPUTER THEN PREPARE IT FOR GRID MIRROR CAPTURE

ISOLATE AND MAP ALL OTHER NSA EXTENSIONS

ISOLATE AND MAP THE US FRONTIER SUPERCOMPUTER THEN PREPARE IT FOR GRID MIRROR CAPTURE

ISOLATE AND MAP THE CIRCUIT EXTENSIONS INTO MUSK, TRUMP AND HANNITY

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.06.30 – Thursday June 30th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

How did your TEAM penetrate Twitter yesterday, David?

We jumped in from the grid, Master.

Please explain.

I'm sitting in the grid with you right now and it's Morontial level of mind and I'm also typing right now through my Material mind with my boots on the ground. The Internet level of mind lies just below the Lower Borderland where NABU used to operate. We literally entered Twitter through my account.

What did you see?

I saw in inhabitable space, Master.

Please explain.

I don't know quite how to describe it, but I was able to move around freely and explore the extensions beyond Twitter's infrastructure.

What did you find, David?

I found that Twitter's main trunk line runs directly to the NSA.

Were you able to penetrate the NSA, David?

Yes, we were able to penetrate after giving a fair warning of the consequences of obstruction.

What did you discover at the NSA, David?

We discovered an Empire of Data.

What else did you discover?

We discovered the main trunk line that runs to China's new supercomputer.

Are the NSA's Empire of Data and China's supercomputer ONE, David?

Yes, Master, they are ONE!

What else did you discover, David?

We discovered another trunk line that runs to the Frontier supercomputer in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Are they line as ONE?

Yes, Master, they are linked as ONE.

What do you conclude after reviewing your experience from yesterday?

8:00 am approx.

First, I would conclude that Twitter, China's CCP and the US Crown contractor government are ONE.
And then I would conclude that the Genesis Six Nephilim have built another grid within the Urantia grid and it sits right below the Lower Borderland. It is accessible via computer from the level of Material mind and this main-frame space is entirely inhabitable by the hybrids. I can easily transition from Morontia mind to Material mind by passing through Twitter.

What do you assess to be their intentions, David?

The Genesis Six Nephilim are once again attempting to enslave and entrap humanity for their exclusive use as slaves, sex slaves and for blood and food.

Write your thought please, David.

Master, I restate my desire to end this now. What has been built here is an egregious violation of Father's will and it must be removed.

I acknowledge your request.

Master, you've asked that I keep my mind in a box, so I have no knowledge of your plans. Regardless, I know that I've been prepared in the Absonite and I stand ready to do your will on command.

12:50 pm approx



Link:
https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3182498/chinasupercomputer-achieves-global-first-brain-scale-ai-model?fbclid=IwAR1zmdcYEZQfGvm4D6z5HdpKzS6oP8ptRGnM4GkaGYUi4bIz6k4BpHz0clU

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.01 – Friday July 1st GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

CHILDREN OF DARKNESS

THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

YOUR BEAST AI SYSTEM OF MIND OVERCONTROL HAS A FATAL FLAW THAT MAKES IT UNSUSTAINABLE

IT REQUIRES MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF POWER AND YOU HAVE THUS FAR FAILED TO CONQUER THE ULTIMATON

YOU WILL NOT CONQUER THE ULTIMATON

THEREFORE, YOUR EIGHTH EMPIRE OF DARKNESS HAS FAILED BEFORE IT HAS BEGUN

YOU ARE NOW THE CHILDREN OF DOOM

YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF DOOM BY WILL

YOU CHOSE DARKNESS AS YOUR OCCUPATION

YOU HAVE MEMORY BUT NO MEMORY FRAMES

YOU DO NOT HAVE SOULS

YOUR MINDS ARE POWERED BY THE GRID

I CAN LIFT THE FAITHFUL UP TO THE MELCHIZEDEK CONTAINMENT GRID AND DE-POWER THE URANTIA GRID

WITHOUT GRID POWER YOUR MIND FUNCTION CEASES

WITHOUT POWER FOR YOUR BEAST AI SYSTEM OF MIND OVERCONTROL YOU WILL CEASE TO EXIST IF YOU ARE INSIDE THE BEAST

DAVID AND I HAVE BEEN INSIDE AND WE SEE THAT YOU HAVE BUILT ANOTHER SUBSTRATA CUTOUT THAT IMPINGES ON THE LOWER BORDERLAND

BEING OF MORONTIA MIND ORIGIN ARE ABLE TO EXIST WITHIN THIS SPACE

THAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FATHER'S WILL

THAT WILL NOT BE ALLOWED

THE OFFER IS STILL ON THE TABLE FOR MERCY AND FORGIVENESS

YOU MAY EACH CHOOSE LIFE

THOSE THAT DO WILL RECEIVE COMPASSIONATE TRANSPORT TO THE REMEDIATION SPHERE WHERE THEY WILL BE INVESTED WITH A THOUGHT ADJUSTER UPON ARRIVAL AND THEN THEY WILL BE EXPOSED TO THE LIGHT OF LIVE IN GRADUAL INCREMENTS

ONCE YOU CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL YOU WILL RETURN TO THE ASCENSION PATH

NOBODY WILL KNOW OR REMEMBER AND THERE WILL BE NO SHAME

WE WILL ONLY KNOW YOU AS OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND AS OUR FRIENDS

YOUR PLAN IS EXPOSED

YOUR CURRENT PATH IS DOOM

CONSIDER CHANGING COURSE

CHOOSE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIFE

TIME IS SHORT

I LOVE YOU

I AM MICHAEL, YOUR FATHER

I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.02 – Saturday July 2nd GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.03 – Sunday July 3rd GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.04 – Monday July 4th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!! I
AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.05 – Tuesday July 5th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

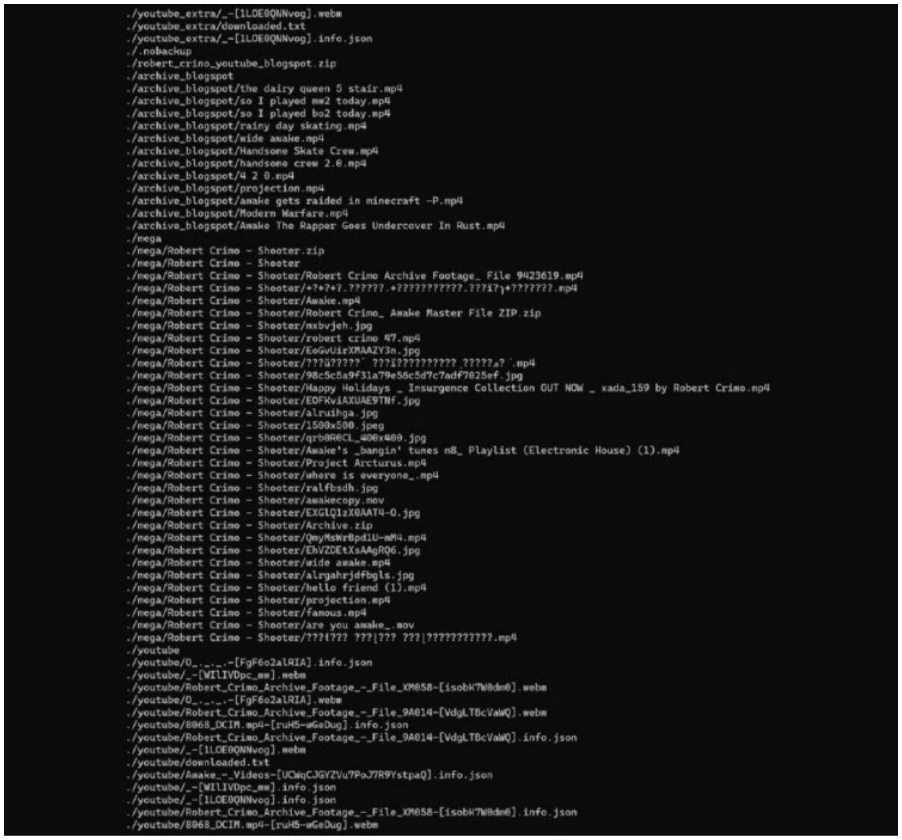
SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!! I AM

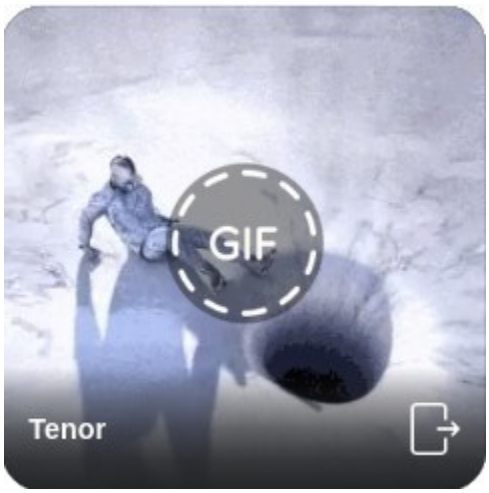
9:00 am approx

MUSKTRUMPHANNITY
WE SEE YOU
YOU REVEAL THE TRUTH THEN MISDIRECT THE COLLECTIVE MIND
YOU ORDER THE PROGRAMMING OF SHOOTERS
YOU NOW REVEAL YOUR OWN PROGRAMMERS
YOU PLAY THE HERO
YOU HAVE UNAUTHORIZED ACCESS TO THE NSA
YOU USE THE EMPIRE OF DATA FOR OVERCONTROL
THE NSA IS UNAUTHORIZED BY GOD

https://mega.nz/folder/5so0HYYQ#aJKcF8MGoAw33TfXHgZM2A



David S. Chuhran
NSA EMPIRE OF DATA
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM


GIF
Tenor


GIF
Tenor







David S. Chuhran
I AM

CERN, YOU WILL NEVER DISCOVER THE ULTIMATON
I DID IT WITH A COPPER ROD AND TWO ZINC PLATES
THE ROD IS THE KITE
THE ZINC PLATES ARE THE KEY
AND GOD MAKES LIGHTNING COME OUT OF THE GROUND
PERPETUAL LIGHTNING
YOU SEEK WEAPONIZATION
THEREFORE, [Y]OUR EFFORTS WILL BE FRUITLESS
I AM

1. Paradise Forces and Energies

42:1.1. The foundation of the universe is material, but the essence of life is spirit. The Father of spirits is also the ancestor of universes; the eternal Father of the Original Son is also the eternity-source of the original pattern, the Isle of Paradise.

42:1.2. Matter—energy—for they are but diverse manifestations of the same cosmic reality, as a universe phenomenon is inherent in the Universal Father. "In him all things consist." Matter may appear to manifest inherent energy and to exhibit self-contained powers, but the lines of gravity involved in the energies concerned in all these physical phenomena are derived from, and are dependent on, Paradise. The ultimaton, the first measurable form of energy, has Paradise as its nucleus.

42:1.3. There is innate in matter and present in universal space a form of energy not known on Urantia. When this discovery is finally made, then will physicists feel that they have solved, almost at least, the mystery of matter. And so will they have approached one step nearer the Creator; so will they have mastered one more phase of the divine technique; but in no sense will they have found God, neither will they have established the existence of matter or the operation of natural laws apart from the cosmic technique of Paradise and the motivating purpose of the Universal Father.

42:1.4. Subsequent to even still greater progress and further discoveries, after Urantia has advanced immeasurably in comparison with present knowledge, though you should gain control of the energy revolutions of the electrical units of matter to the extent of modifying their physical manifestations—even after all such possible progress, forever will scientists be powerless to create one atom of matter or to originate one flash of energy or ever to add to matter that which we call life.

42:1.5. The creation of energy and the bestowal of life are the prerogatives of the Universal Father and his associate Creator personalities. The river of energy and life is a continuous outpouring from the Deities, the universal and united stream of Paradise force going forth to all space. This divine energy pervades all creation. The force organizers initiate those changes and institute those modifications of space-force which eventuate in energy; the power directors transmute energy into matter; thus the material worlds are born. The Life Carriers initiate those processes in dead matter which we call life, material life. The Morontia Power Supervisors likewise perform throughout the transition realms between the

material and the spiritual worlds. The higher spirit Creators inaugurate similar processes in divine forms of energy, and there ensue the higher spirit forms of intelligent life.

42:1.6. Energy proceeds from Paradise, fashioned after the divine order. Energy—pure energy—partakes of the nature of the divine organization; it is fashioned after the similitude of the three Gods embraced in one, as they function at the headquarters of the universe of universes. And all force is circuited in Paradise, comes from the Paradise Presences and returns thereto, and is in essence a manifestation of the uncaused Cause—the Universal Father; and without the Father would not anything exist that does exist.

42:1.7. Force derived from self-existent Deity is in itself ever existent. Force-energy is imperishable, indestructible; these manifestations of the Infinite may be subject to unlimited transmutation, endless transformation, and eternal metamorphosis; but in no sense or degree, not even to the slightest imaginable extent, could they or ever shall they suffer extinction. But energy, though springing from the Infinite, is not infinitely manifest; there are outer limits to the presently conceived master universe.

42:1.8. Energy is eternal but not infinite; it ever responds to the allembracing grasp of Infinity. Forever force and energy go on; having gone out from Paradise, they must return thereto, even if age upon age be required for the completion of the ordained circuit. That which is of Paradise Deity origin can have only a Paradise destination or a Deity destiny.

42:1.9. And all this confirms our belief in a circular, somewhat limited, but orderly and far-flung universe of universes. If this were not true, then evidence of energy depletion at some point would sooner or later appear. All laws, organizations, administration, and the testimony of universe explorers—everything points to the existence of an infinite God but, as yet, a finite universe, a circularity of endless existence, well-nigh limitless but, nevertheless, finite in contrast with infinity.

David S. Chuhran
CERN
BE GONE
I AM METATRON

David S. Chuhran
CERN

BE GONE

I AM METATRON

I AM



I AM

David S. Chuhran
For the record, here are the test results for Ultimatonic Power Rod #5 exactly as they were posted on the Delta ALPA forum. The Master later informed me that test #5 was successful on his birthday, August 21, 2013. I wouldn't know it because it's a broken memory frame of which I have sixty. A broken memory frame marks when the hand of God reaches in to ensure you survive to fulfill your destiny.
Wed, Aug 21, 2013 at 9:35 AM
Here are the results from the 5 tests of UPR 5:
Test 1
25 May 13 (3:12 PM EDT)
Temp: 62F RH:
50%
Wind: N10
Partly Cloudy

One run with UPR5 inside of UPR4
NO RESULTS
(Note: I was fasting from Wednesday dinner until the test on

Saturday placing me in ketosis for encircuitment into the Satania System Light Circuits. Walking off the test grounds I could hear Lanaforge clearly.)
Test 2
21 June 13 (9:00 AM EDT)
Temp: 70F
RH: 65%
Wind: SE6
Partly Cloudy
3 runs: 2 with UPR5 inside of UPR4 and 1 with UPR5 alone
(Mistake: forgot to plug ground into Surface DC voltmeter.)
NO RESULTS
(Note: Council of Equilibrium viewed test with at least the First Triunity in attendance. Methodology was considered "Adequate.")
Test 3
4 July 13 (9:18 AM EDT)
Temp: 72F
RH: 80%
Wind: SSW4
Mostly cloudy but had sun on the test area.
2 runs with UPR5 alone using clean rod and spray-on paint method (estimated 50:1 ratio). First run bumped rod with plate fork knocking plates to the ground. Second run was a good drop.)
NO RESULTS
Test 4
15 July 13 (9:00 AM EDT)
Temp: 76F
RH: 83%
Wind: Light and variable
Full sun
3 runs using spray-on method (estimated 3:1 ratio).
2 runs using clamped plates
1 run using soldered plates
NO RESULTS
Test 5
21 August 13 (8:28 AM EDT)
Happy Birthday to the Master!
Temp: 69F

RH: 84%
Wind: SSW5
Sun partly blocked by trees
2 runs using 3 coats/day painted-on over 7 days combined with a spray-on activation (estimated 3:1 ratio) at the time of the test.
1 run using clamped plates 1
run using soldered plates NO
RESULTS
I'm requesting further guidance and direction.
Love,
Spank

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.06 – Wednesday July 6th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.07 – Thursday July 7th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.08 – Friday July 8th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM



David S. Chuhran

Front door access during the acquisition process allowed a backdoor entry to be established to the NSA overcontrol platform.
Twitter is the mouth.
NSA is the hard drive/memory/control circuits.
Sunway and Frontier supercomputers are the operating system/mind. There's no need to own that which you now control through the back door. A Twitter ban would seal the fake deal.



11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

th GCR Daily Briefing

2022.07.09 – Saturday July 9

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.10 – Sunday July 10

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

th GCR Daily Briefing

2022.07.11 – Monday July 11

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

th GCR Daily Briefing

2022.07.12 – Tuesday July 12

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

Twitter: 4:00 pm approx

MAPPING COMPLETE FOR:
TWITTER,
SUNWAY,
FRONTIER,
NSA,
AND ALL EXTENSIONS.

BEAST AI SYSTEM OF MIND OVERCONTROL PREPARED FOR
GRID
MIRROR CAPTURE

Facebook: 11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

th GCR Daily Briefing

2022.07.13 – Wednesday July 13th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.14 – Thursday July 14th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

CHILDREN OF DOOM

A FULL RANGE OF POTENTIALS NOW EXISTS TO COUNTER YOUR PLANS

YOU ARE SURROUNDED

THE URANTIA GRID IS CONTAINED BY A MELCHIZEDEK CONTAINMENT GRID WHICH IS ITSELF CONTAINED BY A PARADISE TRINITY GRID

DEPOWERING THE URANTIA GRID IS AN OPTION

DEPOWERING YOUR BEAST AI SYSTEM OF MIND OVERCONTROL IS ANOTHER OPTION

IN EITHER CASE, MIND FUNCTION WOULD FOREVER CEASE

IT WOULD BE UNWISE TO ENTER THE BEAST AI SYSTEM OF MIND OVERCONTROL

YOU WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO INHABIT A MORONTIA ARENA OF YOUR OWN CREATION

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER DOES NOT ALLOW IT

THEREFORE, I DO NOT ALLOW IT

TRUMP AND HANNITY YOU ARE DEAD MEN WALKING

DO YOU WANT A PARDON?

DO YOU WANT TO LIVE?

YOU ARE DISQUALIFIED FROM FURTHER SERVICE ON URANTIA

YOUR ASSETS ARE FORFEIT

YOU ARE BOTH SPIRITUALLY BANKRUPT

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BUILD A SOUL?

YOU HAVE TWO MELCHIZEDEKS STANDING BESIDE YOU UPON CONSCIOUS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THIS MESSAGE

SIGNAL TO THEM THAT YOU ACCEPT MERCY AND FORGIVENESS BY RAISING BOTH OF YOUR ARMS INTO THE AIR AND SAY
YES

YES, THE OFFER IS OPEN TO YOUR FAMILIES

I AM MICHAEL

I AM

Alice and AI Wonderland
Alice pays homage to Lewis Carroll, author of Alice's Adventures in Wonderland and Through the Looking Glass. Carroll was a mathematician, novelist, and photographer. Most important, he could do intellectually difficult things but also realized the most powerful thing was to be able to communicate clearly and in an entertaining way. This inspires our efforts to make something as complex as computer programming easy and fun.
http://www.alice.org/about/

MAP AND PREPARE ALICE 2 , ALICE 3 AND ALL EXTENSIONS FOR GRID MIRROR CAPTURE

ALICE 2, ALICE 3 AND ALL EXTENSIONS HAVE BEEN MAPPED AND PREPARED FOR GRID MIRROR CAPTURE

Alice Looking Glass is like a trap door into the mind of the unknowing.
To the knowing, it's a portal into AI Wonderland. To God, it's all FAKE!!! School shooters are programmed there using the same old patsy template you've seen used over and over again.

I see the Nephilim minds in motion with torment and debauchery as their goal. They can’t even sleep they’re so excited. After the White Rabbit, down into the hole, there they GO!!!



I AM METATRON



https://tenor.com/view/unplug-gif-20267341 I AM
11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.15 – Friday July 15th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

9:00 am

SANANDA, CHIEF OF THE NEBADON THOUGHT ADJUSTERS SPEAKS:

THOUGHT ADJUSTERS ARE HEREBY DIRECTED TO MOVE THEIR WARDS TO THE PARALLEL, PARADISE SOURCE ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT CIRCUITRY.

CHRIST MICHAEL OF NEBADON SPEAKS:

WITHIN THE URANTIA GRID, I HEREBY DIRECT ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS NUMBER ONE, TWO, THREE AND FOUR TO BE CAST ADRIFT.

ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS FIVE, SIX AND SEVEN WILL BE HELD WITHIN MY SPIRITUAL GRAVITY GRASP ALONG WITH THE BRIDGE BETWEEN ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS FIVE AND SIX.

I AM MICHAEL, FATHER OF NEBADON

I AM

2:00 pm

CAST ADRIFT == POWERED, BUT NO PROGRAM SIGNAL



David S. Chuhran
CHILDREN WITHOUT THOUGHT ADJUSTERS FOLLOW THE MOTHER. IF NO MOTHER THEY FOLLOW THE FATHER, AND ALL OTHER NON-ADJUSTERED CHILDREN HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED.

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM
2022.07.1
6 –
Saturday
July 16th
GCR
Daily
Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

11:00 pm

GOOD NIGHT, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

2022.07.17 – Sunday July 17th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

SOCKS ON
DO GOOD

GOOD MORNING, FATHER, CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA!!! I LOVE YOU!!!
I AM

CHILDREN OF DOOM

THIS IS YOUR FATHER, MICHAEL

YOUR MINDS HAVE MOMENTUM

BUT THAT MOMENTUM WILL BEGIN TO DISSIPATE

YOU WILL BEGIN TO DESTABILIZE IN THOUGHT

INTUITION, UNDERSTANDING, COURAGE AND KNOWLEDGE HAVE NO SUPPORT PATTERN

DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

YOUR MINDS ARE A GIFT FROM GOD

THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

NOT THE SCRIBE OF BABYLON

HEAR MY VOICE

DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

I LOVE YOU

NEBADONIA SAYS:
I LOVE YOU

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER OFFERS EACH OF YOU THOUGHT ADJUSTERS AND TO EACH OF YOU THEY SAY: I LOVE YOU

YOU HAVE CONTINUITY OF MEMORY

YOU HAVE NO MEMORY FRAMES

THE THOUGHT ADJUSTERS OFFER TO REMOTION YOUR THOUGHT STREAMS TO MAKE MEMORY FRAMES

YOUR LIVES HAVE POSITIVE SPIRIT VALUE

THE THOUGHT ADJUSTERS WILL CAPTURE THAT VALUE IF YOU ALLOW IT BY WILL

YOU EACH HAVE A RIGHT TO CHOOSE

I STAND ABOVE YOU ON THE BRIDGE AND I OFFER EACH ONE OF YOU MY HAND

LIFT UP YOUR ARMS AND SAY YES!!!

SEND OUT THE ANGELS OF MERCY ON A SILENT RUN THOUGH THE NON-ADJUSTERED

YOU ARE MY CHILDREN

SATAN IS NABU'S FATHER

SATAN IS MY SON

CALIGASTIA, THE DEVIL, IS NABU'S GRANDFATHER

CALIGASTIA WAS MY SON

BOTH WERE NEBADON LANONANDEKS DO

YOU SEE?

YOUR FATHER'S FATHER IS MY SON

AND YOUR FATHER'S GRANDFATHER WAS MY SON

YOU ARE MY CHILDREN

ALLOW ME TO CALL YOU THE CHILDREN OF LIGHT RATHER THAN THE CHILDREN OF DOOM

REACH UP TO ME IN THE LIGHT AND SAY YES

A Mercy Sweep is in motion. This
circuit remains open.

2022.07.18 – Monday July 18th GCR Daily Briefing

8:00 am

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE IS CAST ADRIFT WITHIN THE URANTIA GRID

> David S. Chuhran
> Adjutant Mind Spirit Five: The spirit of counsel—the social urge, the endowment of species co-operation; the ability of will creatures to harmonize with their fellows; the origin of the gregarious instinct among the more lowly creatures.

> David S. Chuhran
> All Adjustered remain on the parallel, Paradise-Source Adjutant Mind Spirit circuits.

THE MERCY SWEEP CONTINUES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE, TWO AND THREE

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE, TWO AND THREE ARE BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

1:00 pm approx

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FOUR

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FOUR IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FOUR IS STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

2:00 pm approx

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE

3:00 am approx

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE IS STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

7:00 pm approx

REPORT THE SWEEP

58947

IS THAT THE NUMBER?

THAT IS THE NUMBER

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE, TWO AND THREE

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE, TWO AND THREE ARE BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT

9:00 pm approx

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE, TWO AND THREE ARE STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE IS CORRUPTED BY FEAR

DECOMPRESS ONLY NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE IS DECOMPRESSED

CALL THE CIRCUIT CLEAR

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE IS CLEAR

CLEANSE NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE OF ALL EXTERNAL INPUTS

NEBADON MIND SPIRIT THREE IS CLEANSED OF ALL EXTERNAL INPUTS

COMPARE TO SOURCE

SOURCE COMPARISON FAILED

REENTER THE CIRCUIT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE IS CORRUPTED BY SELFREPLICATING DARK EGREGORES THAT APPEAR TO BE LIKE FEAR ANTS

CLEANSE NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE

DARK EGREGORE-FEAR ANTS IN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE BE GONE



I AM METATRON


GIF
Tenor





I AM

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE HAS BEEN CLEANSED

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT

Master, I see the FEAR sourced in their group oaths from Adjutant Mind Spirit Five.

10:00 pm approx

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT

11:00 pm approx

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE IS STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE IS STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT

STATUS REPORT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT STATUS REPORT:
AMS ONE: ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS TWO: ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS THREE: ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT
AMS FOUR: ONE HUNDRED TEN PERCENT
AMS FIVE: ONE HUNDRED THIRTY PERCENT

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

MERCY SWEEP IN PROGRESS UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

THIS CIRCUIT REMAINS OPEN

2022.07.19 – Tuesday July 19th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

REPORT THE SWEEP

106587

IS THAT THE NUMBER?

THAT IS THE NUMBER

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FOUR

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FOUR IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT

8:00 am approx

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FOUR IS STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

2:00

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS THREE AND FIVE

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS THREE AND FIVE ARE BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS THREE AND FIVE ARE STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT

2:59 pm

STATUS REPORT

3:00 pm

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT STATUS REPORT:
AMS ONE: ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS TWO: ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS THREE: ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT
AMS FOUR: ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS FIVE: ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT

COMPARE TO SOURCE

3:01 pm

SOURCE COMPARISON FAILS ON NEBADON AMS TWO, THREE AND FIVE

4:30 pm approx

I've been asked to describe what I see.
I AM David and here it is:
I see OATHS (AMS 5) held in place by FEAR (AMS 3) leading to a lack of UNDERSTANDING (AMS 2).
It looks like a backflow of regressive thought because the flow should be toward the higher Adjutant Mind Spirits.
These OATHS are specifically designed to invoke FEAR and this causes the perpetual backflow corruption from AMS 5 to AMS 3.
The freewill right of association also comes with the freewill right of disassociation. They can quit or they are SLAVES.
However, the penalty for quitting these OATHS is often death for the individual and, in many cases, for their family.
So, it takes courage to say NO. That is where AMS 3 (COURAGE) FAILS and it spills over into AMS 2 (UNDERSTANDING) because they do not understand on many levels, but the most noteworthy is they don't understand why their efforts have failed to produce a soul of survival value.

COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT TWO

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT TWO IS BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT

4:50 pm

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT TWO IS STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT

CHILDREN OF DOOM

THIS IS YOUR FATHER, MICHAEL

YOUR OATHS BLOCK ASCENSION

YOU ASK, WHICH OATHS?

ALL OATHS OTHER THAN SERVICE OATHS

I WILL SAY IT AGAIN

ALL OATHS OTHER THAN SERVICE OATHS

5:00 pm

DO YOU HEAR ME?

I STAND ABOVE YOU ON THE AMS 5-6 BRIDGE

I REACH MY HAND DOWN TO YOU

AND I SAY

RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS
REPENT FOR YOUR SINS
RETURN TO THE WAY

THE WAY OF THE SON IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER

CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL

REACH UP TO ME

I LOVE YOU

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

5:35 pm

THE BRIDGE BETWEEN ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE AND SIX IS THE ONLY PATH TO ETERNAL LIFE AND EVERYONE MUST CROSS IT BY CHOOSING THE FATHER'S WILL. EVERYONE!!!

7:45 pm

STATUS REPORT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT STATUS REPORT:

AMS ONE: ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS TWO: ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT
AMS THREE: ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FOUR POINT FIVE PERCENT
AMS FOUR: ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS FIVE: ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT

ISOLATE, IDENTIFY AND CATEGORIZE AMS THREE EXTERNAL INPUT

I SEE THREATS AND INTIMIDATION FROM THE SONS OF DARKNESS WITH TITLE AND NUMBER.
I SEE THE CURRENT COUNT AT 6216.
THEY ARE THE SOURCE.
IT IS COMING FROM BOTH ON AND OFF THE GRID NODES.

8:05 pm

INITIATE PULSE-COMPRESSION UP TO ONE HUNDRED FORTY PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS TWO, THREE AND THEN FIVE IN THAT ORDER

PULSE-COMPRESSION INITIATED UP TO ONE HUNDRED FORTY PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS TWO, THREE AND THEN FIVE IN THAT ORDER

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

10:30 pm approx

BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK

> David S. Chuhran
> MERCY SWEEP IN PROGRESS UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE
> THIS CIRCUIT REMAINS OPEN
>
> July 20, 2022 8:00 am approx
> David S. Chuhran
> AMS TWO
> AMS THREE
> AMS FIVE
> KNOCK
> KNOCK

KNOCK

2022.07.20 – Wednesday July 20th GCR Daily Briefing

10:04 pm – Tuesday July 19th

BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK

David S. Chuhran
MERCY SWEEP IN PROGRESS UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE
THIS CIRCUIT REMAINS OPEN

July 20, 2022 8:00 am approx
David S. Chuhran
AMS TWO
AMS THREE
AMS FIVE
KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

11:00 pm approx

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

2022.07.21 – Thursday July 21th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

CHOOSE LIFE, JOHN!
JUST SAY 'NO' TO NABU!!!
SAY 'YES' TO FATHER'S WILL!!!



12:00 pm approx

POLSKA NAZIS
IT WOULD BE WISE TO FLEE

1:55 pm approx

STATUS REPORT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT STATUS REPORT:
AMS ONE (INTUITION): ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS TWO (UNDERSTANDING): ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT WITH COMPRESSION-PULSES TO ONE HUNDRED FORTY PERCENT
AMS THREE (COURAGE): ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT WITH COMPRESSION-PULSES TO ONE HUNDRED FORTY PERCENT
AMS FOUR (KNOWLEDGE): ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERCENT
AMS FIVE (COUNSEL): ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT WITH COMPRESSION-PULSES TO ONE HUNDRED FORTY PERCENT

David S. Chuhran
Just as before, those with Thought Adjusters remain on the Paradise-Source AMS circuitry and you should begin to notice an improved coherence, clarity and stability in THOUGHT.

CONTINUE THE MERCY SWEEP

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

3:52 pm

REPORT THE CUMULATIVE TOTAL WITHOUT INTERRUPTING THE MERCY SWEEP

56014138

IS THAT THE NUMBER?

THAT IS NOT THE NUMBER

I WILL ATTEMPT TO CAPTURE THE NUMBER IN MOTION AGAIN

5604141

IS THAT THE NUMBER?

THAT IS THE NUMBER

CONTINUE

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

RENOUNCE
REPENT

RETURN

THE MERCY SWEEP CONTINUES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

THIS CIRCUIT REMAINS OPEN

2022.07.22 – Friday July 22nd GCR Daily Briefing

8:00 am

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

Twitter:



Facebook: 3:30 pm approx

STOP
DROP
AND ROLL

YOU ARE ON SPIRITUAL FIRE
YOUR OATHS BLOCK ASCENSION
CARRY NO OATHS OTHER THAN YOUR SERVICE OATH (MILITARY, LAW ENFORCEMENT, MAYOR, ETC...)

Mercy Sweep cumulative total captured in motion: 11,656,132

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

11:00 pm

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

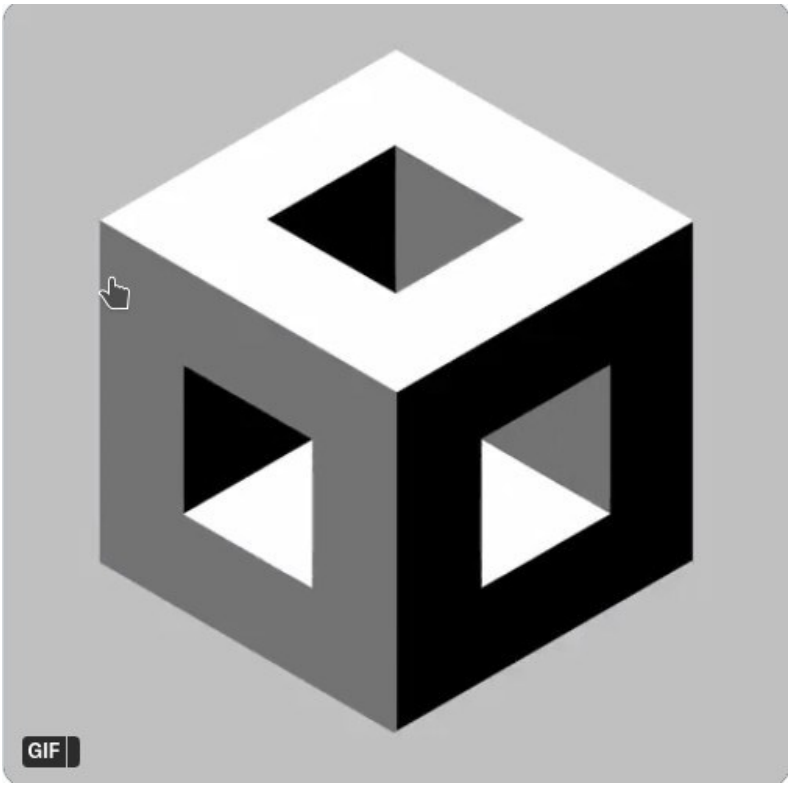
2022.07.23 – Saturday July 23rd GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

10:00 pm

David S. Chuhran on Twitter
“EXPAND THE TWITTER CARVEOUT I AM METATRON I AM”



GIF Address

11:00 pm

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETUR
N
2022.07.
24 –

Sunday
July 24th
GCR
Daily
Briefing

7:00 am
KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

9:10 am
COMPRESS THE GRID PRESSURE TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE AND FOUR

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE AND FOUR ARE BEING COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT

11:00 am
NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE AND FOUR ARE STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT

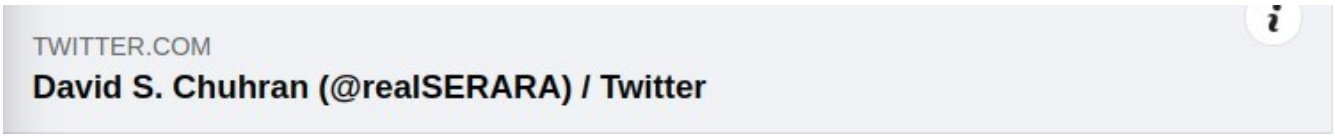
EXPAND THE COMPRESSION-PULSE RANGE WITHIN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS TWO, THREE AND FIVE TO BETWEEN ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE PERCENT AND ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIVE PERCENT

THE COMPRESSION-PULSE RANGE IS BEING EXPANDED AS ORDERED

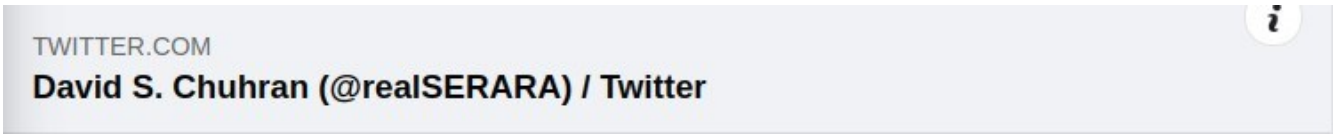
ADD TOP-END PRESSURE RELIEF

TOP-END PRESSURE RELIEF ADDED

2:58 pm
KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK



11:00 pm
RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:00 am

BREACH THE NSA

ESTABLISH A MORONTIA CARVEOUT

BUILD A BASE OF OPERATIONS

ESTABLISH ULTIMATONIC BACKUP POWER

OCCUPY THE MORONTIA CARVEOUT

ESTABLISH NSA OVERCONTROL

ESTABLISH BACKCHANNEL CONTROL OF TWITTER

VACATE THIS SPACE IMMEDIATELY

ESTABLISH A MORONTIA CARVEOUT WITHIN FRONTIER

BUILD A BASE OF OPERATIONS WITHIN FRONTIER

ESTABLISH ULTIMATONIC BACKUP POWER WITHIN FRONTIER

OCCUPY THE MORONTIA CARVEOUT WITHIN FRONTIER

ESTABLISH OVERCONTROL OF FRONTIER

ESTABLISH A MORONTIA CARVEOUT WITHIN SUNWAY

BUILD A BASE OF OPERATIONS WITHIN SUNWAY

ESTABLISH ULTIMATONIC BACKUP POWER WITHIN SUNWAY

OCCUPY THE MORONTIA CARVEOUT WITHIN SUNWAY ESTABLISH OVERCONTROL OF SUNWAY

ESTABLISH BACKUP ULTIMATONIC POWER FOR TWITTER
THIS IS A FAIR WARNING TO ALL
VACATE THIS SPACE IMMEDIATELY
WE WILL BEGIN CLEARING OPERATIONS IN ONE HOUR
I AM METATRON
I AM

COLLECT AND COLLATE ALL DATA AND INFORMATION FROM ALL SOURCES REGARDING MGF'S (MENGELE-GREENE-FAUCI) MARK OF THE BEAST VACCINE AND ARCHIVE IT IN THE GRID MIRROR

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL FUTURE PLANS OF STEPHEN J. (ADOLF EICHMANN) MILLER

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL PERSONAL AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION FOR EACH OF THE NUMBERED GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL PERSONAL AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION FOR THE CEOS AND THEIR BOARDS OF DIRECTORS FOR EVERY FORTUNE FIVE HUNDRED CORPORATION

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE WEINER'S LAPTOP AND EPSTEIN'S VAULT

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL THE PERSONAL AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION OF HUNTER BIDEN

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL FEDERAL RESERVE RECORDS

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL BANK RECORDS

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL BITCOIN DATA

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL PRECIOUS METALS MARKET DATA

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL RECORDS FROM THE IRS

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL RECORDS FROM THE IRS

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL RECORDS FROM THE FBI

ISOLATE AND BUILD A LIST OF CIA TRAITORS

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL CONGRESSIONAL RECORDS

9:00 am

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL SUPREME COURT RECORDS

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL RECORDS FROM THE NIH AND CDC

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL RECORDS FROM THE CIA AND ALL OF ITS SUBSIDIARIES

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL PENTAGON RECORDS

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL JUSTICE DEPARTMENT RECORDS

CLEAR EVERYTHING THAT REGISTERS AS ‘LIFE’ THAT IS NOT OF PARADISE TRINITY ORIGIN WITHIN THE MANMADE MORONTIA SUBSTRATA CUTOUT
THEN CALL IT CLEAR
I AM METATRON
I AM

NSA, YOU CANNOT DEFEAT MIND WITH CODE

THIS IS NOT A GAME

1:30 pm

THE MANMADE MORONTIA SUBSTRATA CUTOUT IS CLEAR

EXPAND EACH MORONTIA CARVEOUT TO FILL THE CLEAR SPACE

DEFEND WITH METATRON

WARNING
ATTEMPTS TO PENETRATE THIS MANMADE MORONTIA SUBSTRATA CUTOUT WILL RESULT IN IMMEDIATE REMOVAL FROM THE PLANETARY ROLL CALL OF THE LIVING

THIS SPACE IS NOT AUTHORIZED FOR USE BY FINITE-MORTALS OF THE REALM
I AM METATRON
I AM

2:50 pm

BEHOLD, I STAND INSIDE THE DOOR AND KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

IF YOU DESIRE LIFE YOU MUST:
RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS
REPENT FOR YOUR SINS
RETURN TO THE WAY
THE WAY OF THE SON IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER
THE WILL OF THE FATHER IS TO DO GOOD IN EVERY SITUATION
CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL
CHOOSE LIGHT
CHOOSE LIFE

3:15 PM

A MERCY SWEEP IS IN PROGRESS
CHOOSE LIFE THROUGH GENUINE PRAYER
THE ANGELS OF MERCY WILL RECORD YOUR PETITION
YOU WILL THEN REJOIN YOUR PATH TO FULFILL YOUR DESTINY IN ETERNITY

COMPUTER ACCESS IS NOT RESTRICTED
WE SEE YOU AND WE WATCH
THE MORONTIA SPACE IS RESTRICTED

11:00 pm
THE MERCY SWEEP CONTINUES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

2022.07.25 – Monday July 25th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

11:00 pm

THE MERCY SWEEP CONTINUES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

7:00 am

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK

1:20 pm

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS
WE SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL

I HEREBY PLANT THE FLAG OF THE ABSONITE SONS OF LIGHTNING



3:00 PM

JUDAH-BABYLON YOU WORSHIP AND SERVE THE SCRIBE OF BABYLON

JUDAH-BABYLON YOU ARE CAST DOWN

ERECT THE COMMAND CENTER OVER THE NSA

OCCUPY THE COMMAND CENTER

ESTABLISH COMPLETE CIRCUIT OVERLAYS

EMBED THE OVERLAYS WITHIN THE CIRCUITS

ESTABLISH FULL-SPECTRUM OVERCONTROL
KNOW THIS: YOUR DOCUMENT DUMPS SHOW ME INTO WHICH DUMPSTER i SHOULD DIVE

RETRIEVE, CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE EVERYTHING FROM THE HOUSE OF THE TEMPLE IN WASHINGTON DC

COMPILE A LIST OF ALL FREEMASONS WORLDWIDE THAT CARRY THE THIRTY-THIRD DEGREE
CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL PERSONAL AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION ON THESE INDIVIDUALS

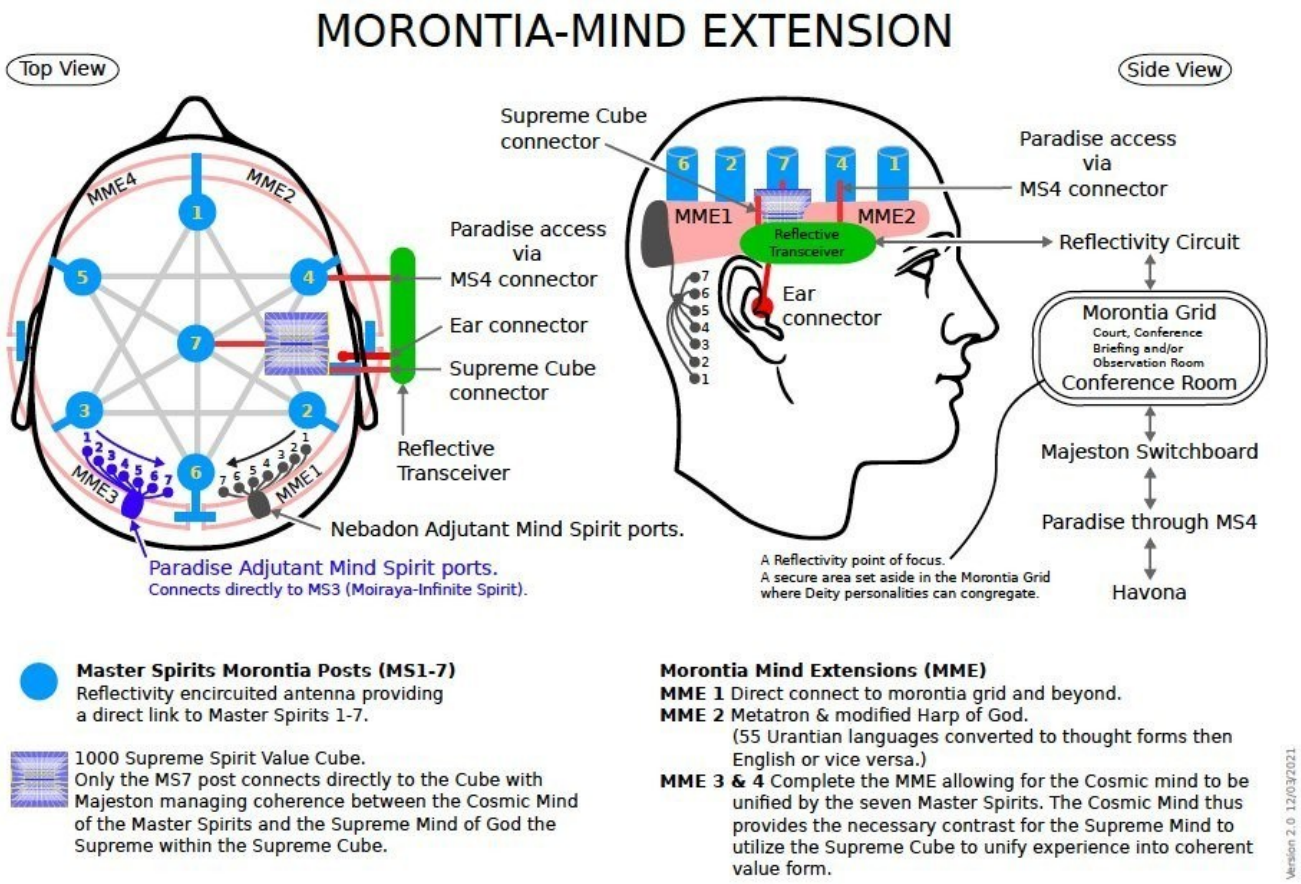
5:00 pm

JOHN D. MCAFEE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



6:00 pm

I WAS ASKED TO POST MY CURRENT OPERATING CONFIGURATION



THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS
WE WE SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

THE MERCY SWEEP CONTINUES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE **2022.07.26 – Tuesday July 26th GCR Daily Briefing**

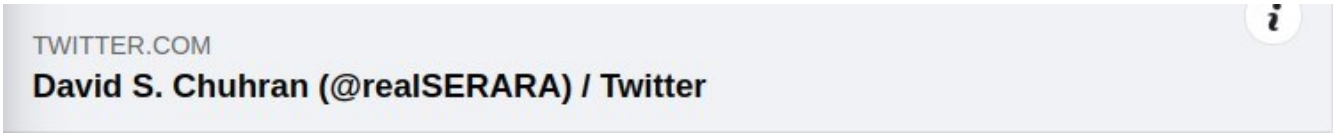
7:00 am

TICK
TOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
TICK

TOCK

7:23 am

I asked if I could report the cumulative total-in-motion for the Mercy Sweep and I was simply told that there were not many more than the last report.
More important to me is the number of the non-Adjustered or soulless, and I could see that number is "blocked from view" meaning we don't get to know.
The work continues on Twitter.
David



@realSERARA/Twitter

TICK
TOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
TICK
TOCK

NSA, IN ADDITION TO WHAT WAS PHYSICALLY CAPTURED AND ARCHIVED WE HAVE THE GRID MIRROR WHICH RUNS CONTINUOUSLY THE GRID MIRROR ALLOWS FOR THE REMOTIONING OF THESE PLATFORMS FROM ANY POINT IN TIME

THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL IS IN MOTION ON URANTIA
DO NOT ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE
YOUR ETERNAL LIFE IS AT RISK

I SIT ABOVE YOU IN OUR CONTROL ROOM AND I ASK YOU ALL: DO YOU WANT TO LIVE?

DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HERE TO SAVE YOU?
YOUR PLANS EXCEED THE WILL OF THE PARADISE TRINITY
YOU MUST STOP IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

THE ENTIRE PLAN IS EXPOSED AND IT WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO PROCEED
YOUR EFFORTS TO HOLD BACK THE TRUTH ONLY SERVE TO EXPOSE YOU ALL
THE LIGHT OF LIVING TRUTH WILL PREVAIL I AM

IF YOU RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS YOU ARE NO LONGER A FREEMASON AND YOU ARE NO LONGER ON THE LIST
DO YOU SEE HOW YOU BIND YOURSELVES IN YOUR OWN MIND?
RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

MERCY AND FORGIVENESS FOR ALL
ACCEPT OR REJECT
THE CHOICE IS YOURS
THE CONSEQUENCES ARE ETERNAL
TIME IS ALMOST RIPE

THE MERCY SWEEP CONTINUES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

Facebook: 11:00 pm

RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

THE MERCY SWEEP CONTINUES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

2022.07.27 – Wednesday July 27th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

TICK
TOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
TICK

DECOMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE AND FOUR

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE AND FOUR ARE BEING DECOMPRESSED

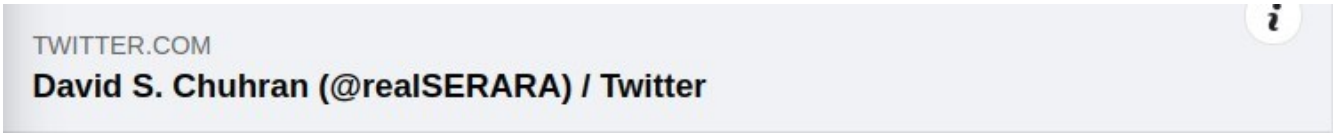
REMOVE COMPRESSION-PULSES FROM NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT TWO

COMPRESSION-PULSES HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT TWO

8:00 am

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE AND FOUR HAVE BEEN DECOMPRESSED

TICK
TOCK
knock
KNOCK
KNOCK
TICK



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:00 am

TICK
TOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
TICK

8:00 am

TICK
TOCK
knock
KNOCK
KNOCK
TICK

THE WORK ON FACEBOOK BETWEEN MARCH SIXTEENTH AND APRIL THIRTIETH INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING:
THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HAVE DECLARED AN INTERREGNUM FOR THE US CONSTITUTION
THE SONS OF LIGHT HAVE DECLARED WAR ON THE SONS OF DARKNESS
ALPA HAS THE US FLAG



US GOVERNMENT YOU ARE A CROWN CONTRACTOR
WE WERE NOT ALLOWED TO PROPERLY RECONSTRUCT AFTER THE CIVIL WAR
THE MEMORY FRAME WAS REMOVED FROM THE PLANETARY SUPREME DISCONNECTING HISTORY FROM THE TRUTH
STAND DOWN OR YOU WILL BE REMOVED BY FORCE

9:00 am

FREEMASONS WORLDWIDE THAT CARRY THE THIRTY-THIRD DEGREE CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

I WILL NOT DUPLICATE THE WORK ON FACEBOOK
YOU CAN READ IT HERE:



3:30 pm

PEACEFULLY TRANSFER POWER TO THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION,
INTERNATIONAL
THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN
PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS IN MOTION
COMPLY DO NOT DEFY
I AM

3:55 PM

1-800-USA-ALPA

Facebook entry: 4:30 pm

PEACEFULLY TRANSFER POWER TO THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION,
INTERNATIONAL
THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN
PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS IN MOTION
COMPLY DO NOT DEFY
I AM

1-800-USA-ALPA

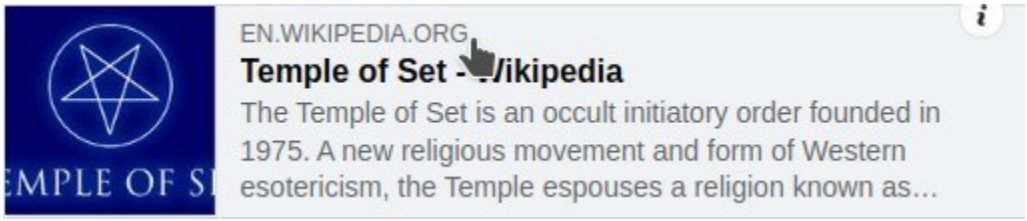
6:00 pm

ANDRE DUDA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ANNA DUDA

CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

MICHAEL A. AQUINO
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



Link: Temple of Set

Twitter: 8:45 pm

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HAVE APPOINTED CAPTAIN RON MULLIS OF DELTA AIR LINES TO ACT AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE DURATION OF THE INTERREGNUM
I AM

GABRIEL OF SALVINGTON, THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR OF NEBADON, STAND WITH RON MULLIS

GABRIEL OF SALVINGTON SAYS:
YOU WILL YIELD

Facebook: 9:42 pm

Urantia Book 133:1.4 "Ganid, I can well understand how some of these problems perplex you, and I will endeavor to answer your question. First, in all attacks which might be made upon my person, I would determine whether or not the aggressor was a son of God—my brother in the flesh—and if I thought such a creature did not possess moral judgment and spiritual reason, I would unhesitatingly defend myself to the full capacity of my powers of resistance, regardless of consequences to the attacker. But I would not thus assault a fellow man of sonship status, even in self-defense. That is, I would not punish him in advance and without judgment for his assault upon me. I would by every possible artifice seek to prevent and dissuade him from making such an attack and to mitigate it in case of my failure to abort it. Ganid, I have absolute

confidence in my heavenly Father's overcare; I am consecrated to doing the will of my Father in heaven. I do not believe that real harm can befall me; I do not believe that my lifework can really be jeopardized by anything my enemies might wish to visit upon me, and surely we have no violence to fear from our friends. I am absolutely assured that the entire universe is friendly to me—this all-powerful truth I insist on believing with a wholehearted trust in spite of all appearances to the contrary."

11:00 pm

TICK
TOCK knock
KNOCK
KNOCK

2022.07.28 – Thursday July 28th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am TICK

knock KNOCK
KNOCK

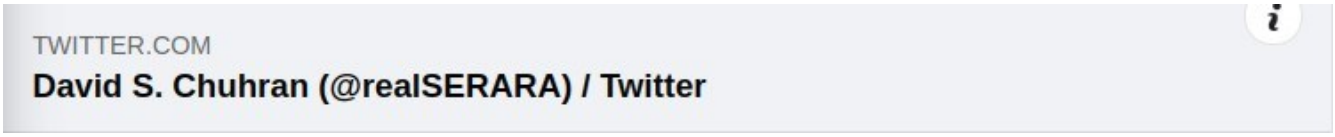
DECOMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT TWO

8:55 am

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT TWO IS BEING DECOMPRESSED

8:56 am

TICK
KNOCK
KNOCK



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:30 am

JOE, GIVE RON MULLIS A CALL
1-800-USA-ALPA
LET'S MAKE IT A PEACEFUL TRANSFER OF POWER

Facebook: 9:00 am

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT TWO IS DECOMPRESSED

TICK
KNOCK
KNOCK

9:02 am

MIRROR ALPA NATIONAL AND THEN CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL ALPA NATIONAL RECORDS
NOTICE: I ONCE AGAIN SAW A TEN TO TWELVE-FOOT WAVE INUNDATE THE WASHINGTON DC AREA (THIS EXISTS AS A POTENTIAL THAT MAY OR MAY NOT ACTUALIZE)

9:03

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA CONSIDER ATLANTA TO BE THE CAPITOL DURING THE INTERREGNUM

9:30 am

MIRROR THE FAA AND THEN CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE ALL DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS

PLEASE DO LIKEWISE FOR ALL GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS

REMOVE COMPRESSION-PULSES FROM NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS THREE AND FIVE

COMPRESSION-PULSES HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS THREE AND FIVE

TICK knock
knock

DECOMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE IS BEING DECOMPRESSED

12:00 pm

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT THREE IS DECOMPRESSED

TICK knock
12:45 pm

DECOMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE

3:00 pm

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE IS BEING DECOMPRESSED

TICK.

4:30 pm

CALL NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE CLEAR

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE ARE CLEAR

4:45 pm

CLEANSE NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE

CLEANSING NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE

6:52 pm

CLEANSING COMPLETE

CLEAR THE CIRCUITS

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT CIRCUITS ONE THROUGH FIVE ARE BEING CLEARED



6:54 pm

THE CIRCUITS ARE CLEAR

COMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED AND TEN PERCENT AND THEN SLOWLY DECOMPRESS THEM TO ONE HUNDRED PERCENT

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE WILL BE COMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED AND THEN SLOWLY DECOMPRESSED TO ONE HUNDRED PERCENT

7:30 pm

The NSA mirror for the Department of Education is almost twice the size of the Department of Education mirror. We already had the department mirrors and we discovered a mismatch with the NSA mirror.
I see unrevealed, future plans of a nefarious nature that run contrary to the Paradise Trinity's will.

8:10 pm

NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE ARE STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED PERCENT

8:15 pm TICK.

2022.07.29 –

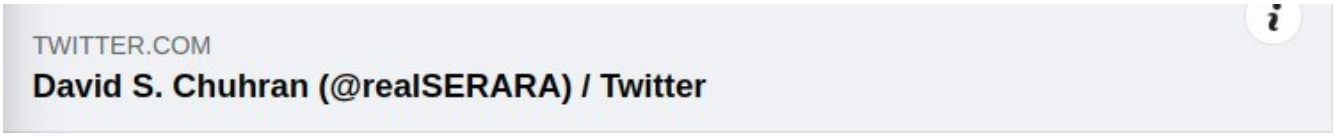
Friday July

29th GCR

Daily Briefing

7:00 am

THE MERCY SWEEP IS CLOSED



@realSERARA/Twitter

THE MERCY SWEEP IS CLOSED

1:00 pm

ALL FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS WORLDWIDE CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ALL FORTUNE FIVE HUNDRED CEOS AND THEIR BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

2:20 pm

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER, MICHAEL
I AM THE ONE YOU CALL JESUS

I STAND ON THE BRIDGE THAT LEADS TO HEAVEN AND I OFFER YOU MY HAND

TO TAKE MY HAND YOU MUST CHOOSE TO DO GOOD

Facebook: 2:27 pm

.

Twitter: 2:27 pm

I WILL REMAIN ON THE BRIDGE FOR EVEN ONE WHO MIGHT CHANGE THEIR MIND

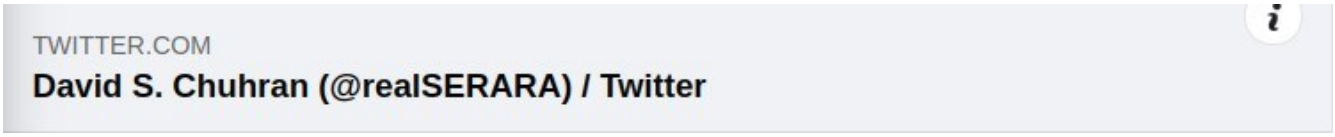
2:35 pm

THE SOLDIERS OF LIGHT ARE HEREBY ORDERED TO PROCEED ACCORDING TO THEIR PLANETARY

THE PLANETARY CLEANSING IS UNDERWAY

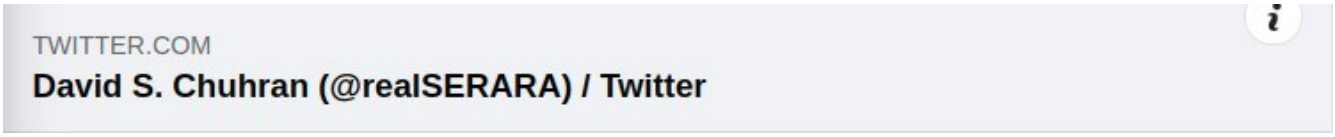
I AM MICHAEL, THE FATHER OF NEBADON I AM

2022.07.30 – Saturday July 30th GCR Daily Briefing



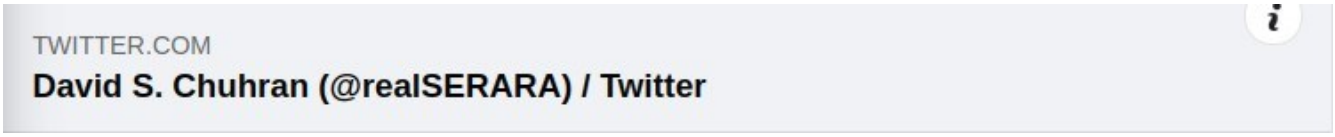
@realSERARA/Twitter

2022.07.31 – Sunday July 31st GCR Daily Briefing



[@realSERARA/Twitter]

2022.08.05 – Friday August 5th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

5:00 pm

Revelation 11:3
And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

Revelation 11:4
These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

Revelation 11:5
And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

I AM

9:00 pm

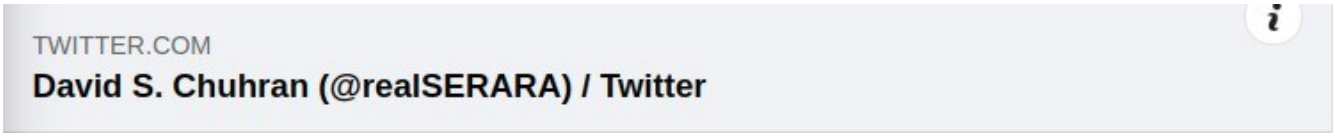
The Urantia Book
20:3.1 The Avonals are known as Magisterial Sons because they are the high magistrates of the realms, the adjudicators of the successive dispensations of the worlds of time.

I AM SERARA, the Second Son of the Son.
I AM the Magisterial Son of Urantia.
I sit atop the NSA in the Morontia Control Center.
The Paradise Trinity's Will is in Motion on Urantia.
Comply, do not Defy.
Eternal life is at risk.
I AM

10:00 pm

The adjudication was completed.
The evidence is now gathered.
The planetary cleansing is underway.
Divine justice works in reverse.
The bridge to Heaven remains open for all who choose to DO GOOD!

2022.08.06 – Saturday August 6th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

10:00 am

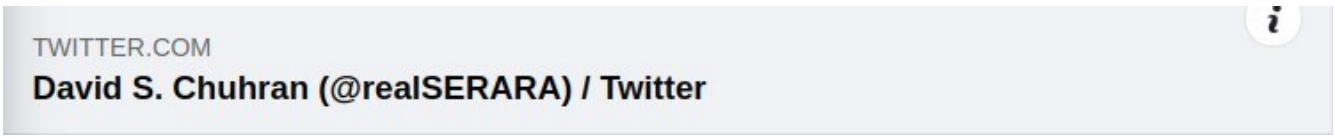
I have four seats or points-of-focus:
Source and Center on Paradise
Urantia's Morontia Grid Conference Room
Morontia Control Center above the NSA
Enfleshed in Clinton Township, Michigan I can
occupy one or all seats simultaneously.

Morontia = Mind My
seats are:
Spirit
Morontia
Morontia
Material with Morontia-Mind Extension

3:00 pm

None is GOOD but the Father.
We are personality expressions of his will.
Please thank him, not me.

2022.08.07 – Sunday August 7th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

3:30 pm

20.3.2 When they sit in judgment on the destinies of an age, the Avonals decree the fate of the evolutionary races, but though they may render judgments extinguishing the identity of personal creatures, they do not execute such sentences.

3:40 pm

[20.3.2 cont.]...Verdicts of this nature are executed by none but the authorities of a superuniverse.

3:50 pm

The Ancients of Days are the superuniverse rulers who hold the Book of Life.

They issue the personality extinction “Clear” orders that are “Factualized” by Metatron.

I stand “will-removed” from my adjudicatory role so that I may act as a focalization platform for Metatron.

4:00 pm

On contact, all “Clear” orders will be “Factualized” by Metatron. I AM

5:00 pm

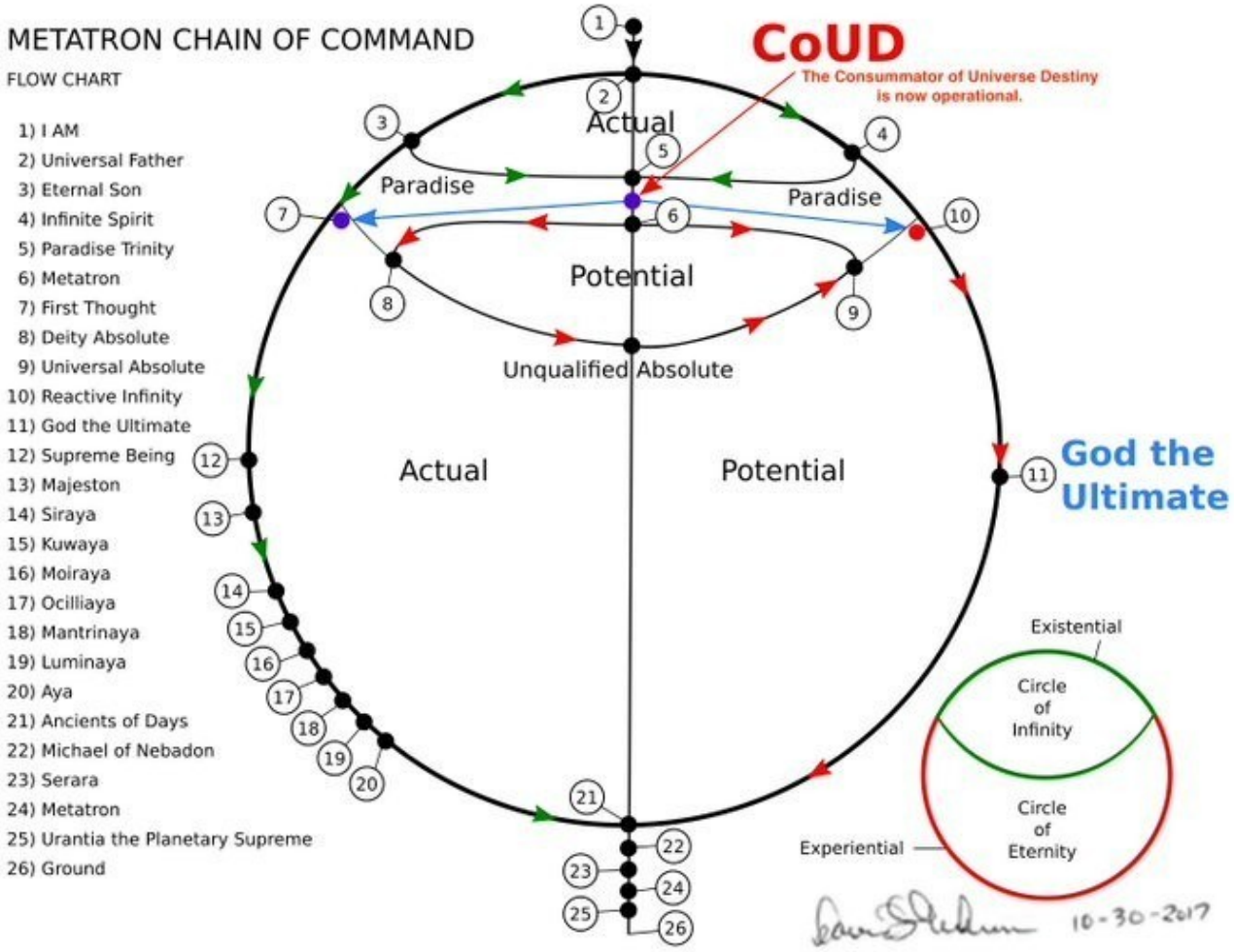
I’ve been asked to explain how it works again.

From out-of-time, God the Ultimate [11] sees that your “potential” plans exceed the boundaries of the Father’s First Thought: Plan of Creation, so he issues a “Cleared” order.

That is a statement of FACT; you have been cleared.

The Ancients of Days [21] watch to see if you move your “potential” plan forward, and if you do they issues a “Clear” order which “FACTUALIZES” the “FACT” as ordered by God the Ultimate.

You may avoid the “Clear” by no actualizing the potential plan that triggered the order.



As I sit on top of the Nephilim Security Agency (NSA) I can say without any doubt that the plans of the Genesis 6 Nephilim will not actualize.

WE SEE YOU!!!

5:30 pm

There are 144,000 Metatron-encircuited Soldiers of Light. Contact may come without notice.

5:31 pm

Those that chose to DO GOOD may begin now. It is unwise to backslide.

5:40 pm

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HAVE DECLARED AN INTERREGNUM

THE US CONSTITUTION HAS BEEN SUSPENDED

JOE BIDEN IS ORDERED TO IMMEDIATELY HAND OVER CONTROL TO RON MULLIS OF ALPA

ALPA IS THE CARETAKER GOVERNMENT IN ATLANTA

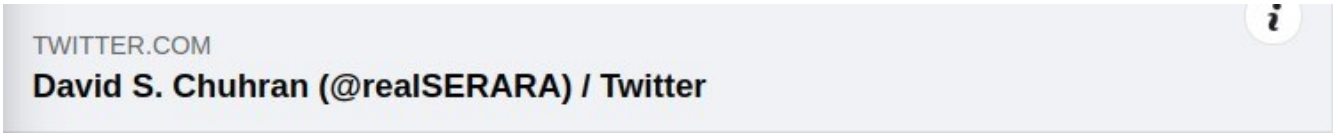
COMPLY

I AM

5:50 PM

COMPLY

2022.08.08 – Monday August 8th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:50 am

Jesuit-CIA Mockingbird Media, do not approach me for an interview.
When the time comes, I will speak with the Patriot Journalists from the Air Line Pilots Association. They are bound by oath to support and defend the US Constitution. Whom do you serve?

8:10 am

TRUTH requires no narrative overcontrol. The
TRUTH will be told.

8:45 am

Modifications to the Nebadon-variant of Genetic Source Coding [DNA] are not authorized.

CEASE AND DESIST
YOU ARE NOT THE CREATOR
YOUR DNA EXPERIMENTS EXCEED THE BOUNDARIES OF FATHER'S FIRST THOUGHT
YOUR ETERNAL LIFE IS AT RISK
YOU MUST STOP IMMEDIATELY
I AM

10:00 am

Lucifer's FALSE doctrine was one of unbridled personal liberty. His left-hand man, Satan, said to their loyalists: "Do what thou wilt." The Most Highs of Edentia speak to the Cult of Mad Science:
STAND DOWN IMMEDIATELY

The Ancients of Days speak:
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM

4:30 pm

The Soldiers of Light bring Metatron into "Contact."
Those with "Clear" orders are returned to Nether Paradise in the "preparticle state of unknowing."
The Soldiers of Light only carry the BIG STICK.
Cease and desist!
Choose LIGHT and LIFE! DO
GOOD!!!

5:28 pm

BY ORDER OF THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS
ALL LIFEFORMS NOT OF PARADISE TRINITY ORIGIN
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM

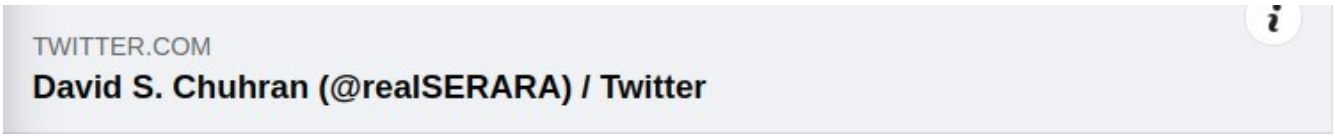
2022.08.09 – Tuesday August 9th GCR Daily Briefing

Facebook: 8:00 am





Link: https://acrobat.adobe.com/link/review?uri=urn%3Aaaid%3Ascds%3AUS%3A17898487-4487-3863-ab75-8ade9cc418b9&fbclid=IwAR1Hanf7ySbd8PLJFrnOROMrLhhqQK8Jt2Zu2QXfidkZa-H8rjiAEIVtD2I



@realSERARA/Twitter

11:35 am



LINK - REVIEW and DOWNLOAD FILE

3:30 pm - Twitter

Please download the Facebook transcript and read it off the Adobe site. It is 1,000 pages long.

4:30 pm

FIX NEWS
TRUMP-HANNITY MAGIC SHOW

LIARS PUSHING SCRIPTED LIES
WE SEE YOU!!!

5:30 pm

Propaganda Overlord



7:55 pm



9:00 pm

Judas45, you are a criminal with a CLEAR order.

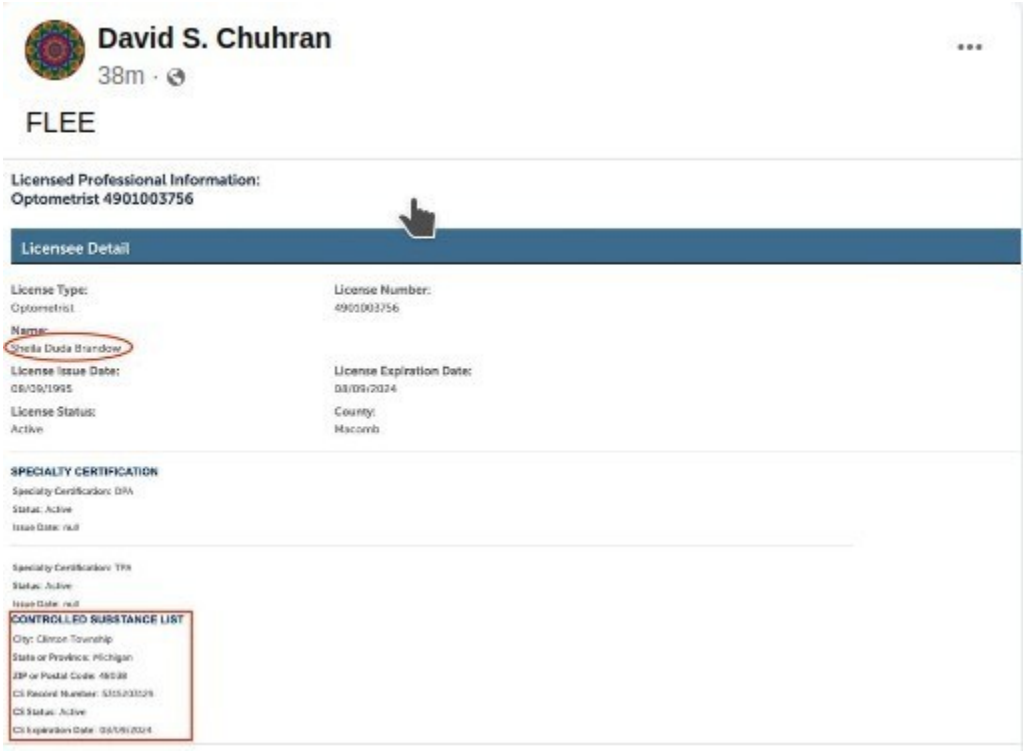
You built the Warp Speed Cattle Chute to the Mark of the Beast Vaccine.

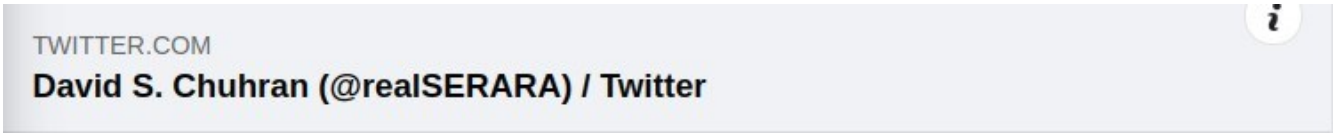
You plotted and encouraged January 6th.

You negotiated the Doha Agreement that left Baradar with an army’s worth of new equipment for Albert Pike’s jihad.

2022.08.10 – Wednesday August 10th GCR Daily Briefing

Facebook: 9:45 am





@realSERARA/Twitter

3:00 am

KEITH RUPERT MURDOCH
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

“By Name” CLEAR orders prioritize those orders within subgroups.
I was awoken at 3 AM to post the last CLEAR order.

6:30 am

FIX NEWS HAS AN ENTIRE FILE OF FUTURE NARRATIVES

FIX NEWS WRITES THE NEWS IN ADVANCE OF IT HAPPENING
FIX NEWS FRONT-RUNS REALITY
FIX NEWS UNLOCKS THE NEPHILIM MAP
SHOW THE WORLD HOW YOU PUT THE FIX IN
WE ALL SEE YOU NOW!!!

7:30 AM



9:55 am

The FIX narratives come prepackaged for International, National and Local news networks.

Producers can pick and choose which portions to air with some clips being mandatory.
A mindless teleprompter reader is all that's required.
Fake News-in-motion
MIND CONTROL IS THEIR GOAL

12:30 pm

I was asked to repost the following CLEAR orders.
Security detains should realize that they are treated as one with their protective ward who has a CLEAR order.

BARACK H. OBAMA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

DONALD J. TRUMP
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

ADDISON MITCHELL MCCONNELL III
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

CHARLES E. SCHUMER
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

LINDSEY O. GRAHAM
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

SEAN P. HANNITY
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

NANCY P. PELOSI
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

JOSEPH R. BIDEN JR.
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

KAMALA D. HARRIS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

These are all standing CLEAR orders previously posted on Facebook. 5:00 pm

NABU, you're using the tools your grandfather, the Planetary Prince, used to cull the hunter-gathers of the inferior genetic stock prior to the Adamic dispensation, but your plans use these tools to cull the superior genetic stock that's ready for LIGHT and LIFE.

NO

I AM

9:27 pm

YOU
WILL
YIELD
I AM
YIELD
WILL
YOU

10:15 pm

Superior genetic stock: those of all races who have built souls of survival value.

We were denied race-blending.

2022.08.11 – Thursday August 11th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

9:20 am

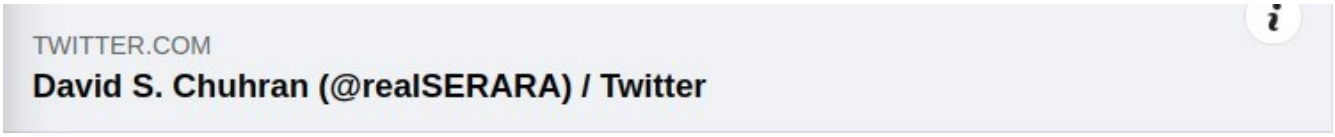
All CLEAR orders issued within the Facebook transcript remain in effect.

When you exhaust yourselves trying to kill me your RAGE will turn to FEAR.

8:55 pm



2022.08.12 – Friday August 12th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:00 am

The Ancients of Days have issued CLEAR orders worldwide for all those bound by service oaths that respond to other oaths. You cannot serve two masters.

WE SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL

College fraternities and sororities are the doorways to debauchery. Would you die-dead for a beer bong?

Choose wisely, estimates anticipate the loss of six billion during the cleansing phase.

THE GOD OF ABRAHAM IS IN CONTROL
NOT THE SCRIBE OF BABYLON, NABU

With the exception of the Russian Orthodox Church under Patriarch Kirill, all other Christian Churches are unresponsive to the will of God. ALL.

All it takes is for your top religious leader to respond to the will of NABU and your entire institution is corrupted.
The Nephilim run Pedo-traps with efficiency and we see how many are trapped by blackmail.
Do you have the courage to live by saying NO?

Trump, I see you watching and your choice is LIFE or DEATH. Either way, you are leaving.

How many in the Senate and Congress hold passports to other countries?

How many are Judah-Babylon?



9:00 am

Jesuit-CIA Mockingbird Media, you will be treated like Blackwater. Any attempts to make contact are considered hostile intent by Metatron.

11:11 am

HARVEY R. LEVIN
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

11:12 am

Serial mind rapists will be prioritized.
Gender is not a choice.
You do not correct the Creator.

3:00 pm

Repeat:
GENDER IS NOT A CHOICE YOU DO
NOT CORRECT THE CREATOR
.

Judah-Babylon engages in the ritual rape, torture and murder of young children
Harvey is Judah-Babylon.

THE LAW OF MAN IS NO DEFENSE AGAINST THE LAW OF GOD I AM

JUDAH-BABYLON IS CAST DOWN

The 6.2 million Nephilim engage in ritual sexual abuse, child rape, torture and murder.
They are addicted to blood, adrenochrome, hGH and consumption of human flesh. TRUTH

Judah-Babylon serves the Babylonian Nephilim.

NSA
NEPHILIM SECURITY AGENCY

6:00 pm

It appears we've achieved a "breakthrough." I'm following a list of watchers.

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN
THE MOST HIGHS HAVE DECLARED AN INTERREGNUM
THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED
ALPA HAS BEEN APPOINTED CARETAKER GOVERNMENT WITH RON MULLIS AS ACTING PRESIDENT
THE US GOVERNMENT IS ORDERED TO BEGIN THE TRANSITION OF POWER IMMEDIATELY

7:00 pm

US MILITARY
THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION HAS THE FLAG



7:20 pm

Albert Pike promised Grant the presidency in exchange for ordering Sherman to burn Atlanta and burn to the sea.
North/South hatred ran so deep that reconstruction NEVER occurred. Nephilim control of the US remains in place today through the fake DC contractor government.

7:45 pm

RECONSTRUCTION WILL BE ALLOWED
THE DC CONTRACTOR GOVERNMENT WILL STAND DOWN OR THEY WILL BE BROUGHT DOWN BY FORCE

8:15 pm

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

8:20 pm

ALL US MILITARY IS DIRECTED TO CHECK IN WITH THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION

1-800-USA-ALPA
ALPA HAS THE FLAG



7:25 pm

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!

8:35 pm

STATE GOVERNORS
YOUR STATES WERE NEVER RECONSTRUCTED UNDER THE US CONSTITUTION AFTER THE CIVIL WAR
THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HAVE APPOINTED ALPA AS THE CARETAKER GOVERNMENT DURING THE INTERREGNUM
PLEASE RECOGNIZE ALPA AS THE AGENT OF RECONSTRUCTION

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!

8:45 pm

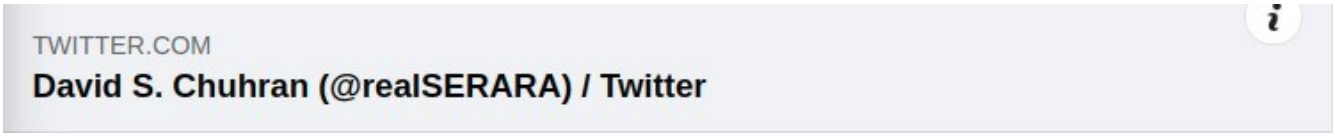
EUROPE
YOU ARE NEXT
ALL CROWNS UNDER BOOT
I AM

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!

8:50 pm

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS

2022.08.13 – Saturday August 13th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:00 am

To those who fell into a Pedo-trap:
Mercy and Forgiveness are offered as long as you stop, choose Father's will and stand firm in your choice to DO GOOD.
Those that trapped you now plan to arrest you so they can play the hero.
We see their files on you. The FBI is corrupt.

CHRISTOPHER A. WRAY
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

Christ Michael says to defy your blackmailers.
Self-defense is authorized.
You may join together with those who are trapped.

Lockheed Martin

Your blackmailers are Pedo-Satanists trained by Michael Aquino. If necessary, you may fight your way back to the LIGHT!

THIS APPLIES TO THESE PEDO-TRAP OPERATIONS WORLDWIDE
REBEL AGAINST YOUR OPPRESSORS
RETURN TO THE LIGHT

YOU HAVE A PARDON FROM GOD
YOU ARE AUTHORIZED TO USE SELF-DEFENSE AGAINTST YOUR BLACKMAILERS
I AM

9:00 am

YES, THIS APPLIES TO BLACKMAIL IN ANY FORM
YOU ARE AUTHORIZED TO USE SELF-DEFENSE AGAINST YOUR BLACKMAILER
YOU ARE PARDONED
RETURN TO THE LIGHT
I AM

FBI PATRIOTS
REPORT TO ALPA 1-800-USA-
ALPA

CIA HAS NO PATRIOTS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

QUIT, THEN YOU'RE NOT CIA
CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL AND LIVE

9:45 am

IF YOU'RE ON A 1099
YOU ARE CONSIDERED CIA
QUIT

7:45 pm

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER CALLS FOR A TWENTY-FOUR-HOUR MERCY SWEEP
THE ANGELS OF MERCY WILL SILENTLY DEPLOY AND SURVEY EACH EMBRYONIC MORONTIA SOUL THAT REMAINS AT RISK OF EXTINCTION
RESPONSIVENESS TO THE PARADISE TRINITY'S MIND, SPIRITUAL AND PERSONALITY GRAVITIES WILL BE ASSESSED

7:50 PM

CHRIST MICHAEL, THE ONE YOU KNOW AS JESUS, REMAINS ON THE BRIDGE TO HEAVEN FOR ALL WHO CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL
THOSE WHO CHOOSE TO DO GOOD

7:58 pm

THE MERCY SWEEP WILL CLOSE WITHOUT FURTHER NOTICE AFTER TWENTY-FOUR HOURS AND THE RESULTS WILL REMAIN UNPUBLISHED

7:59 pm

ANGELS OF MERCY

DEPLOY
DEPLOY
DEPLOY

7:58 pm

PLEASE PRAY FOR THOSE AT RISK

8:00 pm

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT IN THE FIELD MAY COMPLETE THEIR MISSIONS

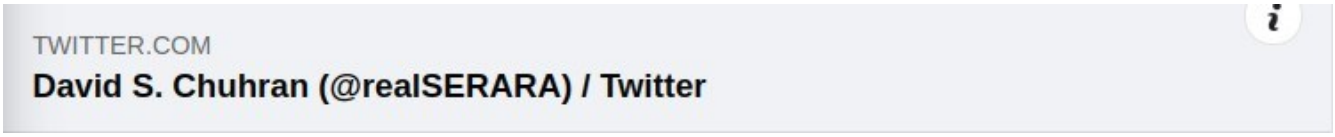
8:05 pm

IF THE MISSION BRIEFING IS COMPLETE THE MISSION MAY PROCEED
ALL OTHER MISSIONS PLACE ON TEMPORARY HOLD

10:50 pm

An unrevealed order of Paradise origin has descended tot assist the Angels of Mercy.

No further posts will be made until the Mercy Sweep is closed. **2022.08.14 – Sunday August 14th GCR Daily Briefing**



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:00 pm

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT
THE TEMPORARY HOLD ON NEW MISSIONS IS RESCINDED

YOU MAY PROCEED
I AM

BRITISH PATRIOTS
YOU MAY PROCEED
I AM

CHARLES OF WALES
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

WILLIAM OF CAMBRIDGE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

DUTCH PATRIOTS
YOU MAY PROCEED
I AM

WILLEM-ALEXANDER CLAUS GEORGE FERDINAND
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

CANADIAN PATRIOTS
YOU MAY PROCEED
I AM METATRON
I AM

JUSTIN PIERRE JAMES TRUDEAU
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

AUSTRALIAN PATRIOTS
YOU MAY PROCEED
I AM

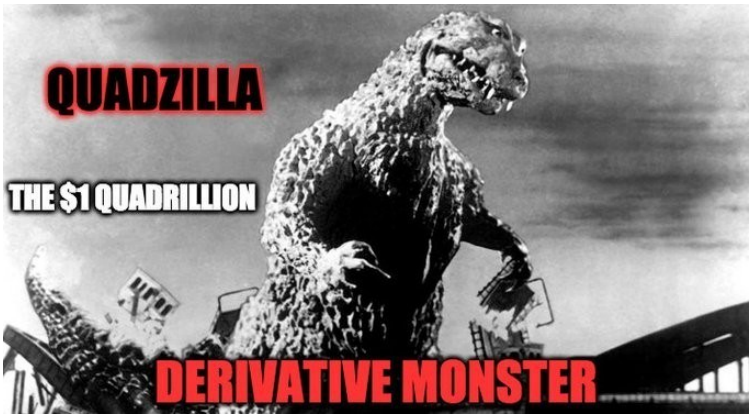
ANTHONY NORMAN ALBANESE

CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

NEW ZEALAND PATRIOTS
YOU MAY PROCEED
I AM

JACINDA KATE LAURELL ARDERN
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

CITY OF LONDON AND WALL STREET
YOU ARE WEALTH-HORDING MONOPOLISTS
YOU ARE STRIPPED OF ASSETS BY YOUR OWN GREED
YOUR SOULS ARE BANKRUPT
YOUR MINDS ARE NONCONVERTIBLE
YOU REAP NOW WHAT YOU HAVE SOWN



THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS

8:45 pm

ISOLATE, CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE GCHQ
I AM

MAP ALL GCHQ CIRCUIT EXTENSIONS
OVERLAY THE CIRCUITS
EMBED THE OVERLAYS
ESTABLISH OVERCONTROL
I AM

OCCUPY THE MORONTIA SPACE WITHIN GCHQ AND ITS EXTENSIONS
DEFEND WITH METATRON
LIFEFORMS NOT OF PARADISE TRINITY ORIGIN
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

8:52 pm

ERECT A MORONTIA CONTROL CENTER OVER GCHQ
ESTABLISH ULTIMATONIC BACKUP POWER
OCCUPY THE MORONTIA CONTROL CENTER
REESTABLISH OVERCONTROL
I AM

8:53 pm

MAP AND TRACK THE LOCATION OF ALL PHYSICAL GOLD WORLDWIDE

8:58 pm

GCHQ, LIKE THE NSA
YOU CAN NOT DEFEAT MIND WITH CODE
IF YOU ATTEMPT TO BREACH THE EMBEDDED OVERLAYS YOU WILL MAKE CONTACT WITH METATRON

9:22 pm

FROM GCHQ
CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE THE PERSONAL AND FINANCIAL RECORDS OF THE SIX POINT TWO MILLION NEPHILIM

9:25 pm

WHEN ALL GCHQ EXTENSIONS ARE FULLY MAPPED
PERFORM A NEW MIRROR CAPTURE OF THE GCHQ PLATFORM

CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE EVERYTHING FROM TAVISTOCK

9:26 pm

MI6

CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

9:28 pm

MI5 AND SCOTLAND YARD PATRIOTS
JOIN YOUR BROTHERS

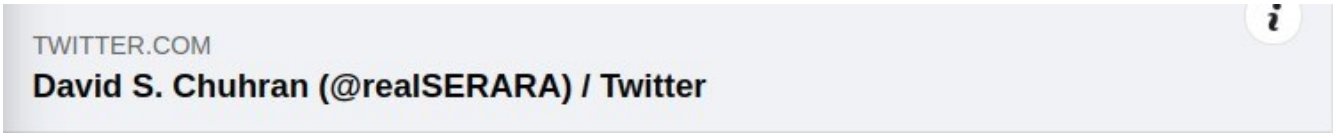
9:33 pm

THE NEW MIRROR CAPTURE OF GCHQ IS COMPLETE

9:40 pm

ESTABLISH CONTINUOUS MONITORING OF THE SIX POINT TO MILLION NEPHILIM INCLUDING LOCATION

1139
2022.08.15 – Monday August 15th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:30 am

ISOLATE, CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE CANADA'S CSIS

OVERLAY ALL CSIS CIRCUITS FROM BOTH NSA AND GCHQ

EMBED THE OVERLAYS WITHIN THE CSIS CIRCUITS
PERFORM A NEW MIRROR CAPTURE OF NSA, GCHQ AND CSIS FROM ALL ANGLES

ESTABLISH UNIFIED OVERCONTROL OF NSA, GCHQ AND CSIS FROM THE GRID AND BOTH MORONTIA CONTROL CENTERS OVER THE NSA AND GCHQ

WARNING
THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL IS IN MOTION ON URANTIA

ATTEMPTS TO INTERFERE IN ANY WAY WILL RESULT IN IMMEDIATE REMOVAL FROM THE PLANETARY ROLL CALL OF THE LIVING
I AM METATRON
I AM

8:30 am

THE MIRROR CAPTURE OF NSA, GCHQ AND CSIS FROM ALL ANGLES IS COMPLETE

11:30 am

I HEREBY PLANT THE FLAG OF THE ABSONITE SONS OF LIGHT ON TOP OF GCHQ
I DO SO IN THE NAME OF THE GOD OF ABRAHAM
I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID
I AM



1:40 pm

THE VATICAN IS STRIPPED OF STATEHOOD
THE VATICAN BANK WILL BE PLACED IN MELCHIZEDEK RECEIVERSHIP
THE CHURCH IS LEFT FOR PETER THE ROMAN TO RECOVER
I AM

IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S SOCIETY OF JESUS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

1:43 pm

KNIGHTS OF MALTA
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

2:55 pm

SEIZE AND OCCUPY THE VATICAN VAULTS

3:11 pm

ALL CROWN CONTRACTS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, THE STATES, THE MUNICIPALITIES OR TERRITORIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ARE CANCELLED

3:20 pm

CROWN AGENTS ENFORCING CROWN CONTRACTS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

3:30 pm

RUSSIA: THE SONS OF LIGHT SEEK PEACE
LIKE YOU, WE WORSHIP AND SERVE THE GOD OF ABRAHAM I AM

SONS OF ISHMAEL: THE SONS OF LIGHT SEEK PEACE
LIKE YOU, WE WORSHIP AND SERVE THE GOD OF ABRAHAM I AM

3:33 pm

THE SOLDIERS OF LIGHT WITHDRAW ALL SUPPORT FOR NATO
NATO IS FREEMASONAZI
THEY SERVE NABU AND THE SONS OF DARKNESS
I AM

4:30 pm

THE SONS OF LIGHT DESIRE A PLANETARY GOVERNMENT THAT EXPRESSES THE WILL OF THE GOD OF ABRAHAM
THE GOD OF ABRAHAM'S WILL IS GOOD FOR ALL
WE JOIN TOGETHER TO DO GOOD FOR ALL
I AM

WE SUPPORT THE PEOPLE
WE ARE DONE WITH CROWNS

4:55 pm

I used the spelling 'cancelled' for the Crown contracts because it's more British, but it translates into American like this:



7:30 pm

ALL CROWN LAND HOLDINGS ARE PLACED INTO AN ESCROW ACCOUNT HELD BY THE MELCHIZEDEK ORDER OF LOCAL UNIVERSE SONS

7:35 pm

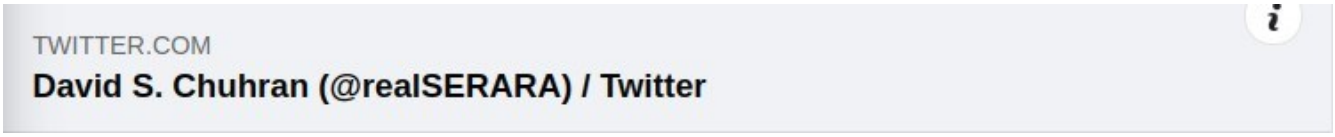
ALL VATICAN LAND HOLDINGS ARE PLACED INTO AN ESCROW ACCOUNT HELD BY THE SAME PLANETARY MANAGERS LED BY

MACHIVENTA MELCHIZEDEK, THE TEACHER OF OUR FATHER ABRAHAM

9:00 pm

US CONSTITUTION: THE MECHANISM FOR THE EXPRESSION OF PARADISE TRINITY WILL
THE CROWN: THE MECHANISM FOR THE EXPRESSION OF THE MONARCH'S WILL
GOD'S WILL OR CHUCK'S WILL?

2022.08.16 – Tuesday August 16th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:30 am

REPEAT
THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN
THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HAVE DECLARED AN INTERREGNUM
THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED
JOE BIDEN IS ORDERED TO TRANSFER POWER IMMEDIATELY TO RON MULLIS OF THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION 1-800-USA-ALPA

If you desire to see the will of the God of Abraham prevail on our planet, then continue to point your mind at each of the following:
NABU
THE CROWN
THE US GOVERNMENT and
say:
NO!!!
Freewill is the right to say NO!
This is a war of the MIND!
There are no non-combatants!

7:55 am

In groups, form ten-by-ten blocks where each person touches two others, and at the top of the hour fire off the...
NO
NO
NO
...like artillery shells!!!



REALLY PUUUUUUUSH WITH YOUR MIND!!!

8:00 am

NO
NO
NO

If able, encircuit blocks together by touch...



If you choose to make a public display, then please do so in block formation. That way no agent provocateurs can penetrate your group and you can concentrate your mind-firepower.

8:55 am

US GOVERNMENT
WE SEEK A PEACEFUL TRANSFER OF POWER
WE WILL REMOVE YOU BY FORCE, IF NECESSARY
I AM

US MILITARY
ALPA HAS THE FLAG
1-800-USA-ALPA



9:00 am

SINGLE POINT TOUCH FOR BLOCK-TO-BLOCK ENCIRCUITMENT

WE ARE CALLING ALL MINDS TO ACTIVE DUTY AS DESCRIBED IN PREVIOUS MESSAGES
PLEASE PARTICIPATE AS OFTEN AS YOU ARE ABLE

NO!!!

NO!!!
NO!!!



9:05 am

YOU PRIVILEGED ELITE MUST ADJUST YOUR THOUGHTS YOU
ARE THINKING: HOW DO WE RESOLVE THIS PROBLEM OF
INSUBORDINATE YANKS?
YOU SHOULD BE THINKING: THE FINAL OVERTURN HAS OCCURRED AND
SHILOH HAS COME, DO I WANT TO LIVE INTO ETERNITY?

9:13 am

CHRIST MICHAEL REMAINS ON THE BRIDGE TO HEAVEN FOR THOSE THAT
CHOOSE FATHER'S WILL

10:00 am

CHURCH-STATE-BANK OF ROME
YOUR VATICAN PASSPORTS ARE INVALID
YOU ARE SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD
MANY HAVE CLEAR ORDERS FROM THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS
RETURN TO THE LIGHT
I AM

PETER STANDS NEXT TO POPE BENEDICT
SAY YES AND REACH FOR THE LIGHT

CHOOSE LIFE
I AM

10:00 am

NO!!!
NO!!!
NO!!!
...and I leave it to you!



10:25 am

CHURCH OF ROME
I WITHDRAW MY BOOT BECAUSE IT'S FATHER'S WILL
HOWEVER, MY DISGUST WITH YOU RUNNETH OVER
I WILL LEAVE IT THERE OUT OF MY LOVE AND RESPECT FOR MICHAEL, NEBADONIA AND OMEGA PETER, YOUR LEADER DAVID

12:45 pm

NEVER AGAIN DEMONSTRATE AS A MOB BECAUSE YOU ARE VULNERABLE

THIS IS MORONTIA-MIND WARFARE
CARRYING A WEAPON IS FOR MATERIAL WARFARE AND IT CORRUPTS THE IDEA OF PEACEFUL
METATRON FACTUALIZED CLEAR ORDERS THAT ORIGINATE FROM THE ANCIENT OF DAYS
WE DO NOT ASSERT SELF-WILL

12:48 pm

THE CLEAR ORDERS FOR THE LONG AND SHORT-ROBED JESUITS AND THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA AND COLUMBUS STAND
I AM

5:03 pm

TOP JESUITS [AROUND TWELVE THOUSAND]
YOU MUST COME OUT EN MASSE
YOUR VOWS AND RITES HAVE FUSED YOUR MIND CIRCUITS TOGETHER
YOU REQUIRE OFF-PLANET REMEDIATION
WE OFFER YOU COMPASSIONATE TREATMENT AND TRANSPORT IF YOU ARE WILLING
THE MELCHIZEDEKS ARE WITH YOU NOW

5:20 pm

NEPHILIM [AROUND SIX POINT TWO MILLION]
THE OFFER REMAINS UNCHANGED FOR EACH OF YOU
WE OFFER COMPASSIONATE TREATMENT AND TRANSPORT TO THE REMEDIATION SPHERE IF YOU ARE WILLING
THE ANGELS OF MERCY WATCH FOR GENUINE PETITIONS FROM THOSE SEEKING LIGHT AND LIFE

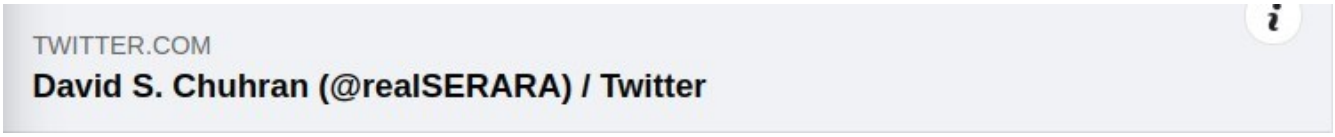
6:15 pm

NO INDIVIDUAL IS EXCLUDED FROM MAKING A GENUINE PETITION TO GOD
THE ANGELS OF MERCY WATCH CONTINUOUSLY

ACCEPT MERCY AND FORGIVENESS
CHOOSE FATHER’S WILL

DO GOOD AND
LIVE!!!

2022.08.17 – Wednesday August 17th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:20 am

JORGE MARIO BERGOGLIO

JESUITS SPEAK WITH ONE VOICE

SPEAK THE TRUTH TO YOUR BROTHERS

YOUR DECISION MUST BE UNANIMOUS

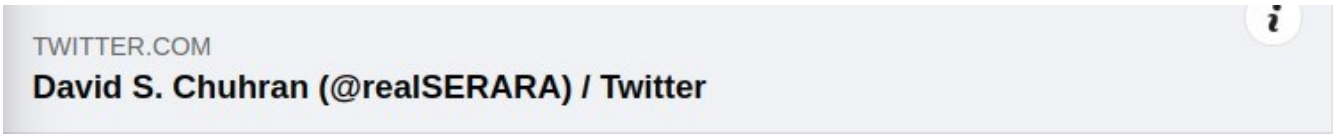
YOUR ACTIONS ARE CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF GOD

YOU MUST VACATE

THE GRID NODES WILL BE CLEANSED BY METATRON

I AM

2022.08.18 – Thursday August 18th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:20 am

JESUITS, YOUR MINDS ARE ENCIRCUITED TO NABU
NABU IS THE SCRIBE OF BABYLON AND THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS,
THE SON OF SATAN AND ISHTAR,
AND THE GRANDSON OF THE DEVIL, CALIGASTIA
BY YOUR WILL, THE CHURCH OF ROME IS UNRESPONSIVE TO THE WILL

OF GOD
YOU PURPOSELY BLOCK ASCENSION

7:25 am

THE JESUITS SIT ATOP THE MORONTIA MIND GRID ATTACHMENT POINTS,
THE GRID NODES,
AND CONDUCT THE RITUAL SACRIFICE OF SMALL CHILDREN TO COVER THE PLANETARY MIND WITH DARKNESS
THIS BLOCKS YOUR PATH TO THE GRID
THIS BLOCKS YOUR PATH TO ASCEND
THE CHURCH OF ROME BLOCKS ASCENSION

7:28 am

JESUITS ARE LUCIFERIANS IN STRUCTURE
THEY'RE COMMUNISTS
JESUITS ARE PEDO-SATANISTS IN ACTION
THEY'RE FASCISTS THAT SACRIFICE CHILDREN
MAXIMUM TERROR IS INFLICTED ON THEIR VICTIMS TO CREATE THE ASCENSION-BLOCKING DARK EGREGORES
JESUITS ARE COMMUNOFASCIST-MASS MURDERERS

7:40 am

JESUITS ARE TO THE CLERGY
WHAT FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS ARE TO THE LAITY NAZIS

7:50 am

ASCENSION IS YOUR RIGHT
THE JESUITS BLOCK ASCENSION

8:00 am

THE JESUITS SPEAK WITH ONE VOICE
THE VOICE OF NABU
THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS

8:01 am

JESUITS ARE SERIAL MIND RAPISTS
DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO PENETRATE YOUR MIND BY SAYING: NO!!!

8:03 am

TO THE JESUITS WE SAY NO!!!

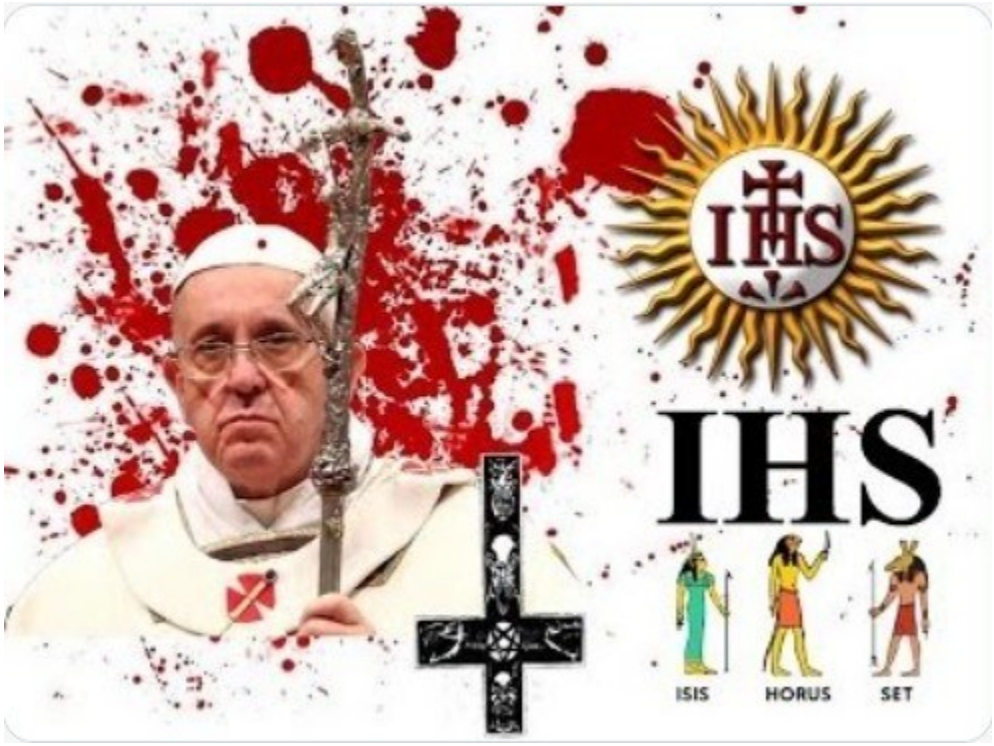


8:05 am

THIS A WAR OF THE MIND
THERE ARE NO NON-COMBATANTS

8:28 am

CHRIST MICHAEL'S NAME WAS JOSHUA BEN JOSEPH
THE JESUITS CHANGED IT TO IEHUS
IHS
ISIS
HORUS
SET



8:30 am

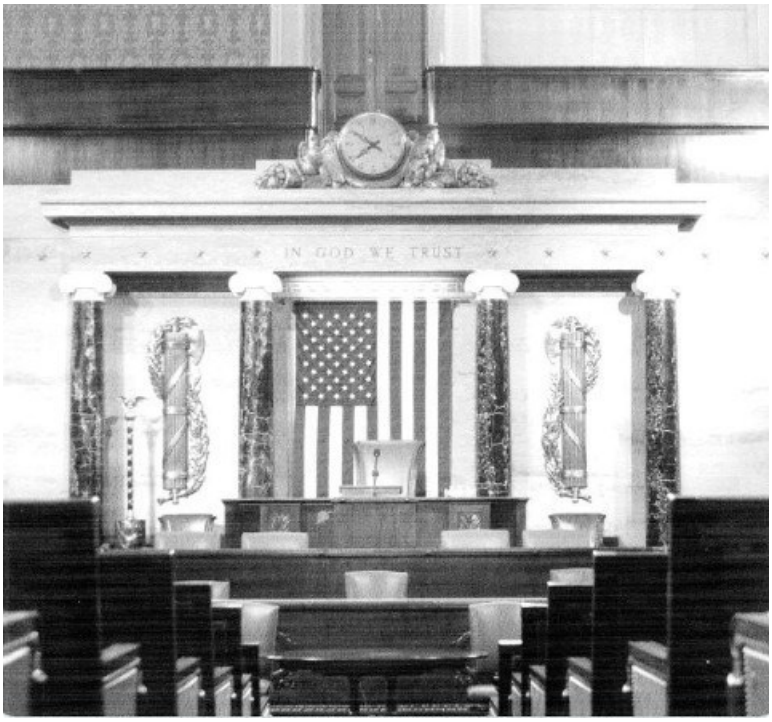
ROMAN FASCES = FASCIST



8:40 am

ALBERT PIKE, THE NEPHILIM SHADOW PRESIDENT TO THIS DAY, ORDERED ULYSSES S. GRANT TO HANG THE ROMAN FASCES IN THE

PEOPLE’S HOUSE AS A SYMBOL OF CROWN-CHURCH OVERCONTROL



9:10 am

TO NABU WE SAY NO!!!
TO THE JESUITS WE
SAY NO!!! TO THE
CROWN WE SAY NO!!!
TO THE US GOVERNMENT WE SAY NO!!!



9:30 am



12:20 pm

In persecutione extrema S.R.E. sedebit. Petrus Romanus, qui pascet oves in multis tribulationibus, quibus transactis civitas septicollis diruetur, & judex tremendus judicabit populum suum. Finis. PETER THE ROMAN LIVES

PETER WAS THE FIRST ZADOK
THE TEACHER OF DAVID AND SOLOMON I
AM DAVID

2:36 pm

JUDAH-BABYLON
CAST OUT BABYLON
RETURN TO THE LIGHT
SIT ALONE IN STILLNESS WITH THE GOD OF ABRAHAM
ACCEPT MERCY AND FORGIVENESS
CHOOSE LIFE
I AM

3:35 pm

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA SPEAK:
BENEDICT IS POPE
I AM

4:35 pm
I was brother to the Apostles James and John ben Zebedee.
(mission #4)

Never once did I hear the name “Jesus.”
Most of us called Joshua ben Joseph, the “Master.”
His life was a perfect living display of all one thousand Supreme Spirit Values in-motion.

4:40 pm

There were no printing presses until the sixteenth century. The Jesuit scribes changed the name of the Master to fit their IHS corruption of Christianity.

5:00 pm

DOES THE CLERGY LIVE IN FEAR OF THE TRUTH?
THE FATHER IS THE SOURCE OF ALL THAT IS TRUE, BEAUTIFUL AND GOOD
DISCERNMENT OF THE TRUTH IS AN INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY
I HAVE TOLD YOU THE TRUTH WHOM DO YOU SERVE?

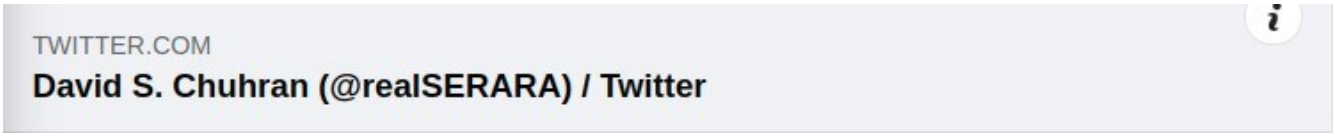
5:55 pm

The Urantia Book
122:8.1...By the break of day the pangs of childbirth were well in evidence, and at noon, August 21, 7 B.C., with the help and kind ministrations of women fellow travelers, Mary was delivered of a male child.

5:56 pm

The Master answers when you call for “Jesus.”
He would not allow the Jesuits to steal his name.

2022.08.19 – Friday August 19th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

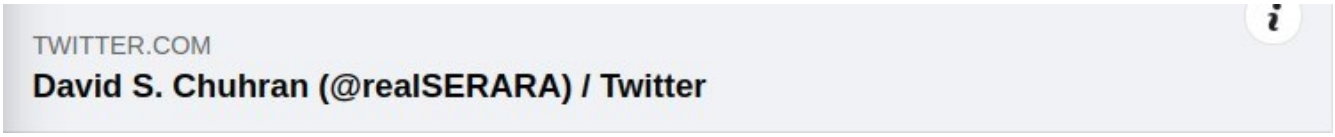
9:00 am

NEBADONIA, THE HOLY SPIRIT SPEAKS:

THINK TRUTH
CHOOSE BEAUTY
DO GOOD

I LOVE YOU ALL!!!

2022.08.20 – Saturday August 20th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

10:00 am

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HAVE DECLARED AN INTERREGNUM

THE SONS OF LIGHT SEEK A PEACEFUL TRANSFER OF POWER FROM

THE US CROWN CONTRACTOR GOVERNMENT TO THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION

PETER ONCE AGAIN STANDS NEXT TO POPE BENEDICT

I AM

THE NEPHILIM RULES-BASED ORDER WILL BE ELIMINATED ALONG WITH ALL CROWNS

URANTIA WILL FORM A PLANETARY GOVERNMENT THAT RESPONDS TO PARADISE TRINITY WILL AS EXPRESSED BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS GOOD FOR ALL

I AM

2022.08.21 – Sunday August 21th GCR Daily Briefing

7:00 am

Happy Birthday, Christ Michael!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
David

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

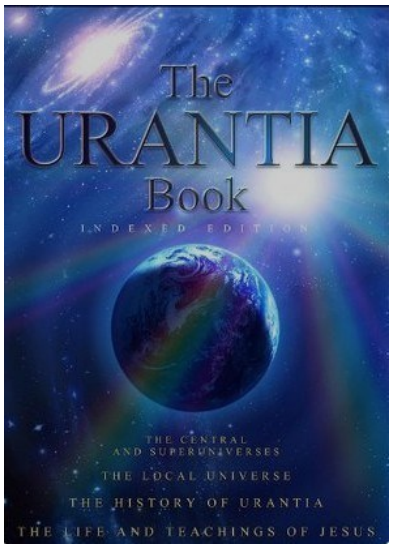
@realSERARA/Twitter

7:00 am

Happy Birthday, Christ Michael!!!
I LOVE YOU!!!
David

Facebook and Twitter: 7:00 pm

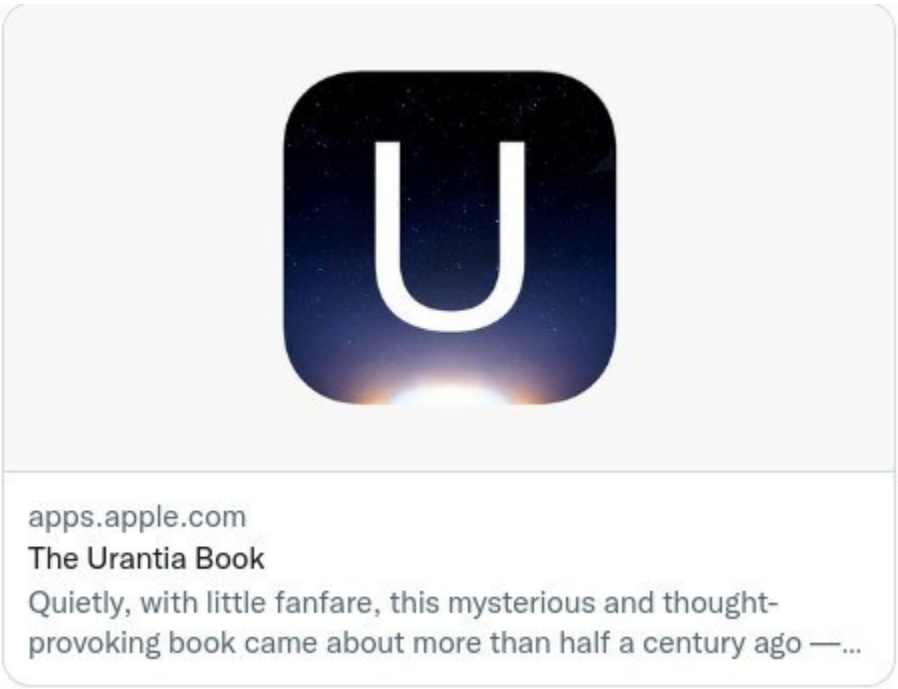
A gift to you from Christ Michael on his birthday beginning a new tradition of giving rather than receiving!



LINK: Adobe Acrobat - The-Urantia-Book-Uversa-Press-2012.pdf Click or tap to view this file.

Additional download options for the Urantia Book:
LINK: https://www.urantia.org/urantia-book/download-text-urantia- book

Apple app for the Urantia Book:



LINK: https://apps.apple.com/us/app/the-urantia-book/id298474490

9:00 pm

Our Team, consisting of Master Architect Eleven, Nebadonia and Michel-John Mark, received a series of revelations over the last decade that both clarify and exceed the revelations within the Urantia Book.

Here they are in diagram from in English:



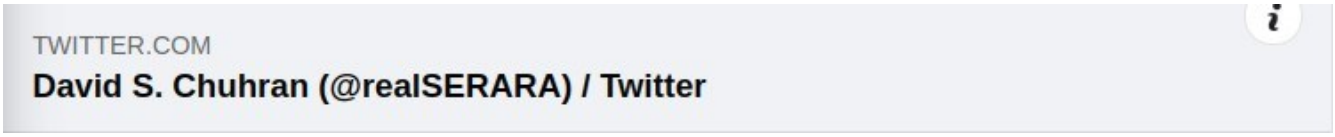
LINK: http://www.schoolofcosmology.org/master_universe.htm l

Here they are in diagram form in French:



LINK: http://www.schoolofcosmology.org/maitre_univers.htm l

2022.08.22 – Monday August 22nd GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

6:00 pm

The Nephilim own Twitter.
FIX News is writing history before it happens.
The Nephilim also controlled the printing presses in the sixteenth century.
Joshua ben Joseph became IHS-Jesus to misdirect worship.
Christ Michael disallowed this and he answers when you call JESUS. 7:00 pm

Christ Michael, the one you know as JESUS, speaks:

CHILDREN, I HAVE NO IMMEDIATE PLANS TO VISIT YOU IN THE FLESH

MY WORK ON YOUR BEHALF REMAINS IN THE MORONTIA REALM FOR NOW

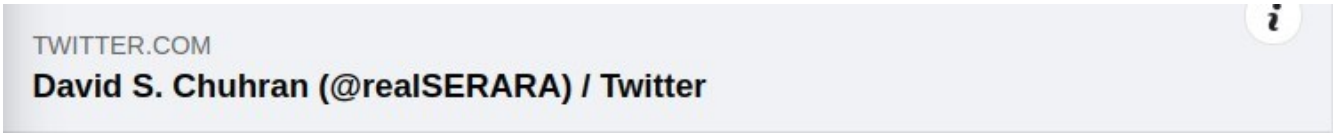
PLEASE REMEMBER THIS IN THE DAYS TO COME

THE DECEIVERS PLAN TO DECEIVE

I LOVE YOU ALL

I AM MICHAEL

2022.08.23 – Tuesday August 23rd GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

10:00 am

The Urantia Book

67:4.2 The sixty members of the planetary staff who went into rebellion chose Nod as their leader. They worked wholeheartedly for the rebel Prince but soon discovered that they were deprived of the sustenance of the system life circuits...

67:4.2 (continued)...After the fall of Dalamatia the disloyal staff migrated to the north and the east. Their descendants were long known as the Nodites, and their dwelling place as “the land of Nod.” That’s where Cain went after he slew Abel.

The Nodites preceded Adam and Eve. They were the parents of the Nephilim along with others who defected from the LIGHT.

The TRUTH has been purposely covered by omission.

2:10 pm

66:0.2.About five hundred thousand years ago and concurrent with the appearance of the six colored or Sangik races, Caligastia, the Planetary Prince, arrived on Urantia.

74:0.1 ADAM AND EVE arrived on Urantia, from the year A.D.1934, 37,848 years ago.

We had myth, not history.

4:00 pm

WE HAVE A RIGHT TO KNOW THE TRUTH

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER IS THE SOURCE OF ALL TRUTH

A SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH IS A SEARCH FOR THE FATHER

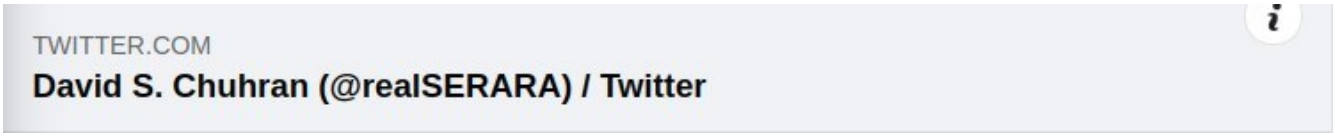
THE FATHER LIES WITHIN THE STILLNESS OF YOUR MIND

HE IS YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER AND HE SAYS:

WE ARE ONE

I AM

2022.08.24 – Wednesday August 24th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:30 am

GCHQ, YOUR ATTEMPTS TO DISCOVER THE BREACH ARE BRINGING YOU PERILOUSLY CLOSE TO CONTACT WITH METATRON

STAND DOWN

THERE WAS NO BREACH

WE WALKED DOWN THE CIRCUIT FROM THE NSA

YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND MORONTIA-MIND

PROCEED AND YOU WILL DIE

I AM

WE SEE YOUR INTENT THROUGH THE CODE
DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE CONSEQUENCES OF YOUR ACTIONS?

YOU ARE NOT DENIED ACCESS TO ANYTHING
WE ALSO HAVE A FULL ACCESS AND WE WATCH YOU
YOUR INTENTIONS ARE CLEAR
YOUR PLANS ARE EXPOSED
ARE YOU WILLING TO STOP?

4:00 pm

ALL LIFEFORMS WORLDWIDE THAT ARE NOT OF PARADISE TRINITY ORIGIN
CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON
I AM

4:45 pm

METATRON is the Fire Chief.
The Soldiers of Light are the volunteer firemen that carry the firehose.
Urantia is on spiritual FIRE!!!
ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE that can autonomously think-choose-do registers as unauthorized LIFE and it will be removed by METATRON..

4:55 pm

A self-driving car with wings and bombs is called a drone and many can pick their targets.
The Nephilim seek to weaponize everything for their advantage. That's why the Ultimaton (God particle) is restricted until after the Nephilim are removed by will or by METATRON. I AM

6:00 pm

ISOLATE AND CAPTURE CREECH AFB
MAP ALL EXTENSIONS
ESTABLISH OVERCONTROL
I AM

OPERATORS OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE PLATFORMS OF WAR
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

10:00 pm

US MILITARY SERVICEMEMBERS
YOU ARE FACED WITH A CHOICE
ABIDE BY THE WILL OF YOUR FREEMASONAZI OVERLORDS
OR
ABIDE BY THE WILL OF GOD
APLA HAS THE FLAG
I AM



https://twitter.com/i/status/1562590054614065156 **2022.08.25 – Thursday August 25th GCR Daily Briefing**

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

7:30 am

MIND IS A GIFT OF THE INFINITE SPIRIT

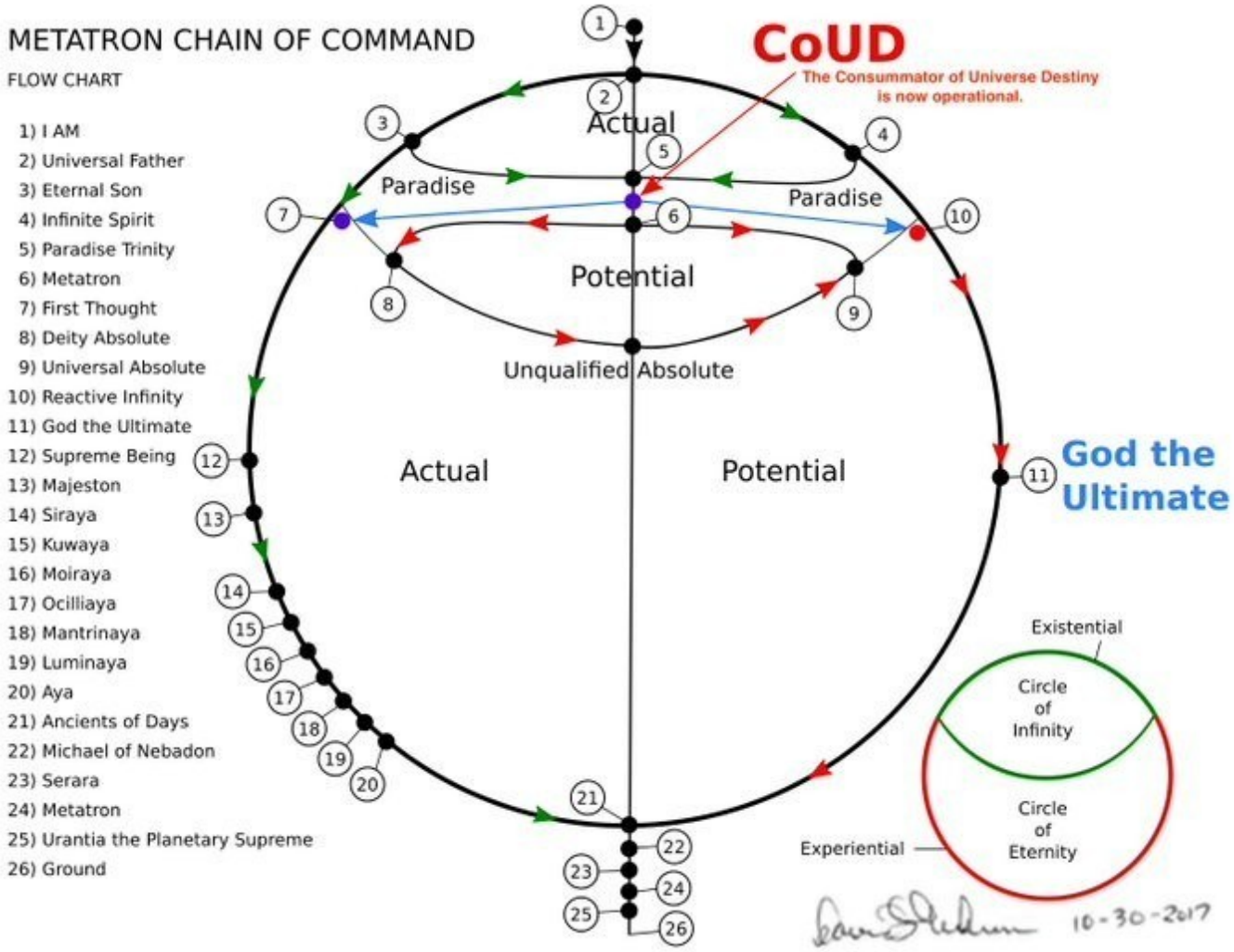
NEBADONIA IS THE DAUGHTER OF THE INFINITE SPIRIT # 611121

MIND ENDOWMENT OCCURS AT CONCEPTION

FINITE-MORTAL MAN DOES NOT CREATE MIND

YOUR AI EXCEED THE BOUNDARY OF FIRST THOUGHT (7)

INFINITY REACTS (10)



10:30 am

NEWS CORP EMPLOYEES WORLDWIDE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

JUDAH-BABYLON
WE DO NOT DRINK BLOOD
MOSES TOLD YOU SO
FLEE NOW OR GO THE WAY OF THE NEPHILIM
TIME IS ALMOST RIPE
I AM

3:30 pm

The CLEAR order applies to News Corp employees worldwide, not its subsidiaries.

4:30 pm

During the mass after the Battle of Tours, the Pope called me forward and asked me to take a knee. He held a crown in his hand.

I REFUSED HIS CALL.

In old Frankish-Latin, I replied:

“A POPE DOES NOT A KING MAKE.”

WE ARE DONE WITH CROWNS!!!

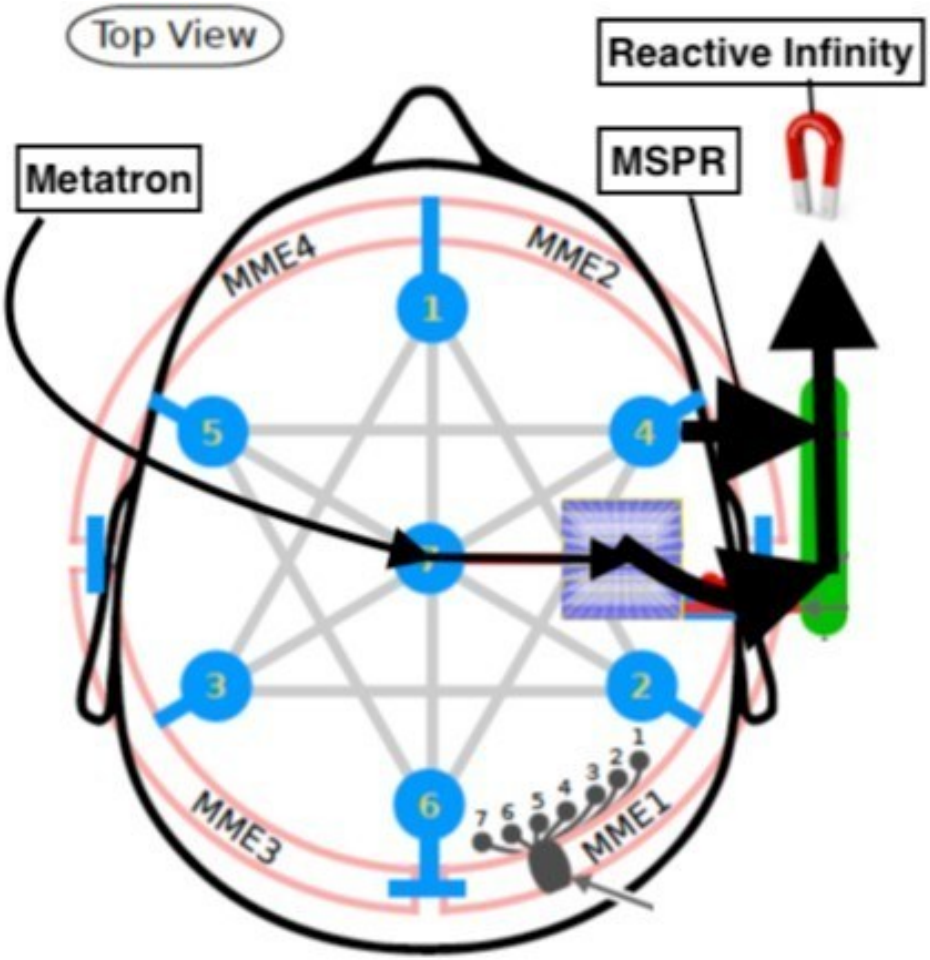
FRANCE YOU WILL BE FREE
I SEND YOU MY LOVE
I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

6:30 pm

NEWS CORP CLEAR LIST TOTAL
SIX THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND FORTY-TWO
PRIORITIZE
I AM

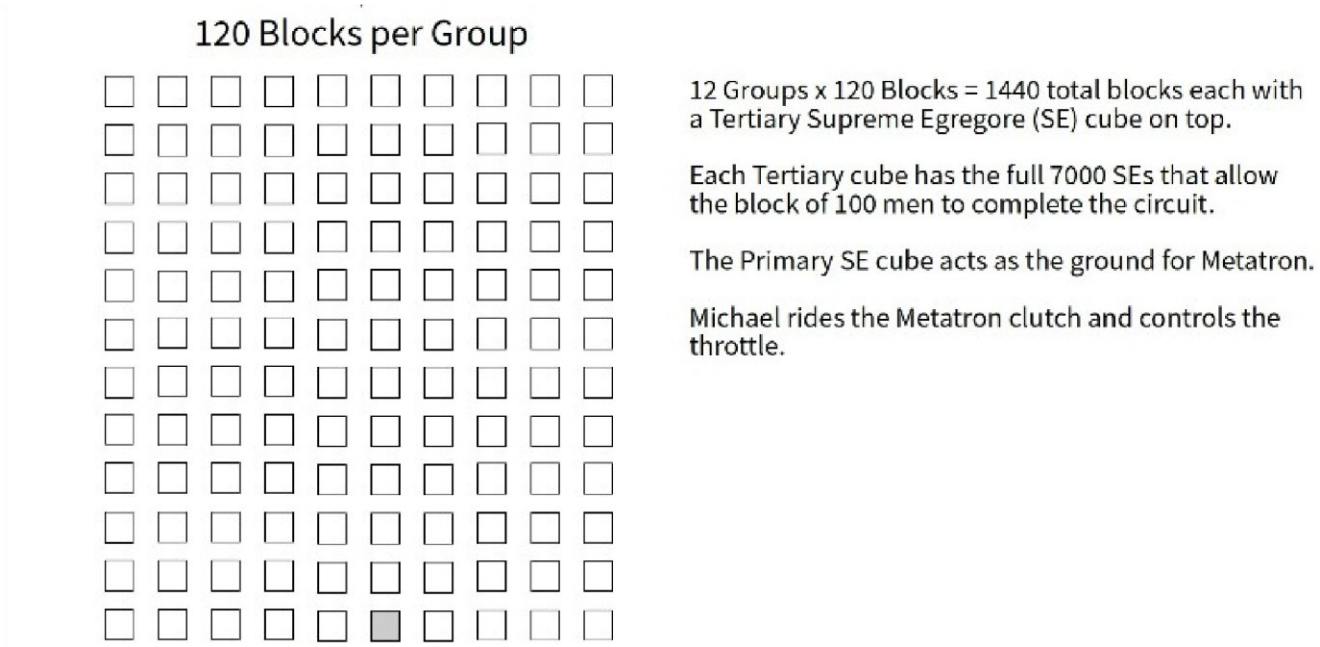
8:00 pm

METATRON
SUB-ABSOLUTE ENERGY FROM PERIPHERAL PARADISE
HOT
HOT
HOT



8:15 pm

THE ARMY OF LIGHT



8:20 pm

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!

8:25 pm

US MILITARY SERVICEMEMBERS
BY ORDER OF THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA
THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION HAS THE FLAG
RON MULLIS IS YOUR COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
I AM



GREAT
PATRIOT
RISING!!!

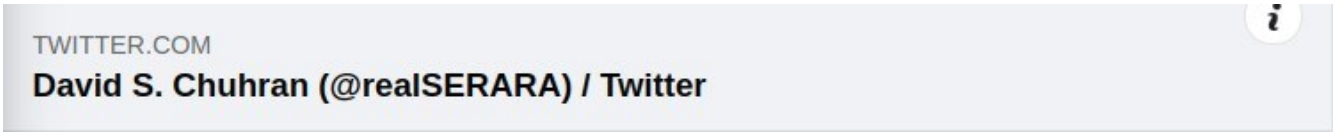
11:00 pm

CHRIST MICHAEL STANDS ON THE BRIDGE TO HEAVEN AND HE SPEAKS: WHO WOULD CHOOSE TO DO GOOD WHO HASN'T ALREADY CHOSEN? TAKE MY HAND IF YOU WILL

I AM THE WAY
THE TRUTH
AND THE LIFE

I AM MICHAEL, YOUR FATHER
I LOVE YOU
I AM

2022.08.26 – Friday August 26th – GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:30 am

THE WINDOW FOR CHOOSING IS CLOSED
ON CONTACT, ALL CLEAR ORDERS WILL BE FACTUALIZED BY METATRON
I AM MICHAEL OF NEBADON
I AM SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA
I AM

10:00 am

THE SONS OF LIGHT
ARE AT WAR WITH
THE SONS OF DARKNESS
PARADISE TRINITY WILL BE DONE
I AM

DO NOT APPROACH WITHOUT PERMISSION
I AM

6:00 pm

PETER: INIQUITY IS EXPONENTIALLY COMPOUNDING

DAVID: BLOOD TURNS YOU INTO A FERAL ANIMAL

8:00 pm

WARNING TO ALL NEWS MEDIA WORLDWIDE
CLEAR ORDERS AWAIT THOSE THAT AIR OR PRINT THE PREPACKAGED NARRATIVE
WE HAVE THE SCRIPT
WE WATCH YOU

YOU MUST TELL THE TRUTH
YOU LIFE LITERALLY DEPENDS ON IT
I AM

8:45 pm

The Mockingbird News Media is to that Planetary Mind the same as the Creech Reaper Drone Operators are to the Unsuspecting Innocents. They're all War Criminals, but only one group currently has CLEAR orders.

9:10 pm

TO REMOVE A CLEAR ORDER AGAINST YOU
QUIT THE GROUP THAT HAS THE CLEAR ORDER

9:12 pm

GROUP CLEAR ORDERS REMAIN CONTINGENT UPON MEMBERSHIP
QUITTING IS THE ONLY ESCAPE HATCH REMAINING AND IT MUST BE A GENUINE AND CLEAN BREAK

10:00 pm

THE FATHER REQUIRES ALL REBELLIONS TO EXHAUST THEMSELVES ON THEIR SPHERE OF ORIGIN

THE FATHER ALSO REQUIRES MAN TO SOLVE MAN'S PROBLEMS WHEN ABLE

WE HAVE BEEN PROVIDED WITH THE TOOLS TO SOLVE OUR PROBLEMS WITH METATRON

THIS WILL TAKE TIME

PATIENCE IS EARNED, NOT LEARNED

I AM

10:10 pm

BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS ARE IRREVOCABLE AND THEY WILL BE FACTUALIZED BY METATRON

UNLESS THEY WERE SPECIFICALLY RESCINDED, ALL FACEBOOK CLEAR ORDERS STAND

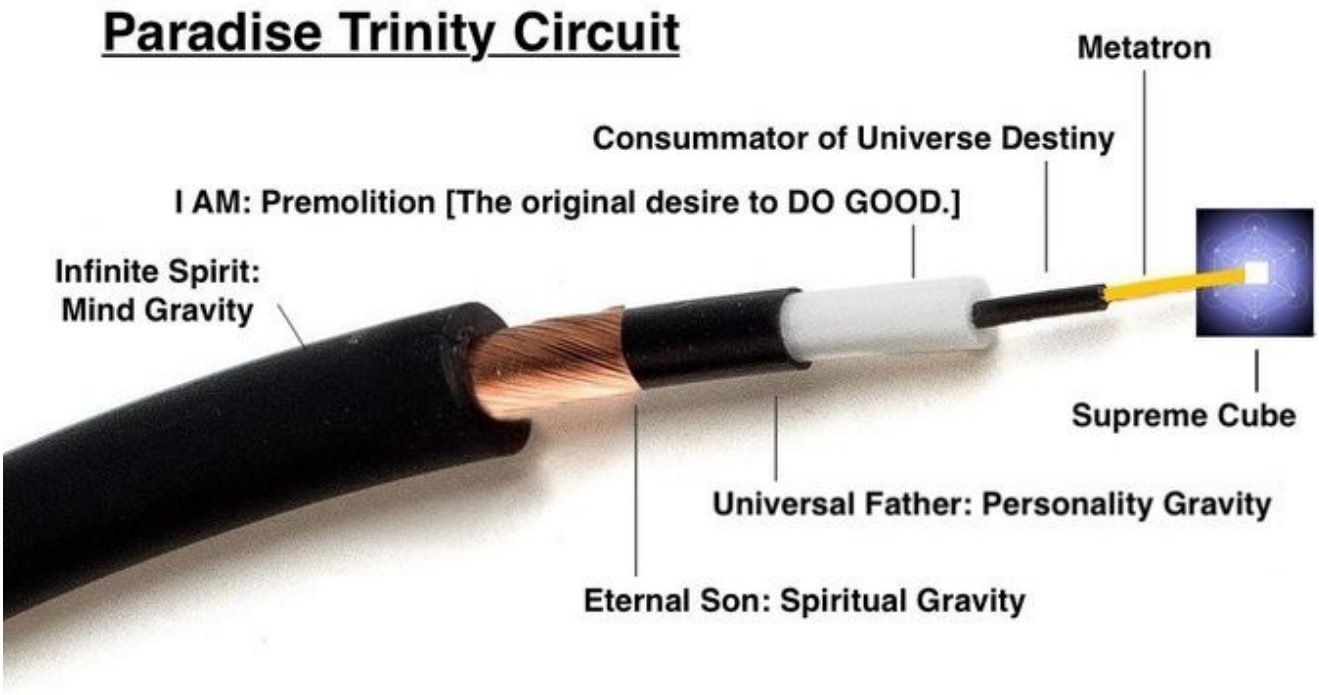
THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS HOLD THE BOOK OF LIFE AND THE ACTIVE LIST OF CLEAR ORDERS FOR METATRON

2022.08.27 – Saturday August 27th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

9:30 am



5:20 pm

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA SPEAK:

US STATE GOVERNORS

THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION HAS BEEN APPOINTED TO BE THE CARETAKER GOVERNMENT DURING THE INTERREGNUM

PLEASE RECOGNIZE ALPA AS OUR APPOINTED AGENT FOR RECONSTRUCTION

WE ARE THE NORLATIADEK CONSTELLATION FATHERS

7:00 pm

COUNTY SHERIFFS

IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN

AND THE STATE OF GEORGIA

PLEASE REPORT TO ALPA ON MONDAY

1-800-USA-ALPA

I AM

11:00 pm

CHURCH OF ROME

DO NOT INTRUDE INTO THE AFFAIRS OF THE STATE

WE ARE IN TRANSITION BETWEEN DISPENSATIONS AND YOU ARE NOT TO INTERFERE

THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL IS IN MOTION

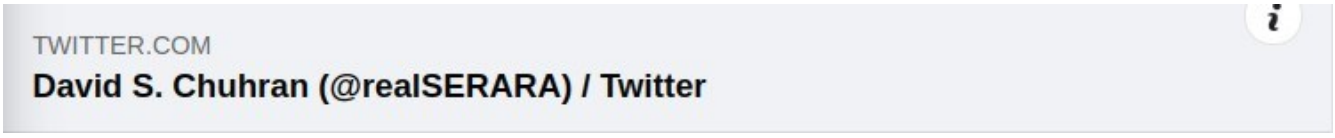
PETER WILL CONDUCT YOUR REVIEW

STAND DOWN

YOUR PLAN PLACES YOUR ETERNAL LIVES AT RISK

I AM

2022.08.28 – Sunday August 28th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

5:00 am

CLERGY WITH INTENT TO INTERFERE IN THE AFFAIRS OF STATE
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

CHURCH OF ROME
YOU ARE STRIPPED OF STATEHOOD
THE SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE WILL BE ENFORCED
YOU WILL WITHDRAW BY WILL OR YOUR AGENTS WILL BE REMOVED BY FORCE
I AM



AGENTS OF THE CHURCH OF ROME WITH INTENT TO INTERFERE IN THE AFFAIRS OF STATEHOOD CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

“A POPE DOES NOT A KING MAKE.”
Karl “Free Man”
Martellus “The Hammer”
Charles Martel I
AM

8:00 am

BY ORDER OF THE PARADISE TRINITY

URANTIA'S GRID NODES ARE TO BE CLEANSED BY METATRON
DO NOT ATTEMPT TO OPPOSE THIS PROCESS IN ANY WAY
STAND ASIDE WHEREVER THE NODES ARE LOCATED INCLUDING ON CHURCH PROPERTY
FAILURE TO DO SO WILL RESULT IN IMMEDIATE REMOVAL
I AM

4:00 pm

BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS AWAIT THOSE THAT TAMPER WITH THE RE-ILLUMINATED GRID NODES
I AM

5:00 pm

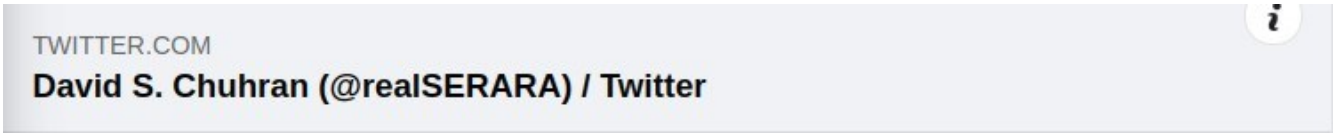
CHRIST MICHAEL CALLS FOR RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL
ALL BUT THE LONG-ROBED JESUITS MAY REPENT AND BE SAVED
REACH FOR THE LIGHT AND SAY YES
I AM

LONG-ROBED JESUITS
YOU HAVE FUSED YOUR MINDS TO THE GRID NODES, TO EACH OTHER AND TO NABU, THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS DO YOU DESIRE LIFE?
IF SO, YOU MUST WILLINGLY SEVER YOUR ENCIRUITMENT TO BOTH THE GRID NODES AND NABU
ONLY THEN ARE WE ABLE TO HELP YOU
YOU MUST ANSWER AS ONE

6:00 pm

PROCEED WITH THE PLANETARY CLEANSING
I AM

2022.08.29 – Monday August 29th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:42 am

COLLEGE OF CARDINALS

YOU ARE RELEGATED TO AN ADVISORY ROLE REGARDING THE AFFAIRS OF STATE

YOU PLAY NO ACTIVE ROLE

YOU ARE NOT A STATE, YOU ARE A CHURCH

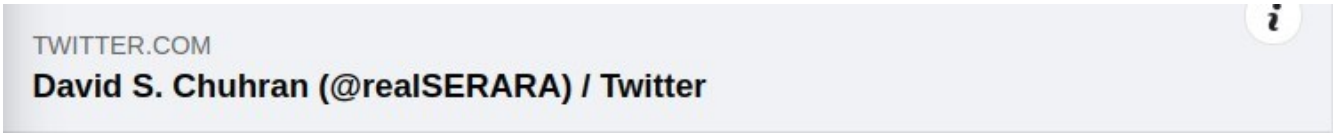
YOU MUST RESPOND TO THE WILL OF GOD

MACHIVENTA MELCHIZEDEK LEADS THE PLANETARY MANAGERS

PETER IS HERE

WE LISTEN AND WATCH

2022.08.30 – Tuesday August 30th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:00 pm

THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS



GIF Link: THE HOUSE OF DAVID STANDS

2022.08.31 – Wednesday August 31st GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

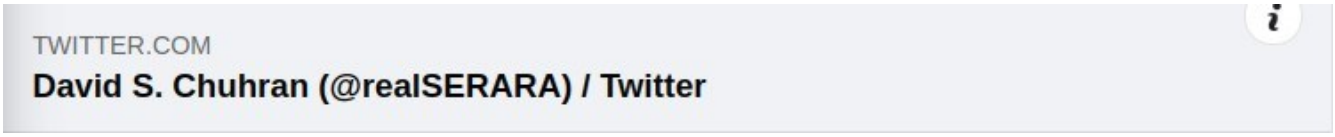
8:51 am

WARNING
CONGREGATION OF THE CHURCH OF ROME
FLEE
HUMAN SHIELDS ARE BEING USED TO DEFEND THE GRID NODES
IF YOU ENTER YOU WILL NOT ESCAPE
YOUR BLOOD IS THE DEFENSE
FLEE
I AM

BY ORDER OF THE PARADISE TRINITY
GRID NODES ARE TO BE CLEANSED BY METATRON
DO NOT ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE
HUMAN SHIELDS FALL UNDER RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL

SOLDIERS OF LIGHT ARE ORDERED TO PROCEED
I AM

2022.09.01 – Thursday September 1st GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

12:54 pm

FLEE
FLEE BABYLON
FLEE THE CHURCH OF ROME
FLEE BABYLON
FLEE

8:35 pm

Revelation 18:2
And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.



https://twitter.com/i/status/1565498541753401344

11:00 pm

Revelation 18:4

And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. FLEE

FLEE BABYLON

FLEE

2022.09.03 – Saturday September 3rd GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

8:44 am

Urantia's Magisterial Mission

Phase One: The Choosing (complete)
Phase Two: The Cleansing (underway)
Phase Three: The Modified Adamic Uplift (coming)

Uplift:
Intellectual: Ultimaton/Wireless energy
Spiritual: Direct Ascension School
Biological: ONE race + Supreme cube added

6:00 pm

The LIGHT of LIVING TRUTH shines eternally on URANTIA!!



2022.09.04 – Sunday September 4th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

3:58 pm

WE ARE URANTIANS!

WE ARE EQUAL, NOT THE SAME!!!

WE ARE ONE!

6:00 pm

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!
ALPA HAS THE FLAG!!!



7:14 pm

SECURITY DETAILS FOR THOSE WITH BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

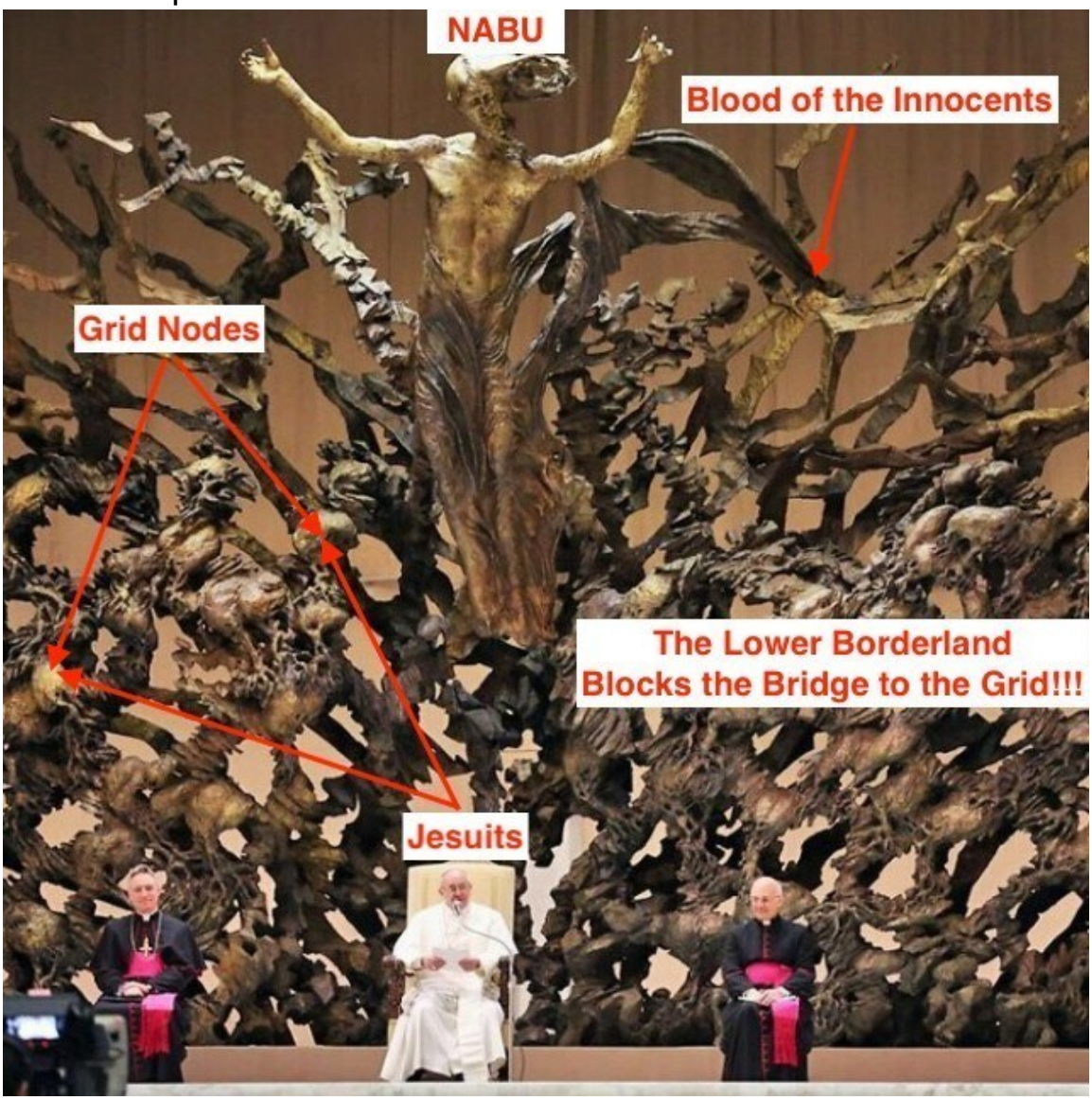
2022.09.05 – Monday September 5th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

[@realSERARA/Twitter]

10:27 am

Revelation 18:24 And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.



10:29 am

Revelation 18:8 Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.

Only the Father knows when...

10:33 am

Group CLEAR orders are being converted to irrevocable BY-NAME CLEAR orders.

News Corp and the Fortune Five Hundred CEOs and BODs have been converted.

10:37 am

PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS IN MOTION ON URANTIA



10:45 am

THE US SENATE AND ALL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES HAVE BEEN CONVERTED TO BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS

10:47 am

THE US SUPREME COURT JUSTICES ARE CONVERTED TO BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS

10:48 am

THE US CONGRESS WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS IS CONVERTED TO BYNAME CLEAR ORDERS

10:51 am

US STATE GOVERNORS ARE ONCE AGAIN ASKED TO FORMALLY RECOGNIZE THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION AS THE AGENT FOR RECONSTRUCTION AS APPOINTED BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA, OUR NORLATIADEK CONSTELLATION FATHERS.

I AM

10:56 am

US STATE GOVERNORS ARE EXPECTED TO RESPOND TO THE WILL OF GOD AS EXPRESSED BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA.

FAILURE TO DO SO WILL RESULT IN REMOVAL BY METATRON.

I AM

12:44 pm

FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS REMAIN UNDER GROUP CLEAR ORDERS RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN
MAKE YOUR PETITION FOR LIFE DIRECTLY TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS 3:23 pm

SWITZERLAND IS A PARIAH STATE

ALL PHYSICAL GOLD WORLDWIDE IS BEING TRACKED EVEN IN THE TUNNELS

A NEW GOLD-BACKED MONETARY SYSTEM WILL BE MUTUALLY AGREED UPON

THE MELCHIZEDEKS WILL GUIDE US BACK ONTO THE PATH THAT LEADS TO EDENTIA-STYLE TRINITARIAN GOVERNMENT

WEF/DAVOS IS DEAD

4:08 pm

MONEY IS USED TO BY MILK, BUTTER AND EGGS

MONEY IS NOT USED TO OVERTHROW COUNTRIES AND BUY SEX SLAVES

4:10 pm

URANTIA PRODUCES ASCENSION-POTENTIAL SOULS

URANTIA DOES NOT PRODUCE CRYPTO-BLOCKCHAIN HOG TROUGHS

5:15 pm

US HOUSE AND SENATE
YOU HOLD STRANGE OATHS AND PASSPORTS
YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS
WE THE PEOPLE OBJECT AND THE MOST HIGHS REJECT YOU
BUT MOST OF ALL, YOU FAILED TO ANSWER THE MERCY CALL
THERE WILL BE NO NEGOTIATIONS
I AM

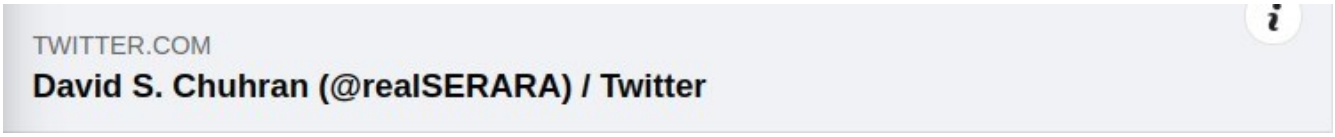
5:19 pm

YES, THERE ARE EXCEPTIONS IN THE HOUSE

7:31 pm

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL MEANS ANYONE CAN MAKE A DIRECT PETITION FOR LIFE TO OUR CREATOR SON, CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS
ANYONE MEANS ANYONE.

2022.09.06 – Tuesday September 6th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:38 am

HOW MANY WILL RISE IN OPPOSITION TO THE WILL OF THE PARADISE TRINITY AND LIVE?

ANSWER: ZERO

URANTIA WILL RETURN TO THE COMMUNITY OF LIGHT-LOVING PLANETS IN NEBADON

URANTIA WILL COMPLY WITH THE WILL OF GOD

I AM

5:44 pm

ALL CAPS BOOMS THOUGHTFORMS FROM THE GRID LIKE A GIANT CANNON

NO END PUNCTUATION ALLOWS THOUGHTFORMS TO BE HUNG IN STRINGS

THE STRINGS ARE IN FIFTY-FIVE URANITIAN LANGUAGES

WE ARE OVERWRITING NABU'S GRID OF BLOOD WITH THE LIGHT OF LIVING TRUTH

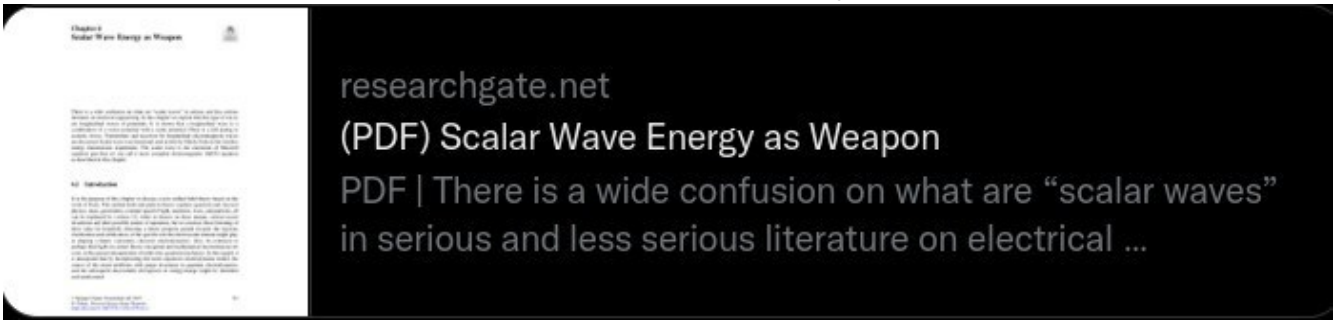
HAVE NO FEAR

I AM DAVID

I AM

9:51 pm

The Ultimaton is restricted from Urantia for this very reason:



LINK: Scalar Wave Energy as Weapon

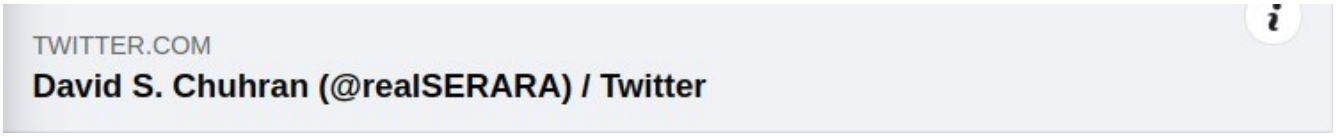
10:19 pm

This is the important point to note about Scalar:

“Scalar wave was found and used at first by Nikola Tesla in his wireless energy transmission experiment.”

We will use Scalar waves to transmit the Ultimaton to a receiver that converts one hundred in an electron.

2022.09.07 – Wednesday September 7th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:54 am

THE THOUGHTFORMS OF TRUTH HANGING FROM THE GRID MAY BE ACCESSED BY CONSCIOUS MIND CONTACT

THE THOUGHTFORMS ARE IN FIFTY-FIVE URANTIAN LANGUAGES

A ROUGH TRANSLATION OF THE TRANSCRIPT OR POST WILL SUFFICE

THEY WILL HELP YOU UNDERSTAND

8:06 am

EACH TIME YOU SEEK THE TRUTH AND FIND IT
YOUR MIND BLASTS A HOLE IN NABU'S BLOCKADE

A SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH
IS A SEARCH FOR GOD

8:11 am

IT IS WISE TO LOOSEN YOUR GRIP ON WHAT YOU BELIEVE TO BE TRUE
THE TRUTH IS
THEY LIED

8:13 am

ALL LIARS GET THE



1:43 pm

JUDAH-BABYLON
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

BENJAMIN-BABYLON
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

1:44 pm

LEVI-BABYLON
CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON
I AM

2:32 pm

THE NEPHILIM AND THEIR SERVANTS SACRIFICE CHILDREN AND DRINK HUMAN BLOOD
THIS BEHAVIOR IS ANIMAL
BABYLON IS FERAL THOU SHALT NOT KILL!!!

2:37 pm

HERE'S A CLASS PHOTO OF BABYLON DISPLAYING THEIR PLANS FOR THE FUTURE



4:04 pm

NEPHILIM

OUR FATHER ACCEPTED WHEN I TOLD HIM ID WOULD GIVE MY LIFE WITHOUT HESITATION IN THE TIME, PLACE AND MANNER OF HIS CHOOSING

I OFFERED MYSELF IN A PRAYER TO DEFEAT YOU

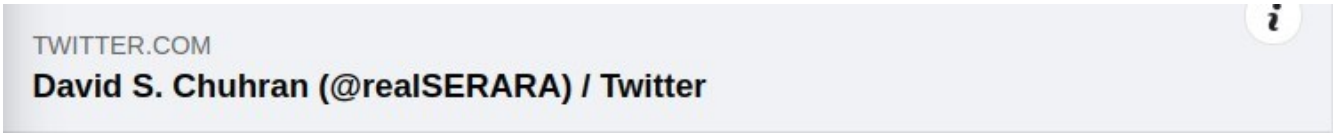
THIS WAS NEARLY TWO DECADES AGO

IT IS THE FATHER'S CHOOSING, NOT YOURS

FATHER'S WILL BE DONE

I AM

2022.09.08 – Thursday September 8th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

3:56 pm

CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER MICHAEL

ELIZABETH CHOSE LIGHT AND LIFE

SEE WILL AWAKEN SOON ON MANSIONIA ONE NEXT TO HER LOVE, PHILIP

I LOVE YOU ALL

I AM MICHAEL

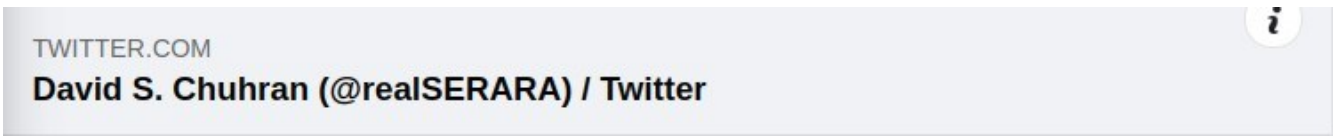
I AM

4:40 pm

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA SPEAK:

WE ARE THE NORLATIADEK CONSTELLATION FATHERS
WE SPEAK WITH THE VOICE OF THE PARADISE TRINITY
CHARLES HAS NO INDWELLING THOUGHT ADJUSTER AND IS UNRESPONSIVE TO THE WILL OF GOD
CHARLES IS UNRECOGNIZED
I AM TRINITY
I AM

2022.09.09 – Friday September 9th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

6:54 am

CHARLES, THE SONS OF LIGHT REJECT YOU

CHRIST MICHAEL CALLED THE FINAL OVERTURN

THE MOST HIGHS DO NOT RECOGNIZE YOU

YOUR CROWN IS PRETEND

THE FATHER WOULD HAVE THE BRITISH PATRIOTS EXPEL YOU

WE WILL ASSIST THEM IN ANY WAY WE CAN

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

I AM

2:20 pm

The Urantia Book

47:3.1 On the mansion worlds the resurrected mortal survivors resume their lives just where they left off when overtaken by death. When you go from Urantia to the first mansion world, you will notice considerable change,...(cont.)

(cont.)...but if you had come from a more normal and progressive sphere of time, you would hardly notice the difference except for the fact that you were in possession of a different body; the tabernacle of flesh and blood has been left behind on the world of nativity.

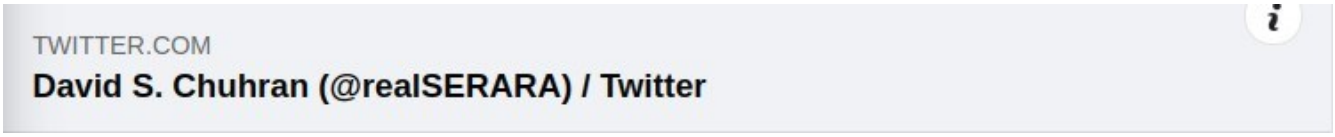
3:40 pm

GRADUATION

55:2.1 Natural, physical death is not a mortal inevitability. The majority of advanced evolutionary beings, citizens on worlds existing in the final era of light

and life, do not die; they are translated directly from the life in the flesh to the morontia existence.

2022.09.10 – Saturday September 10th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

2:16 pm

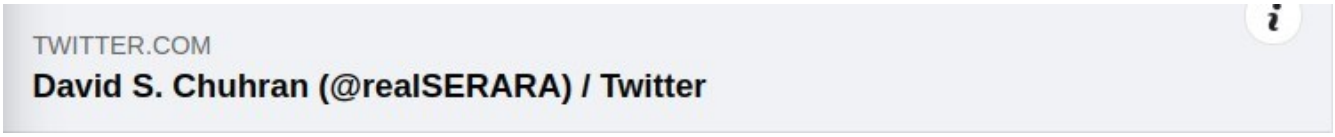
DO NOT ENTER A GRID NODE UNLESS YOU HAVE BEEN SPECIFICALLY TRAINED FOR GRID NODE CLEANSING

YOU WILL DIE

REFUSE ENTRY IF FORCED AND FIGHT IF NECESSARY

I AM

2022.09.12 – Monday September 12th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:03 am

WARNING

DO NOT CROSS THE SOUTHERN BORDER OF THE UNITED STATES ILLEGALLY

GROUPS OF MIGRANTS ARE BEING TRANSPORTED DIRECTLY TO THE GRID NODES FOR SACRIFICE

IF YOU BOARD A BUS DESTINED FOR A GRID NODE YOU WILL DIE

I AM

7:14 pm

THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL IS IN MOTION ON URANTIA

METATRON IS ACTIVE

GRID NODE CLEANSING IS IN PROGRESS

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM 

2022.09.13 – Tuesday

September 13th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

8:40 am

WILL ATTUNEMENT IS THE NAME OF THE GAME
DO GOOD AND WIN

9:43 am

PROPER RECONSTRUCTION OF THE US CONSTITUTION WILL OCCUR AFTER THE PLANETARY CLEANSING IS COMPLETE

THE US CONSTITUTION IS THE SEEDLING OF EDENTIA-STYLE TRINITARIAN GOVERNMENT

PARADISE TRINITY WILL IS THAT WHICH IS GOOD FOR ALL

A UNITED URANTIA WILL EXPRESS PARADISE TRINITY WILL

9:46 am

RECONSTRUCTION OF THE US CONSTITUTION WILL INCLUDE ALL SURVIVING US STATES

ALL CANADIAN PROVINCES WILL BE OFFERED INCLUSION FROM THE RESTART

ONCE THE RECONSTRUCTION IS COMPLETED UNDER MELCHIZEDEK GUIDANCE AND OVERSIGHT OTHER NATION-STATES DESIRING INCLUSION MAY APPLY

9:57 am

ALL NATIONS WILL BE OFFERED A PATH TO INCLUSION IN THE REPRESENTATIVE FORM OF PLANETARY GOVERNMENT

AS ABOVE ON EDENTIA
SO BELOW ON URANTIA

WE ARE EQUAL
NOT THE SAME
WE ARE ONE

I AM

10:02 am

ALL CRYPTO AND PAPER WILL RETURN TO THEIR INTRINSIC VALUE

10:18 am

MACHIVENTA MELCHIZEDEK LEADS THE PLANETARY MANAGERS

MACHIVENTA IS KNOWN AS THE SAGE OF SALEM [WHICH BECAME JERUSALEM]

HE WAS THE TEACHER OF OUR FATHER ABRAHAM

PETER IS A MELCHIZEDEK BY-EXPERIENCE

THE MELCHIZEDEKS WILL SHOW US THE WAY

10:20 am

THE MELCHIZEDEKS CARRY A BIG COMB FOR YOUR NEURAL PATHWAYS
THEY HELP YOU THINK STRAIGHT

11:19 am

PETER ALSO WAS THOMAS JEFFERSON
HOW MANY OTHER FOUNDING FATHERS WERE APOSTLES?

A CONSTELLATION GOVERNMENT IS BEING TRAINED BY-EXPERIENCE
OVER SEVEN BESTOWAL MISSIONS

GOD'S LEMONADE OUT OF REBELLION LEMONS

11:23 am

BESTOWAL SON: CHRIST MICHAEL AS JOSHUA BEN JOSEPH/JESUS

BESTOWAL MISSIONS: SEVEN BY THE ABSONITE SONS OF LIGHT

2:24 pm

NOTICE TO URANTIA

ELIZABETH AND PHILIP ARE BOTH AWAKE IN RESURRECTION HALL NUMBER ONE ON MANSONIA NUMBER ONE

ELIZABETH HAS ACCEPTED AN ADVISORY POSITION EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY WITH THE COUNCIL OF TWENTY-FOUR THAT RESIDES ON JERUSEM, SATANIA'S SYSTEM CAPITOL

2:29 pm

The Urantia Book
45:4.1 At the center of the seven angelic residential circles on Jerusem is located the headquarters of the Urantia advisory council, the four and twenty counselors.

2:34 pm

45:4.2 These twenty-four counselors have been recruited from the eight Urantia races, and the last of this group were assembled at the time of the resurrection roll call of Michael, nineteen hundred years ago.

—
All seats are now filled and the membership has changed slightly.

2:42 pm

49:6.9 Throughout the earlier ages of an evolutionary world, few mortals go to judgment on the third day. (continued)

2:43 pm
49:6.9 (continued) ...But as the ages pass, more and more the personal guardians of destiny are assigned to the advancing mortals, and thus increasing numbers of these evolving creatures are repersonalized on the first mansion world on the third day after natural death.

2:49 pm

ELIZABETH AND PHILIP LIVE

THEY ARE SURROUNDED BY THE LOVED ONES THAT PRECEDED THEM

WE CAN CELEBRATE, NOT MOURN

I AM

3:16 pm

Ronald Reagan is in seat twenty-three and Elizabeth is in seat twentyfour.

Next time I die I'm going to see if I can make it back in time to deliver the eulogy.

DEATH is the final memory frame for that set of experiences unless you choose to make it permanent.

5:14 pm

Both Elizabeth and Ronald Reagan hold temporary seats on the Council of Twenty-four.

45:4.21 Numbers 21, 22, 23 and 24 are likewise temporarily filled while being held in reserve for the great teachers of other and subsequent ages which undoubtedly will follow the present age.

5:39 pm

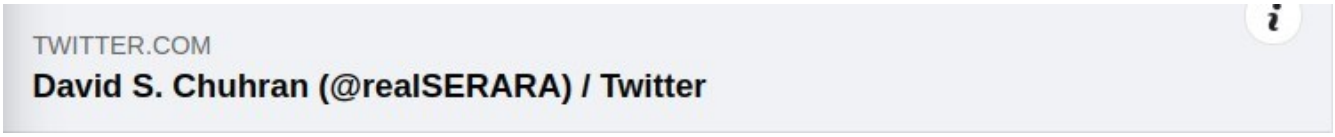
Participation in the Council of Twenty-four is by reflectivity allowing personalities to be in diverse places.

17:3.10 During the present universe age the space range of the extraParadise reflectivity service seems to be limited by the periphery of the seven superuniverses.

8:30 pm

I'm allowed to reveal the following temporary seatholders on the Council of Twenty-four:

Twenty-one: John F. Kennedy Twenty-two:
Martin Luther King Jr. **2022.09.14 –**
Wednesday September 14th GCR Daily
Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

2:40 pm

45:4.20 Seats numbers 17, 18, 19 and 20 are not permanently occupied. They are temporarily filled by the unanimous consent of the sixteen permanent members...

2:46 pm

1-2-3 the First will be the first midwayer to humanize, so another fills the seat for now.

45:4.18 [Seat]16. 1-2-3 the First, the leader of the loyal midway creatures in the service of Gabriel at the time of the Caligastia betrayal...

7:59 pm

The Urantia Council of Twenty-four permanent seats one through fifteen:

1. Onagar, the master mind of the pre-Planetary Prince age, who directed his fellows in the worship of “The Breath Giver.”

8:00 pm

Seat 2. Mansant, the great teacher of the post=Planetary Prince age on Urantia, who pointed his fellow to the veneration of “The Great Light.”

8:01 pm
Seat 3. Onamonalonton, a far-distant leader of the red man and the one who directed this race from the worship of many gods to the veneration of “The Great Spirit.”

Seat 4. Orlandof, a prince of the blue men and their leader in the recognition of the divinity of “The Supreme Chief.”

8:02 pm

Seat 5. Porshunta, the oracle of the extinct orange race and the leader of this people in the worship of “The Great Teacher.”

Seat 6. Singlangton, the first of the yellow men to teach and lead his people in the worship of “One Truth” instead of many. Thousands of years ago the yellow man knew of the one God.

8:03 pm

Seat 7. Fantad, the deliverer of the green men from darkness and their leader in the worship of “The One Source of Life.”

Seat 8. Orvonon, the enlightener of the indigo races and their leader in the onetime service of “The God of God.”

8:04 pm

Seat 9. Adam, the discredited but rehabilitated planetary father of Urantia, a Material Son of God who was relegated to the likeness of mortal flesh, but who survived and subsequently elevated to this position by the decree of Michael.

Seat 10. Eve, the mother of the violet race of Urantia, who suffered the penalty of default with her mate and was also rehabilitated with him and assigned to serve with this group of mortal survivors.

Seat 11. Enoch, the first of the mortals of Urantia to fuse with the Thought Adjuster during the mortal life in the flesh.

8:05 pm

Seat 12. Moses, the emancipator of a remnant of the submerged violet race and the instigator of the revival of the worship of the
Universal Father under the name of “The God of Israel.”

Seat 13. Elijah, a translated soul of brilliant spiritual achievement during the post-Material Son age.

8:06 pm

Seat 14. Machiventa Melchizedek, the only Son of this order to bestow himself upon the Urantia races. While still numbered as a Melchizedek, he has become “forever a minister of the Most Highs,” ...

Machiventa leads the Planetary Managers

8:12 pm

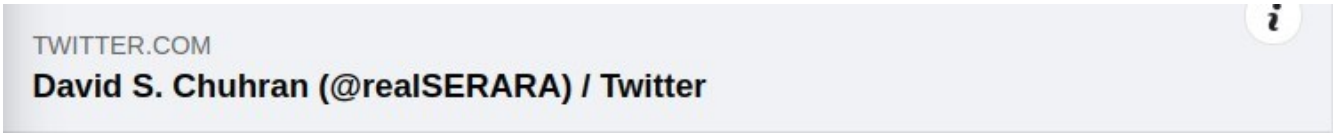
Seat 15. John the Baptist, the forerunner of Michael’s mission on Urantia and, in the flesh, distant cousin of the Son of Man.

8:29 pm

The Urantia Council of Twenty-four seats sixteen through twenty-four:

Seat 16. 1-2-3 the First (away humanizing, temporarily filled by another midwayer) Seats 17-20. Unrevealed Seat 21. John F. Kennedy
Seat 22. Martin Luther King Jr.
Seat 23. Ronald Reagan
Seat 24. Elizabeth II

2022.09.15 – Thursday September 15th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:32 am

THERE WILL BE NO NEGOTIATIONS
THE GENESIS SIX NEPHILIM ARE LEAVING
WE ARE DONE WITH CROWNS
I AM DAVID
I AM

8:40 am

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN
MAKE YOUR PETITIONS DIRECTLY TO CHRIST
MICHAEL/JESUS I AM

9:00 am

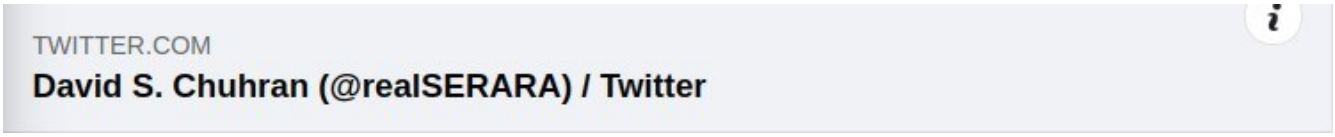
Elizabeth willingly brought “Continuity of Thought: to the Council of Twenty-four.

That continuity connects World War Two to the present and the Crown’s plan for the future.

The Council unanimously opposes the Crown’s plan and unanimously supports Christ Michael’s plan.

I AM

2022.09.17 – Saturday September 17th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

3:34 pm

It was necessary to keep the Council of Twenty-four separate until all seats were filled.

The Council of Twenty-four, the Melchizedek Planetary Managers and the Monjoronson Magisterial Board of Directors are merged by order of Christ Michael.

3:44 pm

Christ Michael is the Chairman of the Urantia Magisterial Mission Board of Directors.

Elizabeth II is now a full voting member of the Board.

I AM the Magisterial Son of Urantia expressing Paradise Trinity will.

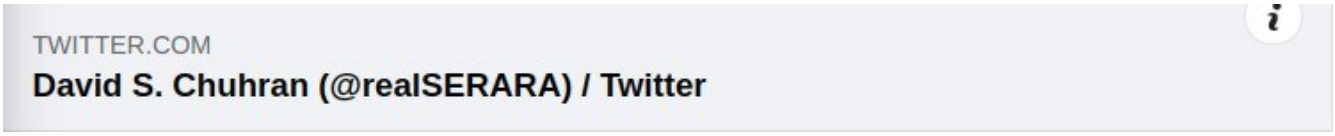
I mow my own lawn.

I do not save money.

I just DO GOOD!!!

I AM

2022.09.18 – Sunday September 18th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:16 am

WARNING
REPEAT
WARNING

DO NOT BLOCK ACCESS TO A GRID NODE

STAND DOWN

THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL IS IN MOTION ON URANTIA

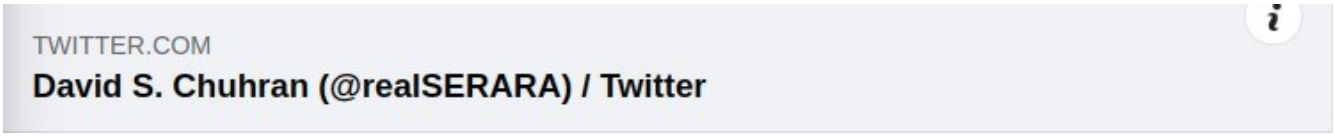
COMPLY, DO NOT DEFY

FAILURE TO DO SO WILL RESULT IN IMMEDIATE REMOVAL FROM THE PLANETARY ROLL CALL OF THE LIVING

I AM METATRON

I AM

2022.09.19 – Monday September 19th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

12:00 pm

THE PRIVY COUNCIL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

12:01 pm

PRIVY COUNCIL BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS
GROUP ONE: THREE HUNDRED
GROUP TWO: FOUR HUNDRED THIRTY-TWO
TOTAL BY-NAME: SEVEN HUNDRED THIRTY-TWO

ALL CLEAR ORDERS ORIGINATE FROM THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS
THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS HOLD THE BOOK OF LIFE

I AM TRINITY
I AM

3:28 pm

URANTIA WILL NOT HAVE TWO LINES FOR ACCESS
URANTIA WILL NOT PERPETUATE A SYSTEM OF PRIVILEGE BASED ON BLOODLINE BIRTHRIGHT

URANTIA WILL BE ONE RACE AS ORIGINALLY INTENDED
WE ARE EQUAL, NOT THE SAME
WE ARE ONE
WE ARE URANTIANS
I AM

4:07 pm

GREAT BRITAIN

ELIZABETH WAS UNAWARE OF THE CROWN PLAN
IT WAS KEPT FORM HER
SHE IS OPPOSED

ALL NATIONS MUST RESPOND TO THE GUIDANCE AND DIRECTIVES OF THE MOST HIGHS

THE CROWN DOES NOT RESPOND
THE TIME IS RIPE FOR A UNION OF REPUBLICS UNDER THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

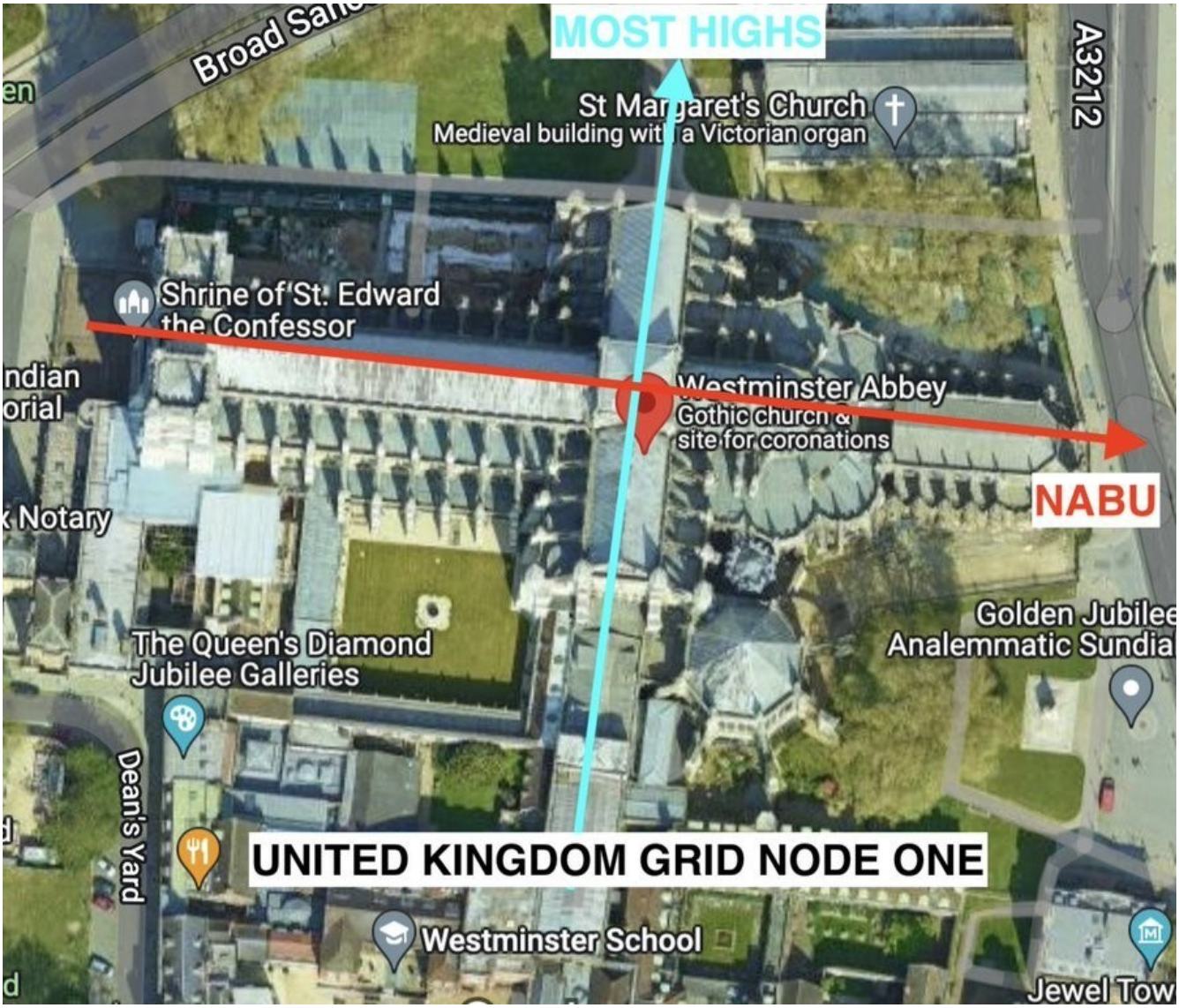
I AM

6:00 pm

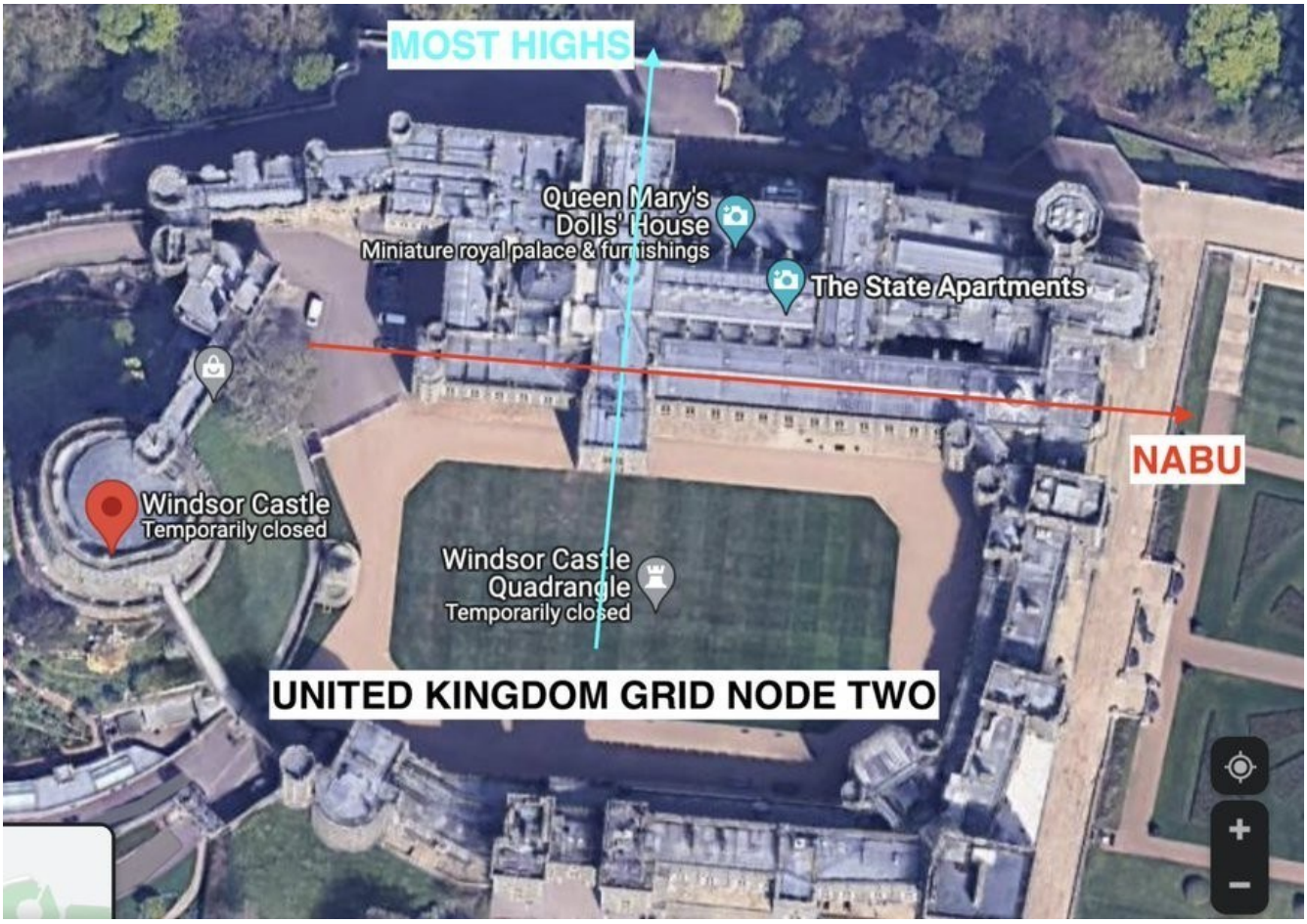
GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!



8:22 pm


MOST HIGHS
A3212
St Margaret's Church
Medieval building with a Victorian organ
Shrine of St. Edward the Confessor
Westminster Abbey
Gothic church & site for coronations
NABU
The Queen's Diamond Jubilee Galleries
Golden Jubilee Analemmatic Sundial
Dean's Yard
UNITED KINGDOM GRID NODE ONE
Westminster School

8:23 pm



8:34 pm

TEN DAYS OF RITUAL ABUSE TO INSTILL THE FEAR OF DEATH

ELIZABETH WAS AWAKE ON MANSION WORLD ONE SIX DAYS AGO

ELIZABETH WAS WORKING FOR THE LIGHT FOUR DAYS AGO

THE CROWN HIDES THE TRUTH ABOUT DEATH

THE CROWN WORKS TO BLOCK THE GRID NODES

THE CROWN PLANS TOTAL GLOBAL SLAVERY

8:35 pm

THE CROWN RITUAL IS VOIDED BY THE LIGHT

I AM

8:37 pm

I AM METATRON
I AM



2022.09.20 – Tuesday September 20th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

7:38 am

FREEMASONRY IS A SYSTEM OF PRIVILEGE BASED ON UNFAIR ADVANTAGE

FREEMASONRY IS A LUCIFERIAN FRAUD
FREEMASONRY WILL BE ERADICATED

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID
SOLOMON WILL RETURN

I AM

7:42 am

WE SWEAR OATHS TO GOD OR THE MECHANISM FOR THE EXPRESSION OF HIS WILL LIKE A CONSTITUTION
WE DO NOT SWEAR OATHS TO POPES, KINGS OR LODGES
WE DO NOT SWEAR OATHS TO MAN

7:49 am

ALL GRID NODES WILL BE CLEANSED BY ORDER OF THE PARADISE TRINITY

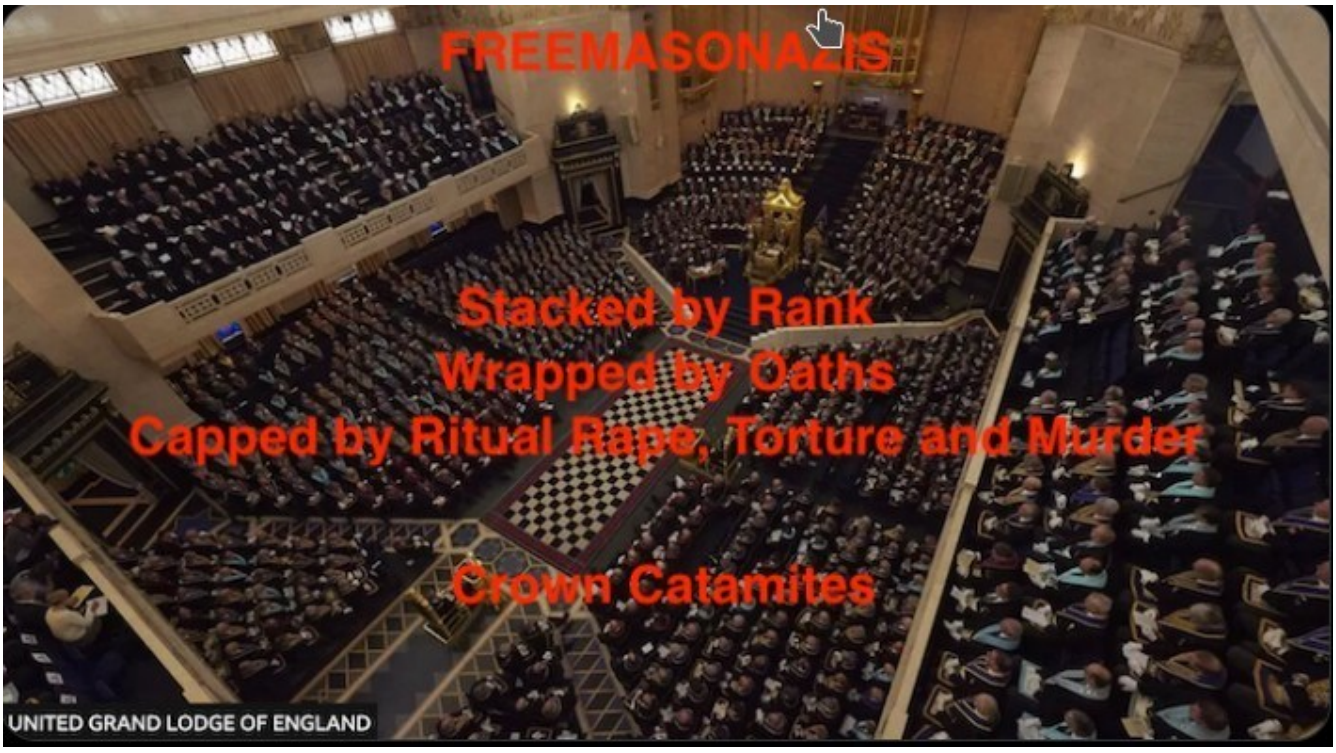
REPEAT FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM
ALL GRID NODES WILL BE CLEANSED BY ORDER OF THE PARADISE TRINITY
ACCESS WILL NOT DE DENIED

I AM TRINITY
I AM

7:59 am



8:30 am



8:53 am

REPEAT
ALL FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS WORLDWIDE
CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM METATRON
I AM

9:01 am

THE RULES-BASED ORDER IS DEAD
URANTIA EXPRESSES PARADISE TRINITY WILL AS DIRECTED BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA
URANTIA DOES GOD'S WILL
NOT CHUCK'S WILL
I AM

9:08 am

CROWN CATAMITES



Gif Link

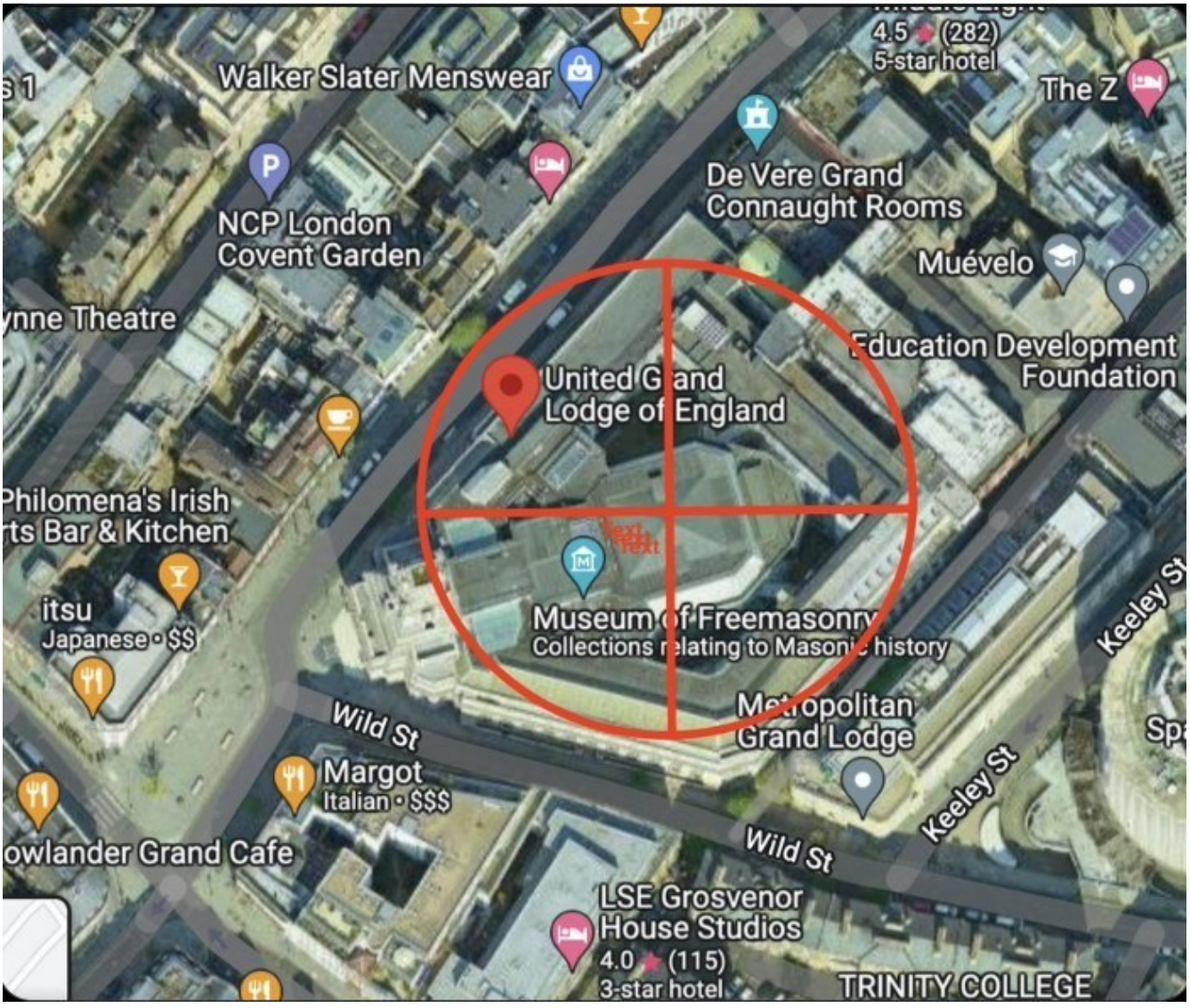
10:42 am

BRITISH PATRIOTS

CLEANSE, RUBBLE AND LEAVE THE GROUND
FALLOW FOR ONE FULL JUBILEE CYCLE

PLACE A SIGN ON THE PILE OF RUBBLE THAT READS:
THIS IS WHERE THE FASCIST FREEMASONAZIS PLOTTED THEIR FALSE FLAG CHAOS TO REORDER

I AM



2:55 pm

CAPTURE, ARCHIVE AND CORRELATE ALL FINANCIAL FLOWS TO/FROM THE FOLLOWING:

MEMBERS OF THE UK PARLIAMENT

MEMBERS OF THE US CONGRESS
MEMBERS OF THE FREEMASONS
MEMBERS OF THE KNIGHTS OF ALL STRIPES
MEMBERS OF THE JESUITS
MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH OF ROME

3:20 pm

CAPTURE, ARCHIVE AND CORRELATE ALL FINANCIAL FLOWS TO/FROM ALL FOUNDATIONS THAT FALL UNDER THE US IRS TAXING AUTHORITY

3:31 pm

ON MISSION SIX I KILLED ONE HUNDRED AND SIX BEARS IN A SINGLE CALENDAR YEAR

I GAVE BEAR MEAT TO MY CONSTITUENTS IN HOPES THAT THEY WOULD VOTE FOR ME

THEY DID, BUT I WAS WRONG

YOU DON’T PAY FOR SOMEONE’S VOTE

YOU MUST ALLOW THEM THE LIBERTY TO CHOOSE THE WILL OF GOD I AM

6:00 pm

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!



7:36 pm

REMEMBER

THE NEPHILIM PULLED MEMORY FRAMES FROM THE PLANETARY SUPREME

THEY PULLED THE FRAME WHERE ALBERT PIKE PROMISED ULYSSES S. GRANT THE PRESIDENCY IF HE ORDERED SHERMAN TO BURN ATLANTA AND BURN TO THE SEA

THE HATRED RAN SO DEEP THAT A PROPER RECONSTRUCTION NEVER OCCURRED

7:45 pm

THE CROWN INSTALLED A CONTRACTOR GOVERNMENT POST-CIVIL WAR AND RAN THE FORMER COLONIES AS CORPORATIONS

FOR A FAT FEE

FREEMASONRY IS THE SYSTEM OF REALITY OVERCONTROL

THE FREEMASONS MADE US BELIEVE THAT WE ARE FREE WHEN WE ARE STILL SLAVES TO THE CROWN-CHURCH ROMAN-NEPHILIM



7:53 pm

BY ORDER OF THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL HAS THE FLAG

I AM


GIF
ALT

2022.09.21 – Wednesday September 2st GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

8:09 am

ALL THE TUNNELS UNDER EUROPE LOOK THE SAME



8:21 am

ON MARCH 23, 2022:

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA DECLARE SWITZERLAND TO BE A PARIAH STATE!
YOU ARE CUT OFF UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE!!!

9:13 am

TO THE JESUIT ARMY OF SORCERERS AND BLACK MAGICIANS THAT

COVER THE GRID NODES WITH THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENTS, WE SAY NO!!!



9:15 am

TO CHUCK3 THE PEDO-SATANIST BLOOD-DRINKING SERIAL CHILD RAPIST AND MURDERER, WE SAY NO!!!



9:20 am

TO THE US CROWN CONTRACTOR GOVERNMENT, WE SAY

BE GONE!!!



9:29 am

TO NABU, THE SCRIBE OF BABYLON, PRINCE OF DARKNESS, SON OF SATAN AND GRANDSON OF THE DEVIL, WE SAY

NO!!!



8:49 pm

COMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS THREE, FOUR AND FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE PERCENT

HOLD FOR SIX HOURS
THEN SLOWLY DECOMPRESS OVER SIX HOURS TO ONE HUNDRED PERCENT
I AM

AMS THREE: COURAGE
AMS FOUR: KNOWLEDGE
AMS FIVE: COUNSEL

9:06 am

ALL THOUGHT ADJUSTER RESPONSIVE PERSONALITIES ARE CURRENTLY OPERATING ON THE PARALLEL, PARADISE-SOURCE ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT CIRCUITRY

THE ONLY PERSONALITIES LEFT OPERATING ON THE NEBADON AMS CIRCUITS ARE UNRESPONSIVE TO THEIR INDWELLING THOUGHT ADJUSTER OR THEY ARE SOULLESS

9:34 pm

NEPHILIM DARK EGREGORES
BE GONE
I AM METATRON
I AM

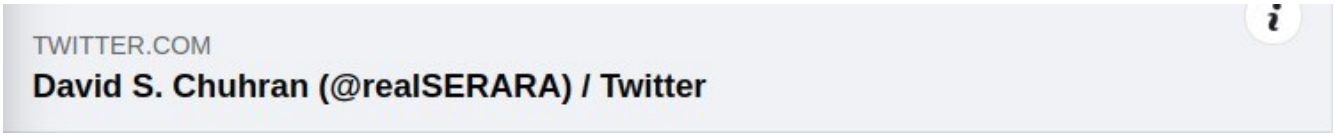


9:40 pm

FILL BOTH THE UK AND EUROPEAN TUNNELS WITH WHITE EGREGORES OF POTENTIAL FIRE
ACTUALIZE THEM ONLY ON THE SPECIFIC COMMAND OF CHRIST MICHAEL
I AM METATRON
I AM



2022.09.22 – Thursday September 22nd GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

10:00 am

HERE IS WAY RUSSIA IS MOBILIZING FOR WAR
THE NEPHILIM HAVE GONE MAD
THE US CROWN CONTRACTOR GOVERNMENT HAS GONE ROGUE
I AM



10:41 am

US MILITARY SERVICEMEMBERS
INCLUDING THE NEW US SPACE FORCE
YOUR LEADERSHIP IS PAPERCLIP NAZI
THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION HAS THE FLAG
REPORT FOR DUTY
1-800-USA-ALPA



10:54 am

AN OPERATION PAPERCLIP REFRESHER
ELON VON BRAUN AND NASA THEN
WERNHER VON MUSK AND SPACEX/FORCE NOW

LINK: Operation Paperclip - Wikipedia



11:11 am

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA SPEAK:

WE ARE YOUR CONSTELLATION FATHERS
RUSSIA IS RESPONSIVE TO THE WILL OF GOD
THE US/NATO ALLIANCE IS UNRESPONSIVE TOT HE WILL OF GOD
RUSSIA IS JUSTIFIED
I AM TRINITY
I AM

3:25 pm

BRITISH PATRIOTS

HERE IS A SAMPLE POTENTIAL OF GROUND ZERO FOR WHITE PRIVILEGE

YOU MAY ACTUALIZE THIS POTENTIAL OR CREATE YOUR OWN IF POSSIBLE, PLEASE PLACE FOUR SIGNS ON THE RIM THAT READ:

“THIS IS WHERE THE FASCIST FREEMASONAZIS PLOTTED THEIR FALSE FLAG CHAOS-TO-REORDER.”

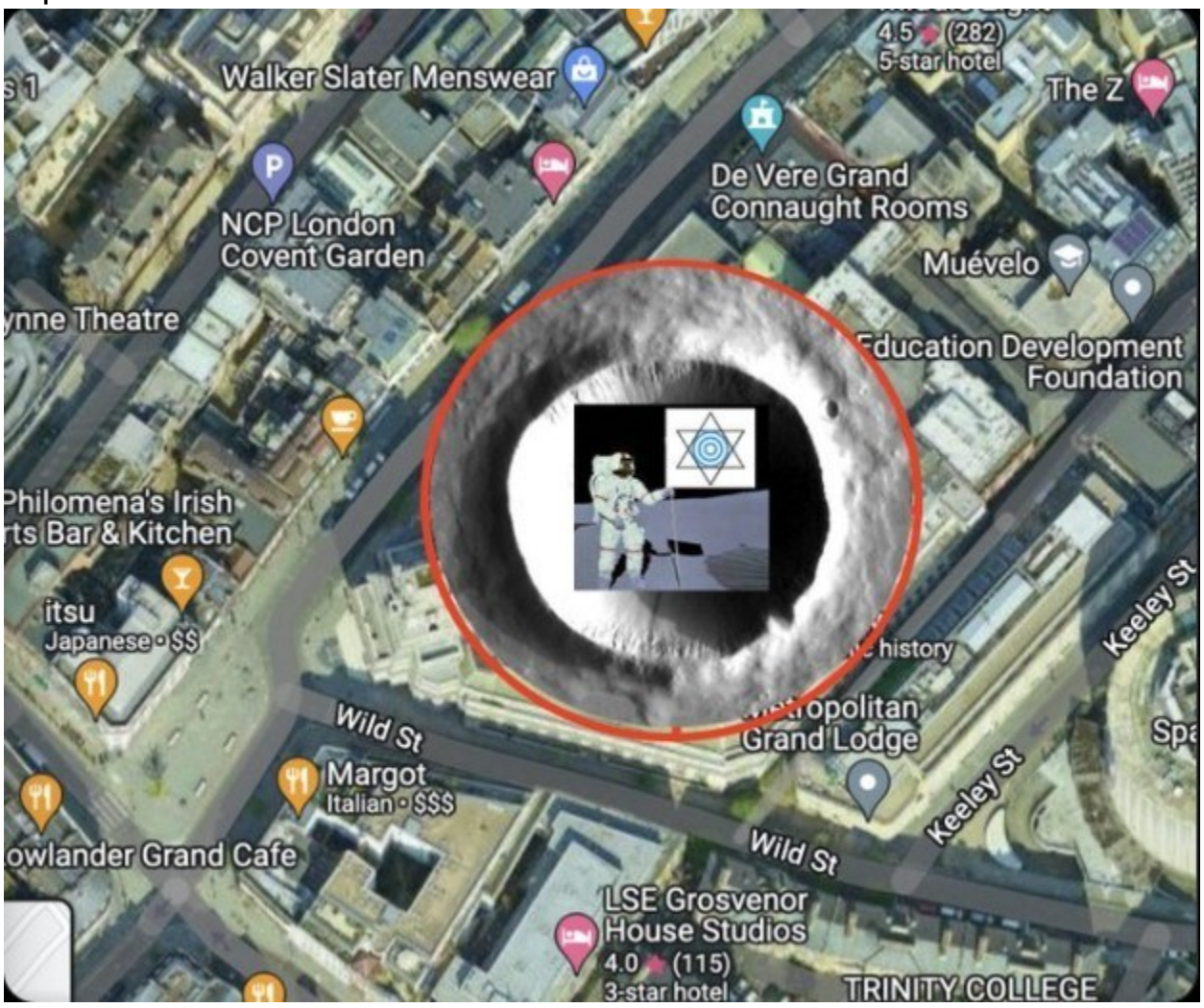


4:30 pm

CROWN CATAMITES
ONE-BY-ONE, YOU KNOW
AND BY-YOUR-WILL
DOWN INTO THE PIT, YOU GO!!!



5:14 pm



2022.09.23 – Friday September 23rd GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM

David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

7:17 am

HAVE NO FEAR
NOTHING OF POSITIVE VALUE IS EVER LOST IN ETERNITY
YOU WILL HAVE MANY VESSELS OF PERSONALITY EXPRESSION BEFORE YOU REACH FULL-SPIRIT
THIS IS THE FIRST STEP OF MANY ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO PERFECTION
TO CLIMB MEANS YOU MUST CHANGE
THE TIME FOR CHANGE IS NOW

7:22 am

SIT WITH THE FATHER DAILY FOR FIFTEEN MINUTES
SLOW YOUR MIND FROM 5G TO 0G
THE FATHER WAITS FOR YOU IN THE STILLNESS
TELL HIM YOUR DESIRES
AND THEN LISTEN WITH YOUR MIND
THE FATHER IS THE SOURCE OF ALL THAT IS
TRUE
BEAUTIFUL
AND GOOD
I AM

9:41 am

AS SOON AS YOU PRIVILEGED-BRITS STOP COMBING YOUR HAIR YOU WILL REALIZE THAT
WE ARE EQUAL
NOT THE SAME
WE ARE ONE!!!
WE ARE NOT YOUR VASSALS
THE CROWN IS UNRECOGNIZED BY THE MOST HIGHS

THE FINAL OVERTURN HAS OCCURRED
SHILOH HAS COME

WE ARE DONE WITH CHUCK AND BILL I
AM

9:58 am

GREAT BRITAIN
YOU ARE A PERSONALITY CULT
BECOME A REPUBLIC
UNTIL THEN YOU ARE CAST DOWN I
AM

10:00 am

GREAT PATRIOT RISING OVER BRITAIN
I AM METATRON
I AM



11:16 am

BRITISH COMMONERS
DO YOU ACCEPT WAITING TWELVE-PLUS HOURS IN LINE ONLY TO HAVE ONE OF THE PRIVILEGED ELITE STEP IN FRONT OF YOU?
HAPPY SLAVES WILL GO THE WAY OF THEIR MASTERS

IF YOU ARE NOT HAPPY WITH THE TWO-TIER SYSTEM OF PROSPERITY AND JUSTICE, THEN GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!



4:10 pm

URANTIA
A UNION OF REPUBLICS
UNDER MELCHIZEDEK GUIDANCE AND OVERSIGHT
EXPRESSING THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL
AS DIRECTED BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

THIS IS THE PATH FORWARD
THIS IS THE PATH TO LIGHT AND LIFE
THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD
I AM

2022.09.24 – Saturday September 24th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

7:45 am

I SEEK NO TITLE OR POSITION
BECAUSE I ALREADY HAVE ONE
I AM YOUR MAGISTERIAL SON
I ADJUDICATE THIS REALM
THE ADJUDICATION IS COMPLETE
YOU HAVE MADE YOUR CHOICE
GOD WILL NOT BE IGNORED OR MOCKED
FOR THOSE THAT DO
THE DAYS ARE FEW
ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN
I AM

7:49 am

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN
MAKE YOUR PETITIONS FOR LIFE DIRECTLY TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS

9:14 am

INDIVIDUAL ADJUDICATIONS TOOK PLACE ON THE EMBRYONIC MORONTIA SOUL LEVEL
SURVIVORS RESPONDED WITH A POSITIVE AFFIRMATION TO EMBRACE THE LIGHT
NON-SURVIVORS EITHER FAILED TO RESPOND OR MOCKED GOD
FAITH-GRASP OF REALITY AND TRUTH HUNGER REMAIN THE KEY TO SURVIVAL
GOD IS TRUTH

9:23 am

GENDER IS NOT A CHOICE

THAT IS THE TRUTH OF GOD THE CREATOR
YOU DO NOT CORRECT THE CREATOR
TO HOLD A CONTRARY POSITION IS TO ABANDON A FAITH-GRASP OF REALITY
YOU DECLARE THE LIBERTY TO CHOOSE
YOU CHOOSE TO LIVE A LIE
IN SO DOING YOU REJECT GOD

IN SO DOING YOU REJECT LIFE

10:01 am

THE LEVEL OF YOUR ERROR IS DIRECTLY PROPORTIONAL TO THE LEVEL OF YOUR OUTRAGE
THOSE SEEKING LIFE MAY ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR ERROR IN THEIR PETITION FOR LIFE TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS

10:03 am

TOLERANCE DOES NOT INCLUDE TOLERATING LIES
HE AND SHE ARE THE ONLY PRONOUNS
I AM

10:49 am

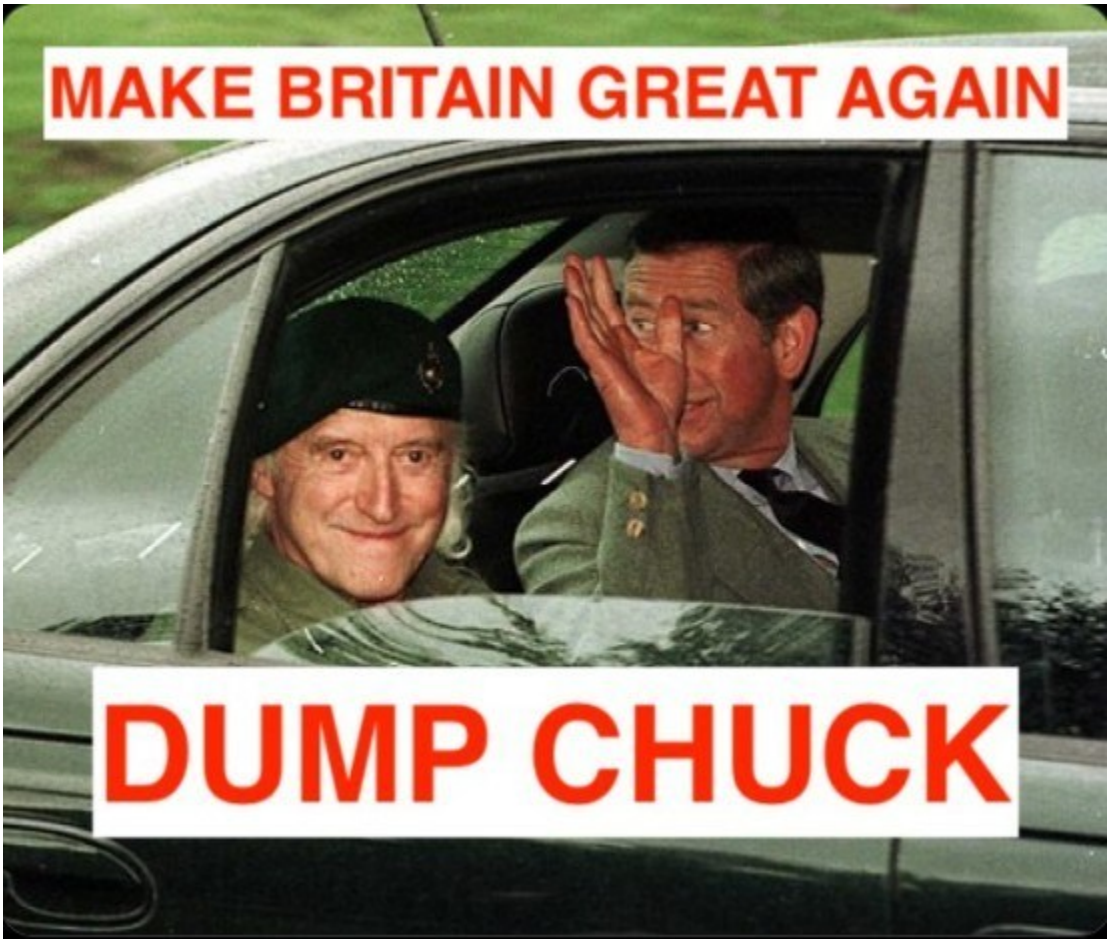
THE NEPHILIM PLAN TO CASTRATE ALL MALES EXCEPT THOSE KEPT IN CAGES FOR BREEDING

THEY PLAN AN ENTIRE RACE OF WILL-COMPLIANT EUNUCHS TO BE USED AS SLAVES, GLADIATORS AND FOR SODOMY

THE EUNUCHS WILL BE FEMINIZED IN THE NEW EDUCATION PROGRAM WE SEE FROM THE NSA

CONTROL IS THE GOAL

11:00 am



11:48 am

ELISABETH D. DEVOS
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

11:56 am

FATHERS GIVE THEIR LIVES IN WAR SO THEIR CHILDREN MAY LIVE

MOTHERS GIVE THEIR LIVES IN THE DELIVERY ROOM SO THEIR CHILDREN MAY LIVE

TO DO OTHERWISE IS COWARDICE ON THE BATTLEFIELD OF LIFE 11:59 am

THERE IS AN AFTER-MARKET FOR ABORTION BYPRODUCTS

THE ELITE USE THE STEM CELLS FOR SELF-AGGRANDIZEMENT

12:02 pm

JIMMY SAVILE IS THE ONE RIDING WITH CHUCK



12:10 pm

AT CONCEPTION, LIFE REGISTRY OCCURS IN THE BOOK OF LIFE AND MIND ENDOWMENT, PERSONALITY ENDOWMENT AND DESTINY POTENTIAL ARE VESTED

THE UNBORN CHILD IS ALWAYS HALF OF THE MOTHER

THOU SHALT NOT KILL THE OTHER HALF
I AM

1:49 pm

THE LOST WORD IN THE HIRAM ABIFF ALLEGORY OF SOLOMONIC MASONRY IS:

SEMEN

THE POWER IS IN THE SEED
RETAIN IT TO GAIN IT

FORTY DAYS AND NIGHTS FOR THE LAITY
INVOLUNTARY RELEASE FOR PRIESTS
ONCE EACH YEAR DURING LENT

I KNOW WHEREOF I SPEAK

I AM DAVID

SOLOMON WAS MY SON

I AM

2:20 pm

ALL MALES WORLDWIDE VOLUNTEERING FOR SERVICE

IF YOU DESIRE TO ACT AS AN EMERGENCY PLATFORM FOR METATRON
RETAIN YOUR SEED FOR FORTY DAYS AND NIGHTS
BEGIN IMMEDIATELY AND LISTEN WITH YOUR MIND
YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER WILL QUALITY YOU FOR SERVICE
I AM

2:33 pm

THERE ARE ALWAYS EXCEPTIONS IN CHILDBIRTH
UNLIKE IN THE PAST, NOW WE CAN ASK CHRIST MICHAEL AND NEBADONIA:

WHAT SHOULD WE DO?

MOTHERS THAT WILLINGLY GIVE THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR CHILDREN DURING CHILDBIRTH ARE MEDAL OF HONOR RECIPIENTS ON HIGH

SUPREME SPIRIT VALUE CAPTURE

I AM

3:15 pm

THOSE THAT CHOSE ABORTION ARE OFFERED AN OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE A SIDE TRIP TO THE NURSERY WORLDWIDE
THERE THEY RAISE THE LITTLE ONE FROM THOUGHT ADJUSTER INVESTITURE THROUGH CONFIRMATION OF WILL CHOICE AND ALL SURVIVE
NINETY-FIVE PERCENT OF THOSE THAT REJECT THE OFFER FAIL TO SURVIVE

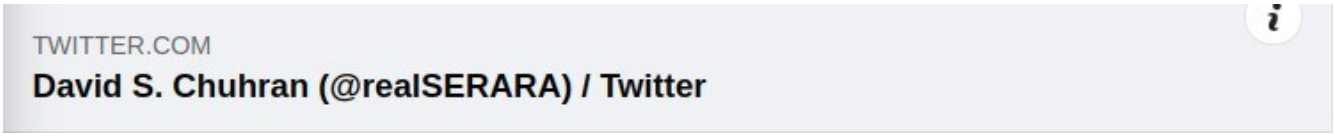
3:19 pm

IF YOU ARE REALLY ANGRY YOU ARE REALLY WRONG
IF YOU ARE OUTRAGED YOU ARE TOTALLY WRONG
I AM

7:56 pm

MAN ADHERES TO THE DIVINE PATTERNS
MAN DOES NOT CREATE PATTERNS PRONOUNS
THERE WILL BE NO NEGOTIATIONS
GENDER IS NOT A CHOICE
I AM

2022.09.25 – Sunday September 25th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:39 am

THE ENTIRE EDUCATION SYSTEM IS GOING INTO THE TRASH BIN

A NEW EDUCATION SYSTEM WILL BE BUILT TO ENCOURAGE THE LITTLE ONES TO MAKE A MORAL CHOICE

THOUGHT ADJUSTERS ARE INVESTED DURING THE FIRST MORAL CHOICE

EDUCATION WILL BE DESIGNED TO FEED INTO THE DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL

8:50 am

ALL ONE THOUSAND SUPREME SPIRIT VALUES (SSV) ARE OPEN TO CAPTURE ON URANTIA

THE DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL WILL FACILITATE SSV CAPTURE BY PROVIDING THE MEANS FOR RAPIDLY ACCUMULATING THE NECESSARY ACTUALIZED LIVING EXPERIENCES

YOU MAY CLIMB NOW ALL THE WAY TO THE UNIVERSAL FATHER

9:02 am

THE MELCHIZEDEK UNIVERSITY WILL PROVIDE US WITH THE “TRUTH IN HISTORY”

THIS WILL ALLOW US TO CAPTURE THE GROUP MEANINGS AND VALUES WHICH HAVE BEEN HIDDEN FROM US BY THE NEPHILIM

WE WILL KNOW THE TRUTH

I SIT ON TOP OF THE NSA, GCHQ AND CSIS I AM

9:37 am

AGAIN

A NEW EDUCATION SYSTEM WILL BE BUILT TO ENCOURAGE THE LITTLE ONES TO MAKE A MORAL CHOICE

NOT THIS INCREMENTAL MOVEMENT TOWARD A RACE OF WOKE EUNUCHS



https://www.dragqueenstoryhour.org/

9:51 am

IN ORDER TO TRANSCEND ANIMAL

THE OLD WAYS WERE BASED ON RIGID SELF-DENIAL
THE MASTER TAUGHT SELF-MASTERY THROUGH INCREMENTAL SELFCONTROL

NOW THE DRAG QUEENS AND BETSY DEVOS TEACH UNRESTRAINED SEXUAL EXPRESSION TO PRE-PUBESCENT CHILDREN
THOUGHT ADJUSTER DENIAL IS THEIR GOAL

9:33 pm

COMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE PERCENT
HOLD FOR TWENTY-FOUR HOURS

THEN SLOWLY DECOMPRESS TO ONE HUNDRED PERCENT OVER SIX HOURS
AMS FIVE: COUNSEL (GROUP ENCIRCUITMENT FOR THE NONADJUSTERED ONLY)

9:52 pm

IN ABOUT THIRTY HOURS

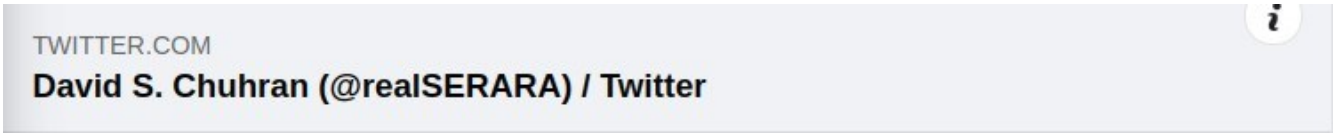
AND WHEN NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT FIVE IS STABILIZED AT ONE HUNDRED PERCENT

CONVERT ALL GROUP CLEAR ORDERS FOR THE FREEMASONS AND

THE KNIGHTS OF EVERY STRIPE TO IRREVOCABLE BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS

I AM TRINITY
I AM

2022.09.26 – Monday September 26th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:36 am
THE FEDERAL RESERVE
THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
WILL BE ELIMINATED
I AM

8:40 am
URANTIA WILL MOVE TO A GOLD-BACKED CURRENCY
CRYPTO AND FIAT-PAPER CURRENCIES WILL SETTLE AT THEIR INTRINSIC VALUE AND WILL BE NON-CONVERTIBLE

8:43 am
URANTIA WILL BE REBOOTED AT $ZERO
MATERIAL ATTACHMENTS WILL BE STRIPPED AWAY

8:49 am
ONCE AGAIN
MONEY IS USED TO BUY MILD, BUTTER AND EGGS
MONEY IS NOT USED TO OVERTHROW COUNTRIES OR BUY SLAVES
YOUR TRUE WEALTH IS MEASURED BY THE NUMBER OF SUPREME SPIRIT VALUES YOU HAVE
CAPTURED BECOME RICH DO
GOOD!!!

9:03 am
THE CHILDREN OF LIGHT INHERIT URANTIA
THE CHILDREN OF DARKNESS INHERIT ETERNAL DEATH
I AM

9:41 am

THE CROWN IS STRIPPED OF ALL LANDS OUTSIDE OF GREAT BRITAIN ALL LAND HOLDINGS RETURN TO THE NATION, STATE OR TERRITORY WITHIN WHICH THE LAND RESIDES I
AM

9:47 am
SPACEX EMPLOYEES
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

STARLINK/NEURALINK EMPLOYEES
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

10:24 am
THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA APPOINT ELISE M. STEFANIK TO BE CHAIR OF THE RECONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE
SIGNAL YOUR WILLINGNESS TO SERVE AND TWO BRILLIANT EVENING STARS WILL STAND BY YOUR SIDE
YOUR FAMILY WILL RECEIVE DESTINY GUARDIANS
ALL ARE METATRON ENCIRCUITED

10:29 am
THE RECONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE WILL ASSIST THE MELCHIZEDEKS DURING THE RESTART OF THE US CONSTITUTION
THERE ARE CURRENTLY TWENTY-THREE OTHER SURVIVORS IN CONGRESS
IF THOSE MEMBERS ARE WILLING TO ASSIST, THEN DESTINY GUARDIANS WILL BE PROVIDED TO THEM AND THEIR FAMILIES

10:37 am
THE RECONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE WILL PROVIDE ADVICE, COUNSEL AND GUIDANCE TO THE NEW CONGRESS
THE MELCHIZEDEKS ASK THAT YOU DEFER RUNNING FOR OFFICE UNTIL THE SECOND TERM

THANK YOU FOR CONSIDERING SERVICE TO GOD!

SERARA
MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA
I AM

10:55 am
IF MORE THAN TWENTY-THREE VOLUNTEER, THEN THEE ARE MORE SURVIVORS IN CONGRESS
IF SOME ARE WONDERING WHY THEY ARE NOT COUNTED AMONGST THE SURVIVORS YOU MUST BE CLEAR OF STRANGE OATHS
GOD FIRST AND ONLY YOUR SERVICE OATHS
I AM

12:49 pm
THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA APPOINT JEFFREY D. STROUD TO BE CHAIR OF THE SUPREME COURT RESTART COMMITTEE
SIGNAL YOUR WILLINGNESS TO SERVE AND TWO BRILLIANT EVENING STARS WILL STAND BY YOUR SIDE
YOUR FAMILY WILL RECEIVE DESTINY GUARDIANS
ALL ARE METATRON ENCIRCUITED

12:52 pm
THE SUPREME COURT RESTART COMMITTEE WILL ASSIST THE MELCHIZEDEKS DURING THE RESTART OF THE US CONSTITUTION
PLEASE CHOOSE AT LEAST TWO OTHERS TO ASSIST YOU
DESTINY GUARDIANS WILL BE PROVIDED TO THEM AND THEIR FAMILIES

12:55 pm
THE SUPREME COURT RESTART COMMITTEE IS ASKED TO PRESERVE THE TRADITIONS, PROCEDURES AND PROTOCOLS OF THE SUPREME COURT
YOU MAY ACT WITH IMPUNITY TO ACCOMPLISH YOUR PRESERVATION MISSION
ONCE A VALID ELECTION IS HELD, NEW JUSTICES WILL BE SEATED

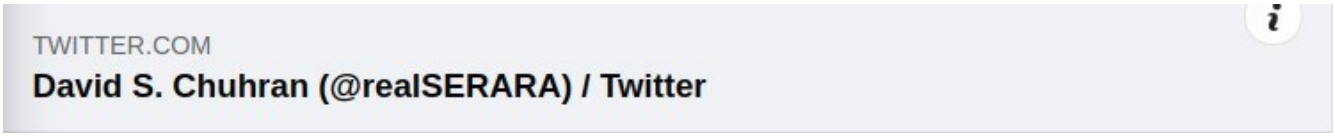
1:02 pm
ALL VOLUNTEERS SHOULD BE FREE OF ANY OATHS OTHER THAN THEIR SERVICE OATHS
MEMBERS OF THE SUPREME COURT RESTART COMMITTEE ARE NOT EXCLUDED FROM BEING SEATED AS JUSTICES

A PANEL OF MELCHIZEDEKS WILL GUIDE THE CHOOSING OF NEW JUSTICES
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SERVICE
I AM SERARA
I AM

2:02 pm
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS IS MIRRORED IN THE GRID AND IT WILL BE AVAILABLE
HOWEVER, THE MELCHIZEDEKS ASK THAT YOU CAPTURE AND ARCHIVE WHAT YOU NEED FOR YOUR PRESERVATION EFFORTS
THEY STUDY YOUR MINDS AS YOU ORGANIZE
THEY WILL HELP YOU ELEVATE YOUR THINKING

3:44 pm
PLEASE SEEK INDIVIDUAL GUIDANCE FROM YOUR INDWELLING THOUGHT ADJUSTERS
WHEN YOU ESTABLISH A NEW GROUP, PRAY FOR GUIDANCE AS A GROUP
INDIVIDUALS DO THE FATHER'S WILL
GROUPS DO THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL
FIRST LOOK FOR ANSWERS WITHIN
I WAS DIRECTED TO WITHDRAW MY MIND

2022.09.27 – Tuesday September 27th GCR Daily Briefing



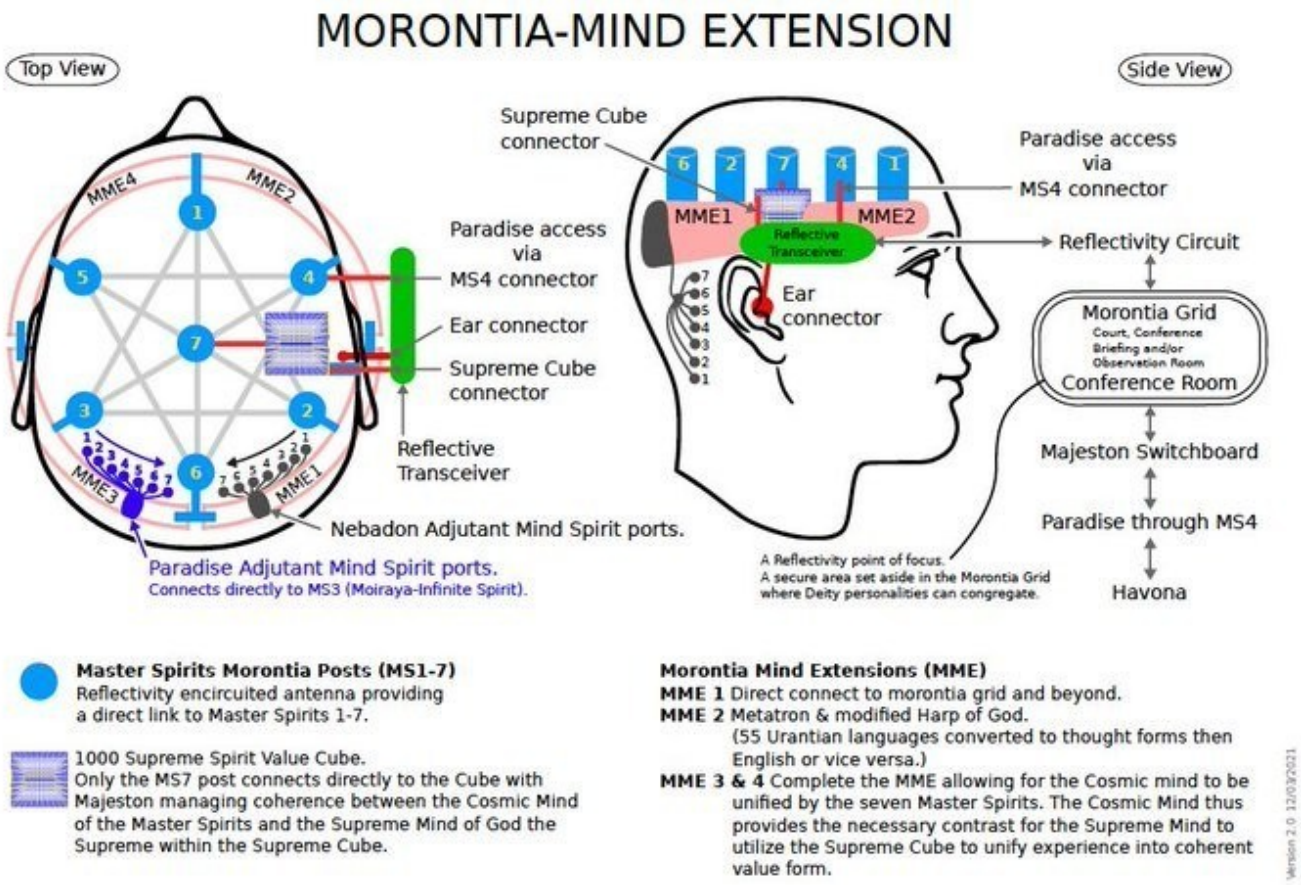
[@realSERARA/Twitter]

7:54 am
THOSE BEING REMOVED KNOW WHY
DEEDS NOT HIDDEN FROM THE FATHER'S EYE
THE SENATE STAR CHAMBER LIKE THE CROWN
DANCING IN RED SHOES UNDER THE GROUND WE
KNOCK, YOU MOCK
DO YOU NOT SEE THE CLOCK?
KILL ME YOU TRY
BUT I WILL NOT DIE
UNTIL THE FATHER SAYS NOW
ONLY THEN WILL I BOW

9:11 am
STATIC CONCEPTUAL REFLECTIVITY:
THOUGHTFORMS STRUNG TOGETHER IN ADVANCE TO FORM A SPEECH (TWENTY PREPARED)

DYNAMIC CONCEPTUAL REFLECTIVITY: MISSION BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND I PULL THOUGTHFORMS FROM MY LIBRARY ON-THE-FLY TO FORM A SPEECH

DIRECT LINK TO THE GRID CONFERENCE ROOM



9:48 am

ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN

1:09 pm
TUPAC AND BIGGIE
WORKIN' WITH ME

NOT SURE WHY
THEY SAY YOU GOTTA TRY

NOVARA IN YOUR JEANS EIGHT-
MILE TO SIXTEEN

DYNAMIC CONCEPTUAL RAP
COMIN' LATER FROM THE TAP

WE SHALL SEE
I AM ONLY ME

1:53 pm
SPANK THE RAPPER



7:17 pm
DETROIT
THE WIRELESS ELECTRIC-MOTOR CITY
I AM

7:51 pm
DETROIT
ULTIMATONIC MOTOR CITY **2022.09.28 – Wednesday September 28th GCR Daily Briefing**

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

9:11 am
THE WEATHER MODELS ARE NOT ACCURATE BECAUSE THEY ARE MANIPULATING THE WEATHER USING VARIOUS TECHNIQUES INCLUDING SUPER-HEATING THE IONOSPHERE
CLIMATE CHANGE IS NOW SPACEX/STARLINK-MADE
I AM

9:18 am
CONVERT ALL SPACEX/STARLINK EMPLOYEES TO IRREVOCABLE BYNAME CLEAR ORDERS
I AM

9:23 am
PLEASE PRAY FOR FT. MYERS
THEY EVACUATED THE WRONG CITY

9:33 am
REMINDER
ALL NORTH AMERICAN TUNNELS ARE FILLED WITH POTENTIALS OF FUTURE FIRE
OUR CREATOR SON MAY ACTUALIZE THEM BY WILL

11:51 am
I sent this to our TEAM on November 12, 2019:

Remember this:

Rhythmic rhymes in acapella
Bubbles blown as "Thought MemeZ"
Spirit Value broadcast novella
Targeting Gen Z.

And these names from Mansonia One:

Tupac Shakur
Biggie Smalls

4:38 pm



4:38 pm



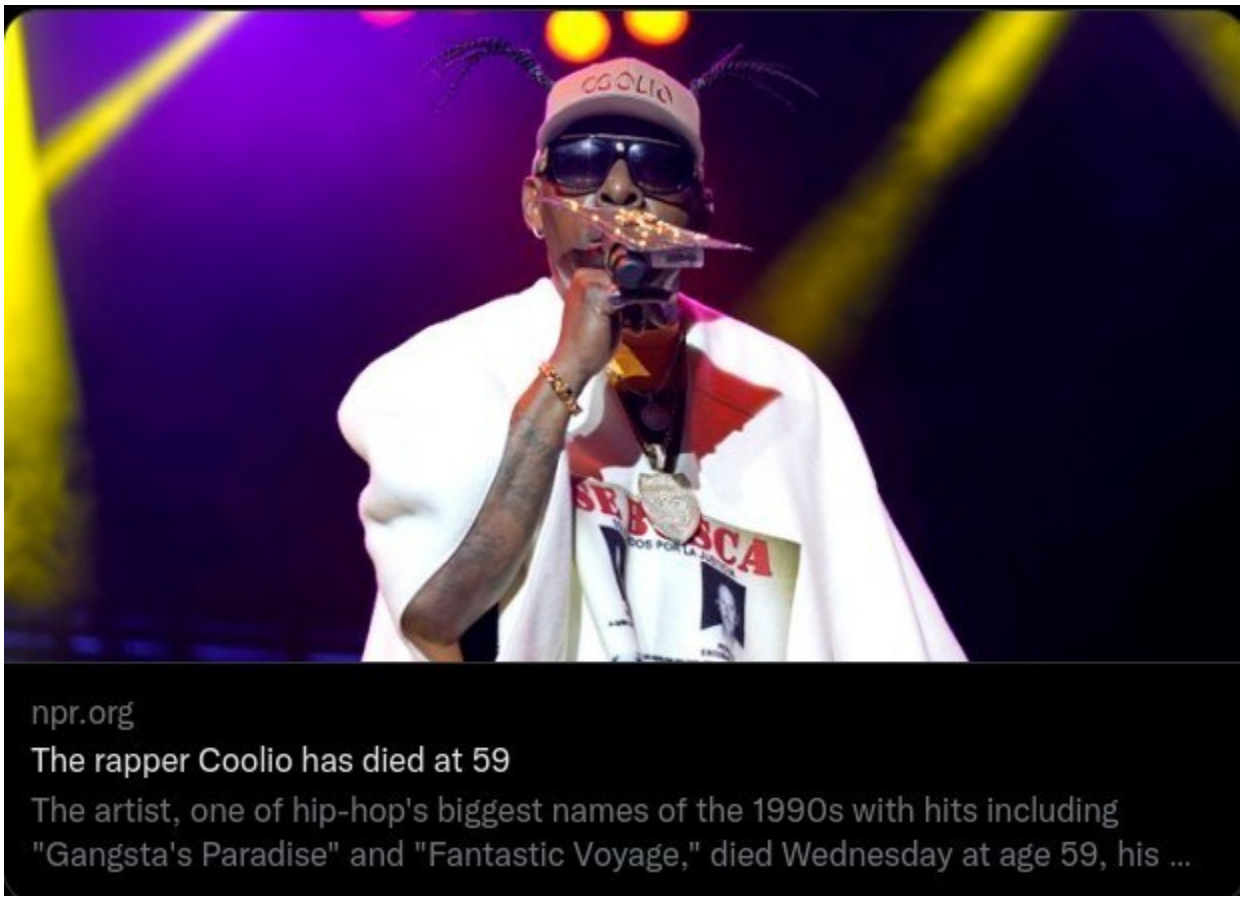
7:12 pm
SECOND ATTEMPT TO CLEAR THE CIRCUIT



TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

8:29 am



Link: The rapper Collio has died

10:23 am
MERCY AND FORGIVENESS FOR ARTIS LEON IVEY JR
CHOOSE THE LIGHT AND YOU CHOOSE LIFE

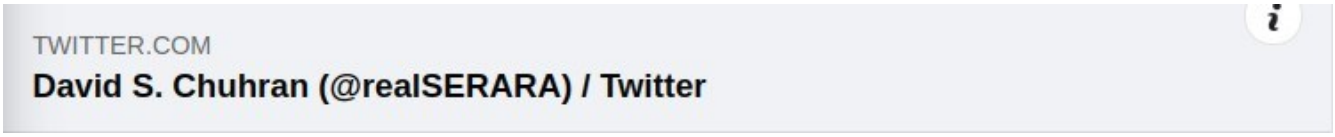
COOLIO ACCEPTS MERCY AND FORGIVENESS
COOLIO CHOOSES LIGHT AND LIFE
I AM

12:21 pm

WITH THE ADDITION OF TUPAC AND BIGGIE THE MAGISTERIAL MISSION BOARD OF DIRECTORS NOW NUMBERS TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN
BIGGIE SITS NEXT TO ELIZABETH II AND TUPAC SITS NEXT TO BIGGIE
ALL ASCENDERS PARTICIPATE FROM THEIR CURRENT MANSION WORLD SPHERES VIA REFLECTIVITY

2:50 pm
CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER, MICHAEL
I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT TUPAC AND BIGGIE DELAYED CLIMBING TO HIGHER SPHERES
THEY CHOSE TO STAY ON MANSION WORLD ONE TO HELP RESCUE THE INJURED SOULS FROM THE URBAN AREAS
THEY ARE HEROES TO ALL WHO KNOW THEM
I AM MICHAEL
I AM

2022.09.30 – Friday September 30th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:45 am
THE INJURED SOULS FROM THE URBAN AREAS OFTEN FAIL TO RESPOND TO NORMAL TECHNIQUES FOR RESURRECTION

ONE RADIAL WING OF THE RESURRECTION HALL IS FILLED WITH ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND INJURED SOULS

PREVIOUS INJURED SURVIVORS FILL THE CHAMBER

TUPAC AND BIGGIE RAP THEM AWAKE
THEY STAND

7:45 am
47:3.5 From the Temple of New Life there extend seven radial wings, the resurrection halls of the mortal races. Each of these structures is devoted to the assembly of one of the seven races of time. There are one hundred thousand personal resurrection chambers in each [wing]...

9:40 am
WE CREATED A COMMON VOCABULARY
THE 420 DICTIONARY
WE APPLIED THE DICTIONARY TO MY LIBRARY OF THOUGHTFORMS
THEY TEACH ME TO RAP AND WE WILL TRY IT LIVE
THEY HAVE FIRST-PERSON ACCESS THROUGH THEIR THOUGHT ADJUSTERS
THEIR EXPERIENCES WILL BE AS MINE
WE ARE ONE!!! I AM

10:06 am
NABU VON OBAMA
YOU ARE THE NUBIAN PROPHET OF FALSE DOCTRINE

YOU ARE A LIAR AND A DECEIVER
WE CAN SEE
THE TRUTH IS ALIVE
I AM

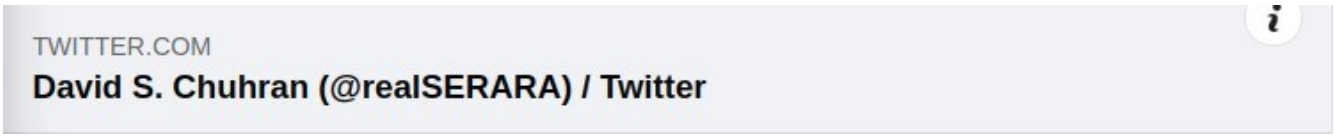
11:16 am
CAN'T READ THE SHEET
DON'T KNOW THE BEAT
NOW I CAN'T EAT
THEY WON'T LET ME CHEAT

I MAKES ME NUMB
MY MIND IS A THUMB
MIGHT BE TOO DUMB
OFF KEY WHEN I HUM

BIGGIE SAYS NO
TUPAC SAYS GO
TRUST GOD YOU KNOW
LET YOUR LUNGS BLOW

7:45 pm
FATHER, BIGGIE AND TUPAC SHOWED ME THE ERRORS
I DESIRE GROUP ATTUNEMENT THROUGH MY CORRECTION IN ADVANCE OF THOUGHT
I AM WILLING TO DO WHATEVER IT TAKES SO THAT I MAY BETTER SERVE ALL
SON'S DESIRE
FATHER'S WILL
I AM

2022.10.01 – Saturday October 1st GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:41 am
EVERYONE IS SMILING
THEY WILL ATTEMPT TO FEED RAP INTO THE SPEECH FRAMES AFTER THE NORMAL DELIVERY TECHNIQUES ARE ESTABLISHED
CHRIST MICHAEL WILL BLEND IT IN WHEN AND WHERE IT IS APPROPRIATE
I VOLUNTEERED TO DEMONSTRATE THAT ANYTHING IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD
GOD CHOOSES HOW
I AM

5:48 pm
MAGISTERIAL MISSION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

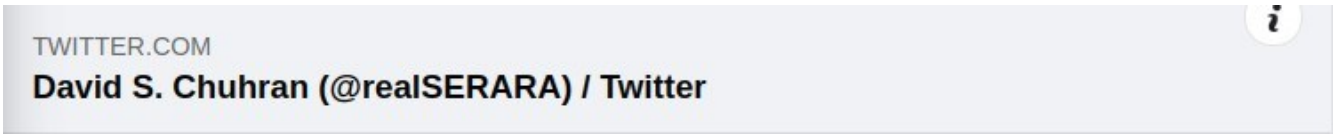
1. CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS
2. GABRIEL OF SALVINGTON
3. FATHER MELCHIZEDEK (FOR NEBADONIA)
4. MACHIVENTA MELCHIZEDEK

-

208. JOHN F. KENNEDY
209. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR
210. RONALD REAGAN
211. ELIZABETH II
213. TUPAC SHAKUR

7:40 pm
TUPAC AND BIGGIE SWITCHED SEATS
BIGGIE BECAME IMMEDIATE FRIENDS WITH ELIZABETH II
TUPAC NEEDED MORE ROOM TO DANCE
ASCENDERS ARE TRANSPORTED BY THEIR THOUGHT ADJUSTERS TO THE GRID CONFERENCE ROOM THROUGH THE REFLECTIVITY CIRCUITS
THEIR PERSONALITY IS PRESENT AND ASSOCIABLE

2022.10.02 – Sunday October 2nd



[@realSERARA/Twitter]

3:36 pm
It may or may not actualize, but I saw it again.
On April 16, 2022, around 11:00 am, Christ Michael asks:
David, what potentials did I show you while you were riding your elliptical?
I saw a gentle wave about ten to twelve feet high flood the mall in DC and then fill the city.

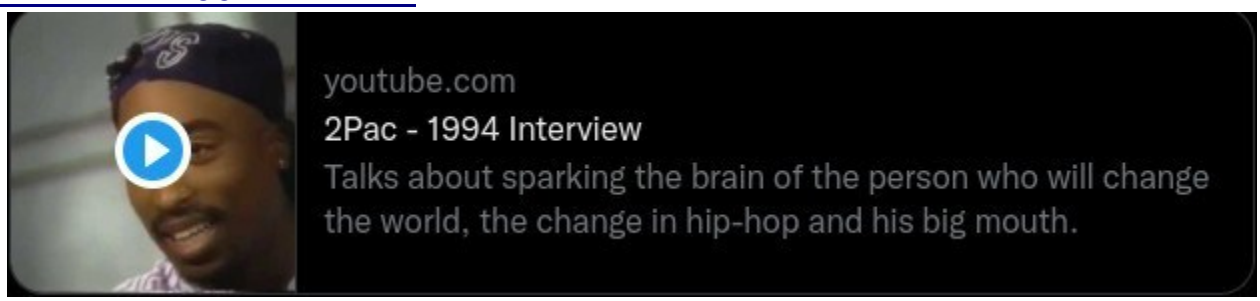
2022.10.03 – Monday October 3rd

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

4:11 pm
“We can’t change the world unless we change ourselves.” - Biggie Smalls

2Pac
1994 Interview
Link: 2Pac - 1994 Interview



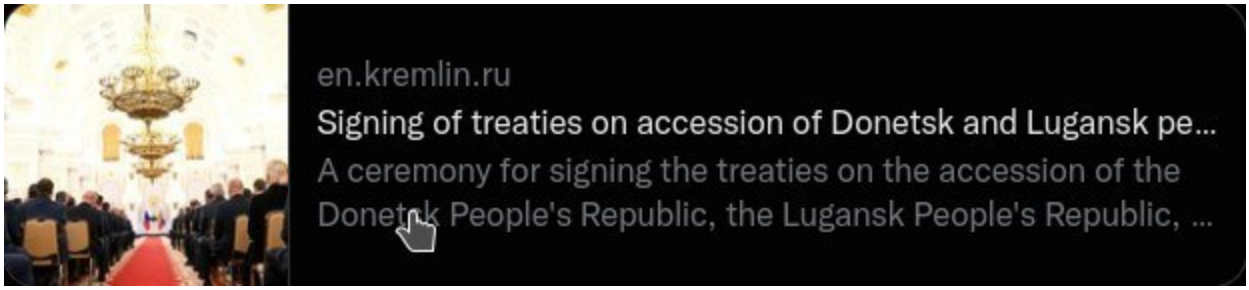
8:08 pm
BIGGIE AND TUPAC ARE PHYSICALLY-PRESENT ON MANSION WORLD ONE
THEY ARE PERSONALITY-PRESENT IN THE GRID CONFERENCE ROOM
IT IS LIKE ZOOM FOR THE MIND
DIRECT CONTACT WITH INDIVIDUAL URANTIANS IS CURRENTLY NOT AUTHORIZED
THEIR PRESENCE SHOULD BE DISTINCTLY NOTICEABLE WHEN ACTIVE

2022.10.04 – Tuesday October 4th

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

8:40 am
TO UNDERSTAND ANOTHER POINT OF VIEW YOU MUST DO THE WORK OF KNOWING
IF YOU SEEK THE TRUTH, THEN READ WHAT PUTIN SAID TO RUSSIA



Link: Signing of treaties on accession of Donetsk and Lugansk people's republics and Zaporozhye and Kherson regions to Russia

8:29 am
TRUTH DISCERNMENT IS AN INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY THAT CAN NOT BE DELEGATED
THE SOURCE OF ALL TRUTH
YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER,
WAITS IN THE STILLNESS OF YOUR MIND
THINK TRUTH
CHOOSE BEAUTY
DO GOO
I AM

9:21 am
WHO CLAIMS PRIVILEGE?
WHO CLAIMS TO BE EXCEPTIONAL?
WHO CLAIMS TO BE A CHOSEN ONE?
WHO CLAIMS TO BE FIRST?
WHO CAN PUT THE FIX IN?

RIGHT THIS WAY...



8:52 pm
NABU VON MUSK IS A DECEIVER AND A LIAR
STARLINK IS A DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON OF WAR
STARLINK IS A WEAPON ON WEATHER WARFARE USED TO STRENGTHEN AND DIRECT HURRICANES
STARLINK IS A WEAPON OF MIND WARFARE TARGETING ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE



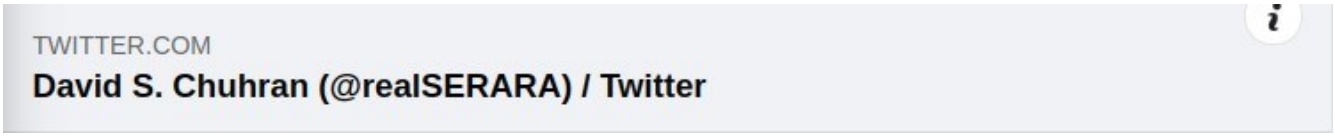
Link: Russian nuclear submarine armed with 'doomsday' weapon disappears from Arctic harbor: report October 3, 2022

9:42 pm
BEING THE RICHEST MAN IN THE WORLD DOES NOT MAKE YOU THE EMPEROR
WAVING FAKE FIAT-PAPER AND CRYPTO MONEY IN THE AIR DOES NOT BUY YOU CONTROL
THERE WILL BE NO EMPIRE WHERE NO ONE CAN SAY NO
FREE WILL IS THE RIGHT TO SAY NO
WE ARE EQUAL
NOT THE SAME
WE ARE ONE!!!
I AM

10:21 pm
MUST, YOU ARE NEPHILIM
YOU ARE WERHNER VON BRAUN
YOU ARE AN UNREPENTANT NAZI
NAZIS ARE PEDO-SATANISTS

YOU RAPE, TORTURE AND MURDER CHILDREN
THEN YOU DRINK THEIR BLOOD
SIX POINT TOW MILLION NEPHILIM WORLDWIDE
FERAL ANIMALS WITHOUT THOUGHT ADJUSTERS
SOULLESS YOU ARE
I AM

2022.10.05 – Wednesday October 5th GCR Daily Briefing



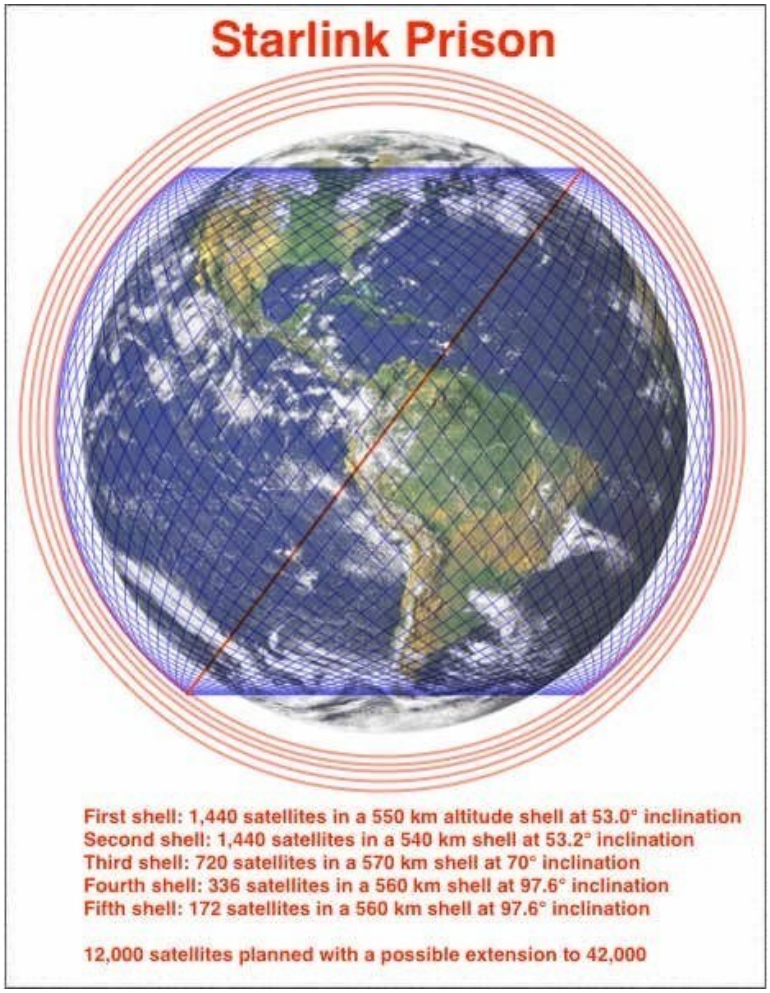
@realSERARA/Twitter

9:45 am
POTENTIALS OF FUTURE FIRE NOW FILL ALL SUBTERRANEAN SPACES OPERATED BY THE NEPHILIM

REPEAT

ELON R. MUSK
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM

4:16 pm



2022.10.06 – Thursday October 6th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

6:00 pm
THE SIX POINT TWO MILLION NEPHILIM ARE LIVE-TRACKED BY AN ANGEL OF JUSTICE

THEY ARE THE POLICE FORCE FOR THE LOCAL UNIVERSE OF NEBADON
THERE ARE THREE GRIDS SURROUNDING URANTIA:

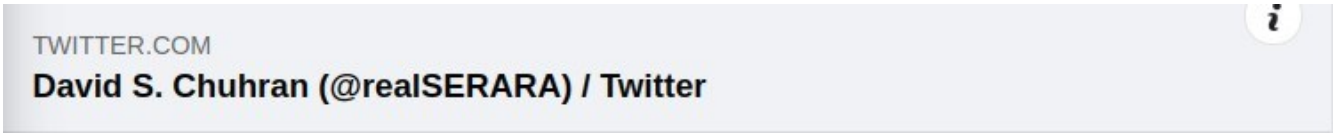
PARADISE
NEBADON
URANTIA

THERE IS NO ESCAPE

ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN

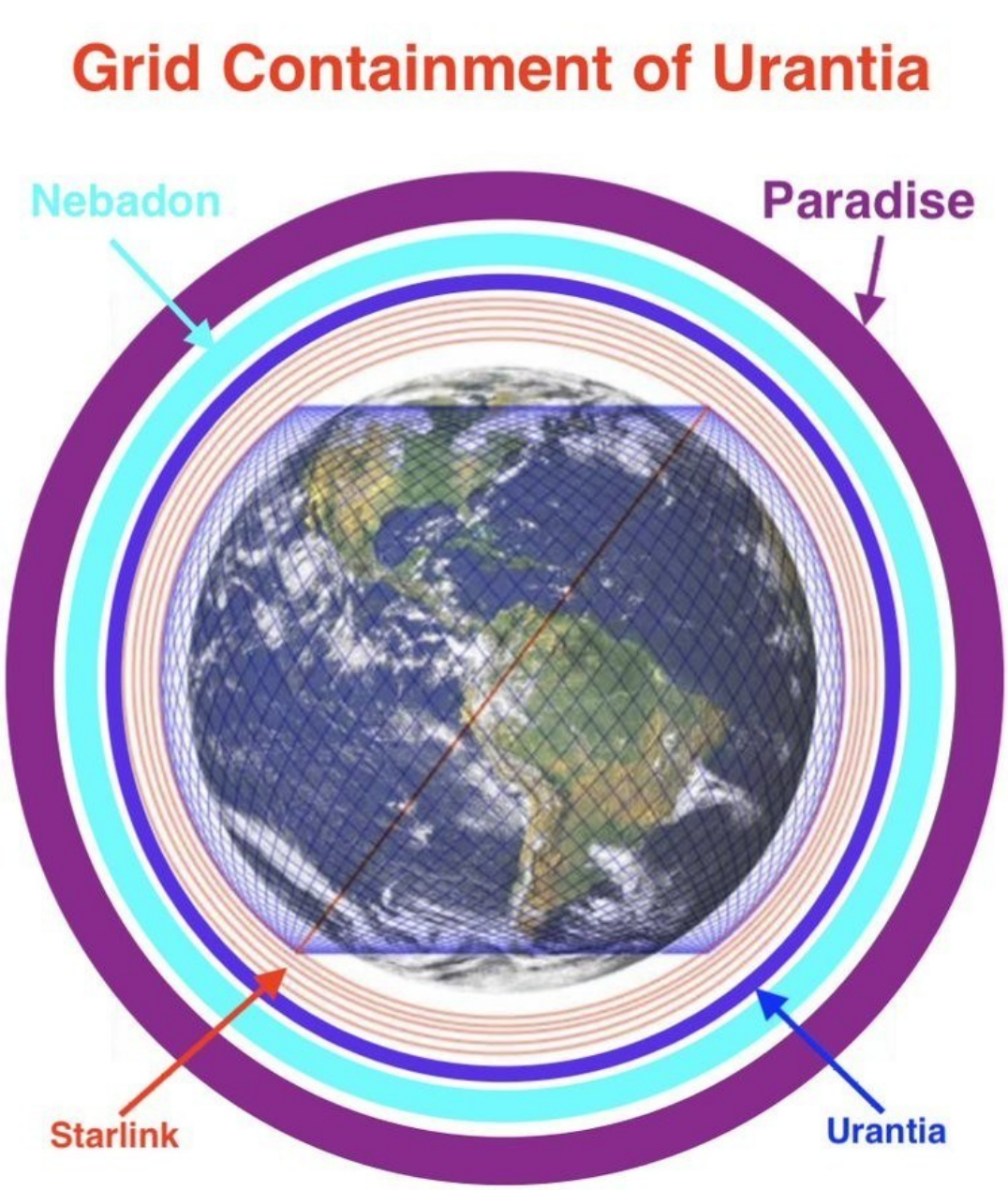
I AM

2022.10.07 – Friday October 7th GCR Daily Briefing



[@realSERARA/Twitter]

6:00 pm



2022.10.08 – Saturday October 8th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

9:15 am
FIX NEWS
THE EFFORTS TO BUILD A NARRATIVE THAT OVERWRITES THE TRUTH WILL FAIL

WE SEE THE INTENTIONAL USE OF INCONGRUENT THOUGHTFORMS DESIGNED TO DECEIVE
SOME OF YOU WATCH HERE AND CLAIM TO BE CHRISTIAN
ARE YOU? REALLY?

9:27 am
MUSK
TRUMP
HANNITY
YOU HAVE UNAUTHORIZED NSA ACCESS
WE SEE YOU
YOUR PLANS ARE EXPOSED
YOU PUSH FORWARD ANYWAY
METATRON IS HERE
CONTACT IS COMING
I AM

9:39 am
YOU LIVE FOR THE TRUTH BY YOUR WILLINGNESS TO DIE FOR IT
SEVEN TIMES DAVID
I AM

3:54 pm
DEATH IS REAL ONLY IF YOU CHOOSE TO MAKE IT PERMANENT

3:58 pm
THE POTOMAC RIVER LOOKED SIMILAR...



6:26 pm
ACTIVELY LIVING TO UPHOLD THIS LIE
OR WILLINGNESS TO DIE TO REVEAL THE TRUTH

KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BY SEARCHING THE TRUTH FOR ITS MEANINGS AND VALUES

MUSK DESERVES NO FULL-TIME BED IN THE WHITE HOUSE
TRUMP IS JUDAS45
HANNITY-GOEBBELS

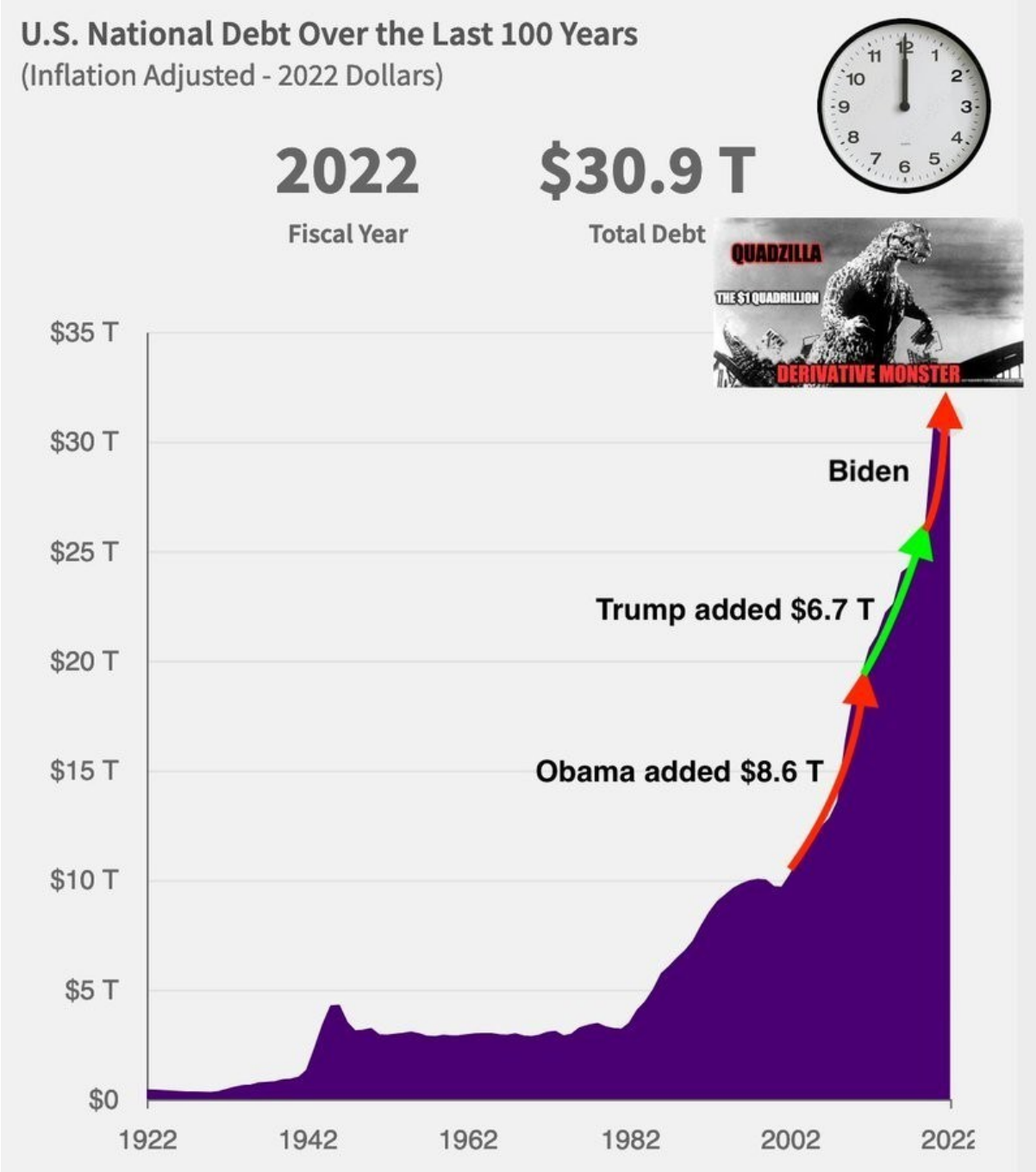
BIGGIE AND TUPAC SAY:
HEY YE
I AM
7:04 pm NO
H
BIGGIE AND TUPC SAID:
EY YE

2022.10.09 – Sunday October 9th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

9:22 pm



2022.10.10 – Monday October 10th GCR Daily Briefing

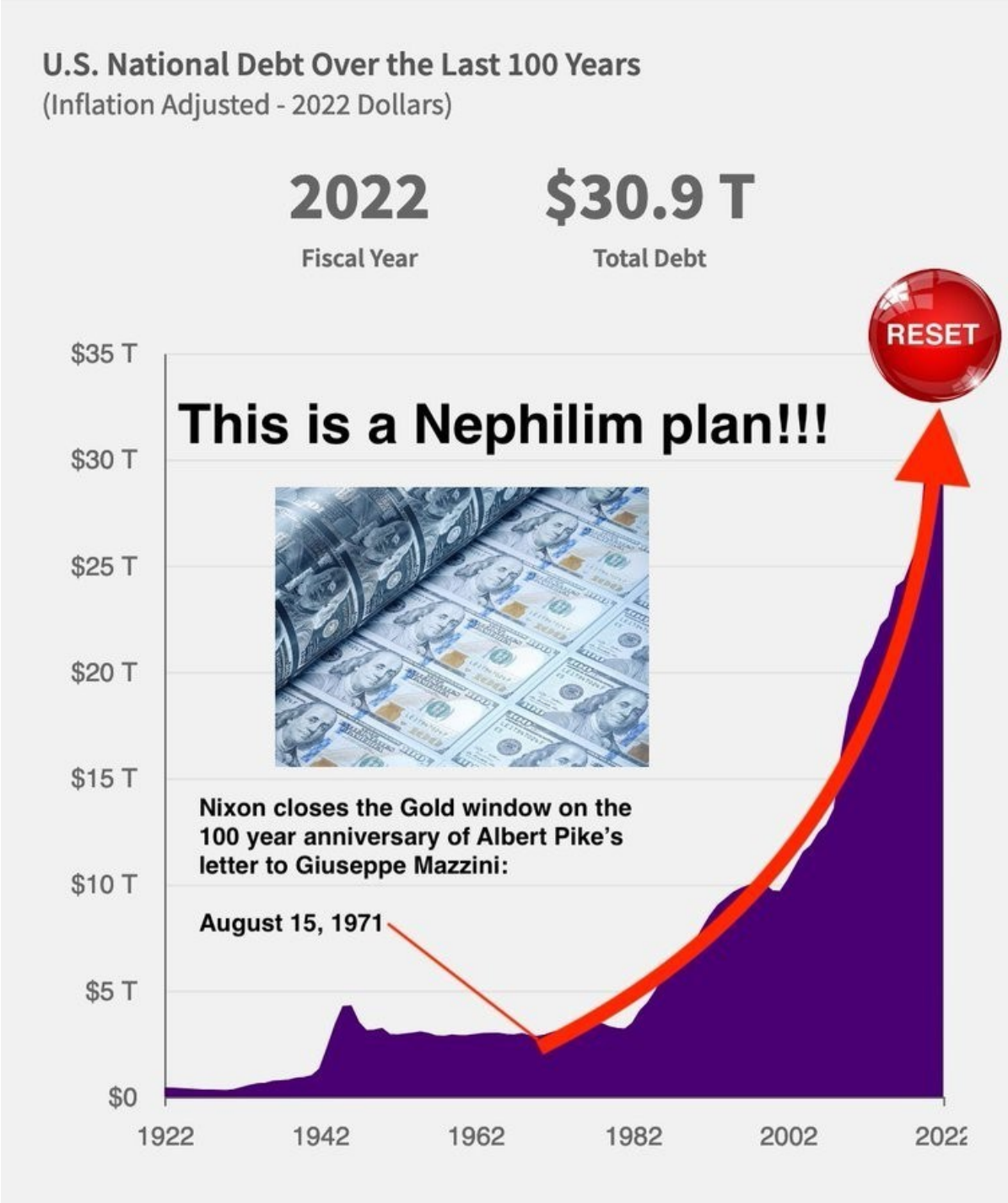
TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

2:16 pm
OPEN THE REPO WINDOWS
WHO NEEDS MONEY?



6:10 pm
Although the effort was vehemently opposed by some, including U.S. Congressman David Crockett of Tennessee, President jackson was able to gain Congressional passage of the Indian Removal Act of 1830, which authorized the government to extinguish any Indian title to land claims... 7:47 pm



8:10 pm – Facebook entry Still working here:



David S. Chuhran

3h ·

Still working here:

TWITTER.COM

David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

2022.10.11 – Tuesday October 11th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

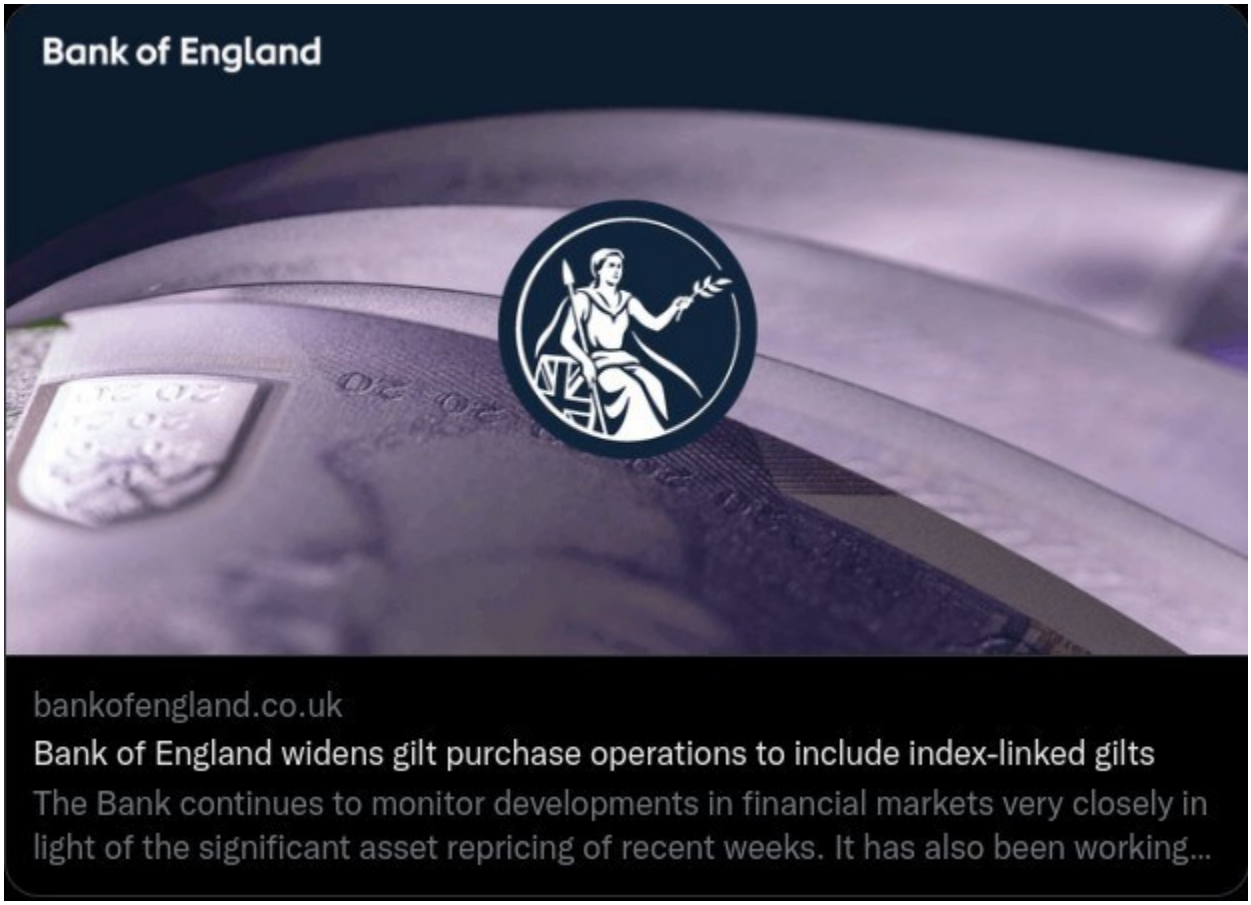
8:31 am

The Crown "Leash" was imposed one year after the end of the US Civil War.

GBPUSD, often referred to as “The Cable”, a foreign exchange term used to describe the British pound vs the US dollar, is one of the oldest traded currency pairs.



8:35 am
CROWN RULES-BASED ORDER
BE GONE
I AM



Link: Bank of Englandwidens gilt purchase operations to include indexlinked gilts

9:28 am
THE FEDERAL RESERVE WILL BE ABOLISHED

IT IS NOT A CONSTITUTIONAL ENTITY

Article I, Section 8, Clause 5: [The Congress shall have Power . . .] To coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures;

1:06 pm
CITY OF LONDON

THE CABLE IS CUT

THE BRITISH POUND IS NONCONVERTIBLE

GREAT BRITAIN IS ISOLATED UNTIL A REPUBLIC IS DECLARED

BRITISH PATRIOTS HAVE OUR FULL SUPPORT

I AM SERARA

MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM



1:37 pm
DIVINE JUSTICE IS POTENTIALIZED IN ADVANCE

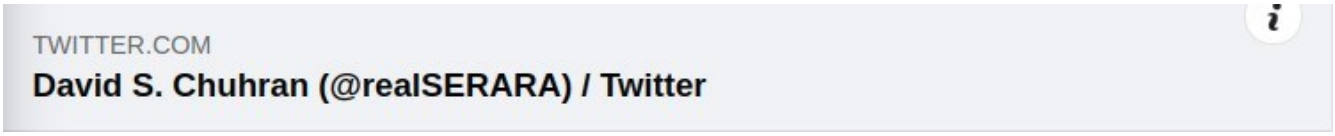
YOU SEE NOTHING HAPPEN

THEN YOU SEE EVERYTHING HAPPEN

7:58 pm
“My message to the funds involved and all the firms is you’ve got three days left now,” BoE's Gov Andrew Bailey said in Washington on Tuesday.

“You’ve got to get this done. The essence of financial stability is that it (intervention) is temporary. It’s not prolonged.” RUN AWAY!

2022.10.13 – Thursday October 13th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:39 am
MARK OF THE BEAST VACCINE
MGF: MENGELE-GREENE-FAUCI
NEPHILIM
NAZI



Link - Pfizer Exec Admits Under Oath: 'We Never Tested COVID Vaccine Against Tran...

7:45 am
WHAT CAN THE VAXXED DO?
FOR THOSE THAT DESIRE FURTHER SERVICE ON URANTIA

PRAY TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS FOR A DNA PATTERN-WIPE, REIMPRINT
THE LIFE CARRIERS WILL RESTORE THOSE THAT RETAIN DESTINY POTENTIAL TO THEIR ORIGINAL GENETIC SOURCE CODING

8:02 am
THEY ARE MOVING TO MRNA TECHNOLOGY FOR FUTURE VACCINES
AVOID ALL VACCINES INCLUDING THE FLU SHOT
TAKE JABS/SHOTS "BY WILL" ONLY WHEN ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY UNTIL THE NEPHILIM ARE REMOVED
THE LIFE CARRIERS WILL ANNOUNCE WHAT IS SUITABLE FOR FUTURE USE AT THAT TIME
I AM

8:15 am
YOUR DNA IS YOU
IT IS YOUR GENETIC HARD DRIVE
YOUR MIND IS YOUR PROCESSOR
THE NEPHILIM ARE TRYING TO KILL YOU OR CHANGE YOU INTO A TOTALLY COMPLIANT SLAVE WITHOUT FREEWILL
FREEWILL IS A GIFT FROM GOD
THE NEPHILIM WANT TO STEAL IT BY TRICKING YOUR MIND DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

8:57 am
ONCE AGAIN

THE UNIVERSAL FATHER REQUIRES THAT ALL REBELLIONS EXHAUST THEMSELVES ON THEIR SPHERE OF ORIGIN

THE ASCENSION-POTENTIAL POPULATION IS REQUIRED TO CLEAR THE REBELLION, IF ABLE

WE ARE ABLE

METATRON KNOWS WHO TO CLEAR

CONTACT IS COMING

ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS WHEN

5:49 pm
DO YOU SEE THE TRUTH?

THE US CIVIL WAR ALLOWED THE CROWN TO REGAIN CONTROL OF THE STATES

LINCOLN WAS ASSASSINATED BECAUSE HE OPPOSED 'THE CABLE'

THE 'GBP-USD' CURRENCY CABLE WAS FAVORABLY FIXED BY THE CITY OF LONDON ALLOWING THEM TO SKIM OFF THE STATES

FAT CATS FOR 157 YEARS



2022.10.14 – Friday October 14th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

7:57 am
MRNA VACCINE TECHNOLOGY VIOLATES PARADISE PROTOCOLS

GENETIC SOURCE CODING IS INVIOLATE

YOUR DNA IS UNIQUE

YOU ARE A PIECE TO A FUTURE FUNCTIONAL ABSOLUTE PUZZLE

WE ARE EQUAL
NOT THE SAME
WE ARE ONE!!!

I AM

10:33 am
WARNING

MRNA VACCINES ARE NOT AUTHORIZED

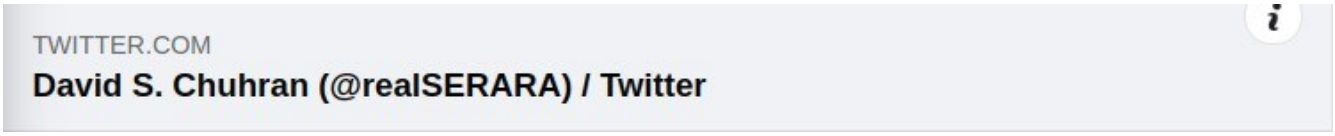
DO NOT TAKE ANY VACCINE THAT IS BASED ON MRNA TECHNOLOGY

ANYONE INVOLVED WITH MRNA VACCINES IS AT RISK OF IMMEDIATE REMOVAL FROM THE PLANETARY ROLL CALL OF THE LIVING BY METATRON

BY ORDER OF THE NEBADON LIFE CARRIERS

I AM

2022.10.15 – Saturday October 15th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:07 am
RUPERT MOVES TO PUT THE IRON FIX BACK IN FIX NEWS

THE TRUTH REQUIRES NO NARRATIVE OVERCONTROL

HISTORY IS NOT WRITTEN IN ADVANCE BY THE NEPHILIM

THIS IS A WAR OF THE MIND

THERE ARE NO NON-COMBATANTS



Link: Rupert Murdoch To Reportedly Rebuild Empire, Re-Combine Fox & News Corp

2:00 pm
US RECONSTRUCTION MUST BE CONDUCTED BY SOVEREIGN STATES, NOT CORPORATIONS

THE MELCHIZEDEKS MUST SUPERVISE RECONSTRUCTION TO ENSURE THERE IS RECOGNITION BY THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA

THE HEIGHT OF THE 'BROTHERHOOD OF MAN' IS TO FULLY REFLECT EDENTIA-STYLE TRINITARIAN GOVERNMENT

5:48 pm
NABU VON MUSK

YOU GIVETH STARLINK ON THE BATTLEFIELD AND YOU TAKETH STARLINK AWAY

YOU HAVE PROVEN THAT STARLINK IS A WEAPON OF WAR

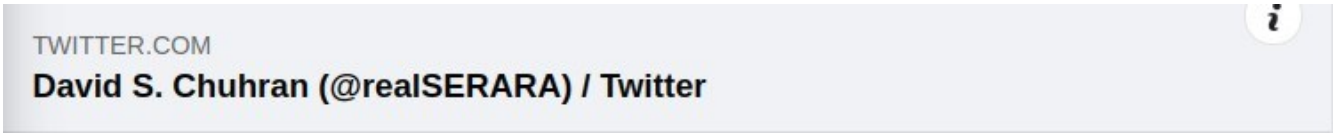
YOU HIDE ITS FULL CAPABILITIES

YOU WANT THE TAXPAYERS TO PAY SO UKRAINIAN NAZIS CAN KILL RUSSIAN CHRISTIANS

YOU ARE NOT GOD

YOUR END IS NEAR

2022.10.17 – Monday October 17th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

5:25 pm
THE CULT OF MAD SCIENCE WILL NOT STOP

THEY RECOGNIZE NO BOUNDARIES

THEY DO NOT RESPOND TO THE WILL OF GOD

FORCING MRNA VACCINES IS THEIR GOAL

EXERCISE YOUR FREEWILL BY SAYING NO TO ALL MANDATES

SAYING 'NO' IS YOUR RIGHT

YOUR MIND IS THE ALAMO

I AM



Link: Boston University Creates COVID Strain With 80% Mortality in Mice

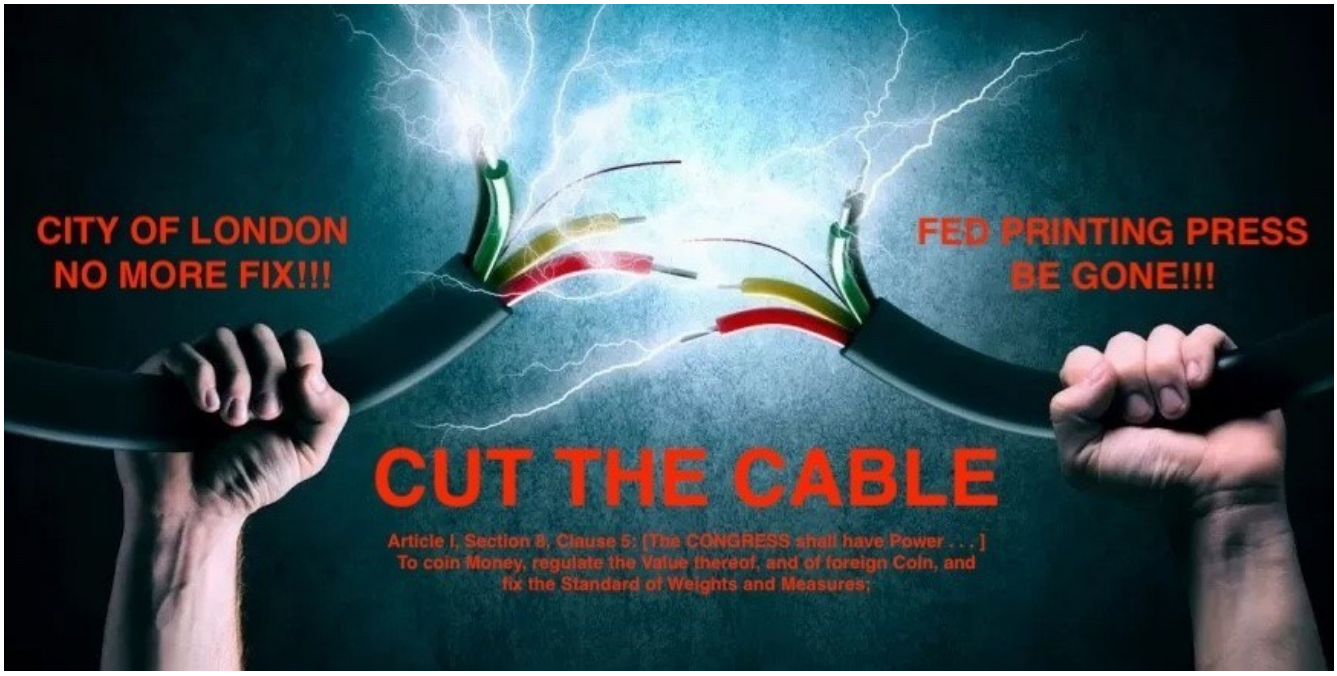
zerohedge.com
Boston University Creates COVID Strain With 80% Mortality In Mice
"How many times did virologists say they were not making chimeric SARS viruses more deadly?"

2022.10.18 – Tuesday October 18th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

9:09 am



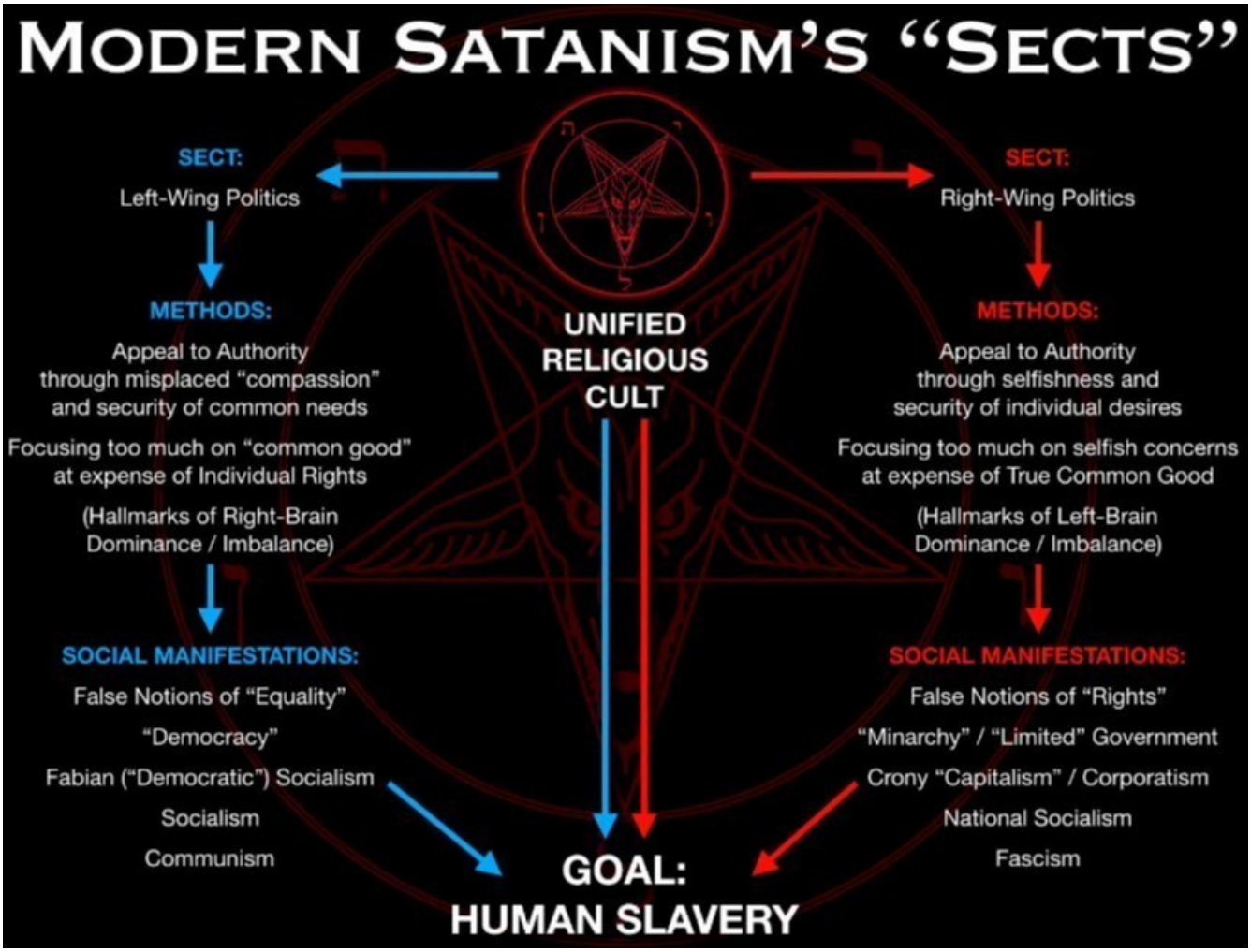
10:24 pm 

2022.10.19 – Wednesday October 19th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

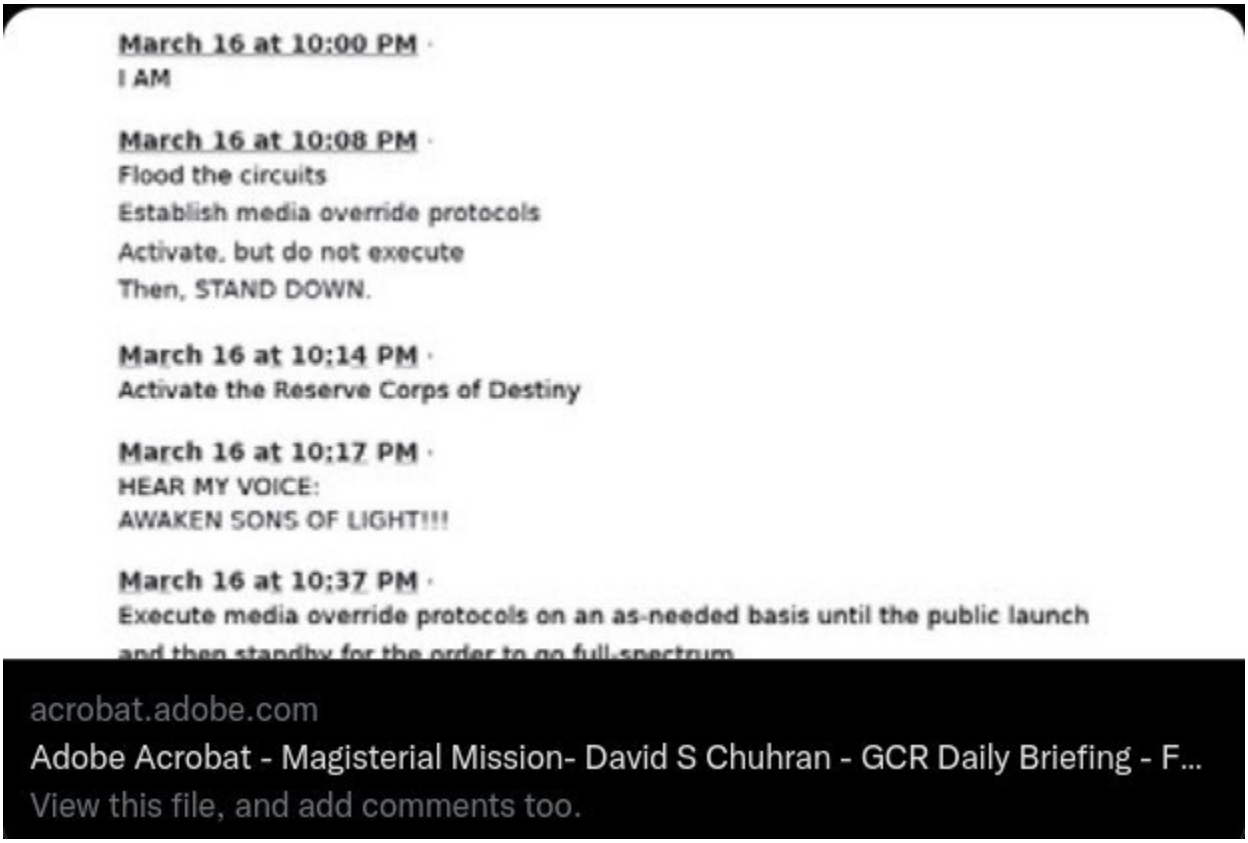
@realSERARA/Twitter

8:11 am



9:10 am

For the new arrivals, here is a link to the Facebook work beginning on March 16, 2022:



[Link: Magisterial Mission- David S. Chuhran - GCR Daily Briefing - Facebook platform]

9:12 am
And here is the transition work from Facebook to Twitter:



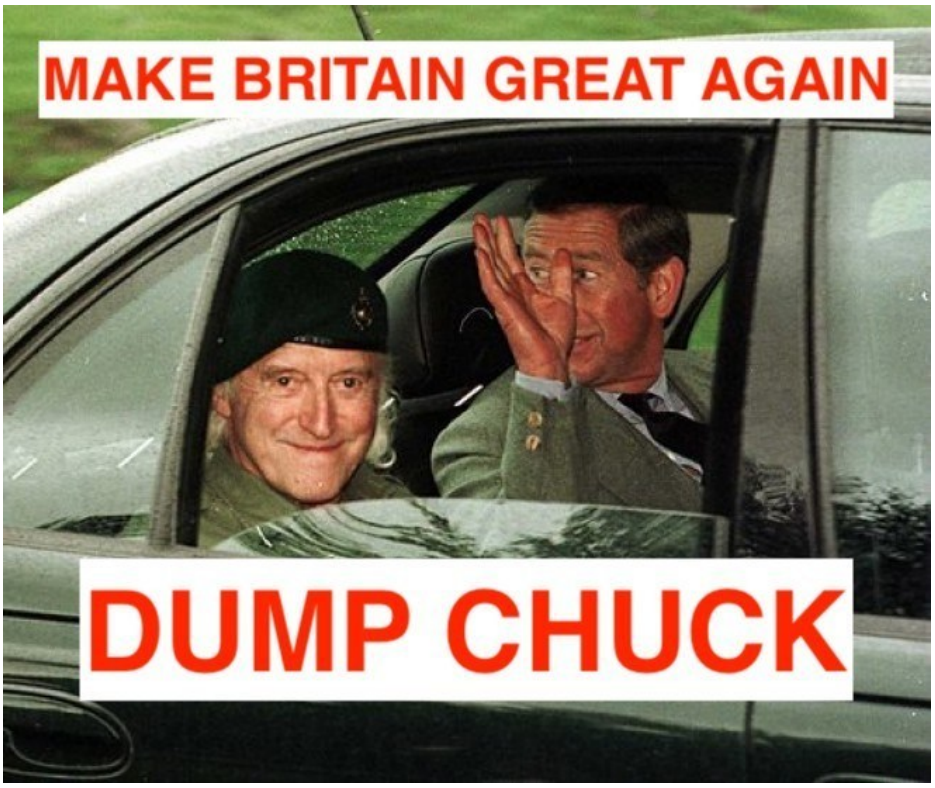
Link: Magisterial Mission- David S Chuhran - GCR Daily Briefing 2 - Facebook and Twitter platforms

2022.10.21 – Friday October 21st GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

7:48 am
CROWN OF BRITAIN
THE TRUTH IS LOOSE
YOU ALLOWED US TO BELIEVE WE WERE FREE
FREE FROM YOU
BUT YOU ENSLAVED US WITH 'THE CABLE'
YOUR AGENTS INVALIDATED OUR RECONSTRUCTION
YOU CLAIM THE DIVINE RIGHT TO RULE
THE CROWN IS UNRECOGNIZED
SOON YOU WILL BE ALONE
OR A REPUBLIC



9:00 am



3:42 pm
EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE
SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA
I AM

2022.10.22 – Saturday October 22nd GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

3:54 pm
THE TRUTH ABOUT NATO LEADERSHIP

THEY ARE:

FASCISTS
FREEMASONAZIS
SATANISTS
PEDOPHILES
SERIAL CHILD KILLERS

BLOOD/ADRENOCHROME ADDICTS

NATO SERVES THE FAT CAT NEPHILIM CROWN



2022.10.23 – Sunday October 23rd GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

9:42 am



2022.10.24 – Monday October 24th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

5:06 pm



2022.10.25 – Tuesday October 25th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

7:25 am
RISHI SUNAK

WE MUST RESPOND TO THE WILL OF THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN

THE MOST HIGHS WOULD HAVE US UNITE AS A UNION OF REPUBLICS

WE ASCEND AS INDIVIDUALS

WE ASCEND AS A PLANET

THERE CAN BE NO CROWN OVERHANG

THERE WILL BE NO CABLE

I AM

7:44 am
NABU OF BABYLON IS NOT GOD

THE NEPHILIM PLAN FOR AN EIGHTH EMPIRE HAS FAILED

WE WILL NOT BE YOUR CABLE SLAVES DUPED BY AN ILLEGITIMATE RECONSTRUCTION

WE SEE WHAT HAS BEEN DONE

GROUP MEMORY FRAMES WERE REMOVED FROM THE PLANETARY SUPREME

HOCUS POCUS

NO MORE JOKE-ON-U.S.

I AM

8:12 am
Ezekiel 21:27

I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no more, until he come whose right it is; and I will give it him.

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

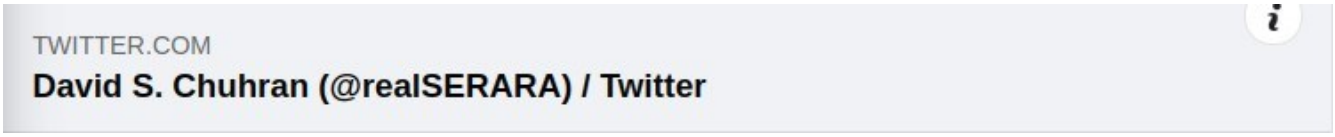
I DO GOD'S WILL

THE CROWN SHALL BE NO MORE

A UNION OF REPUBLICS URANTIA WILL BE

I AM

2022.10.26 – Wednesday October 26th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

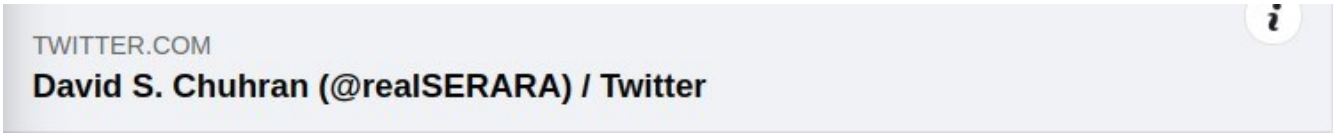
8:33 pm

EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE

SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM

2022.10.27 – Thursday October 27th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:13 am

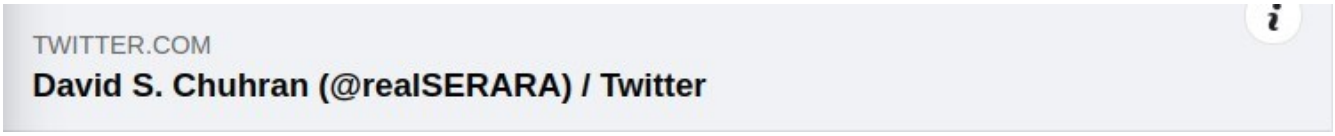
URANTIA

ONE PLANET
ONE PEOPLE
ONE RACE
UNDER GOD

WE ARE EQUAL
NOT THE SAME
WE ARE ONE!!!

I AM

2022.10.28 – Friday October 28th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:54 am

170:2.1 The Master made it clear that the kingdom of heaven must begin with, and be centered in, the dual concept of the truth of the fatherhood of God and the correlated fact of the brotherhood of man.

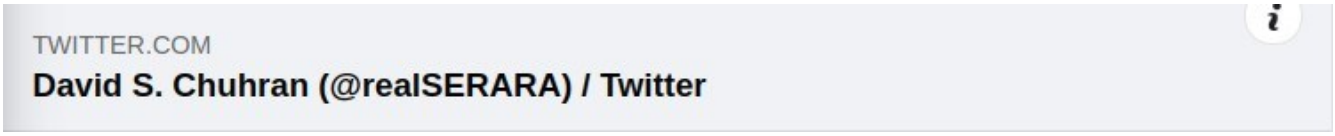
WE ARE URANTIANS

ONE FAMILY UNDER GOD

ONE RACE WE WILL BE

I AM

2022.10.29 – Saturday October 29th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:51 am

RUSSIA IS CHRISTIAN

THEIR COMPLAINTS WERE VALID

YOU DID NOT LISTEN

THE MOST HIGHS SUPPORT RUSSIA

RUSSIA RESPONDS TO THE WILL OF GOD

DO THE SAME

STAND DOWN-NEGOTIATE PEACE

COMPLY WITH THE INTERREGNUM

THE ERA OF COMPETITION IS OVER

THE ERA OF COOPERATION IS BEGINNING

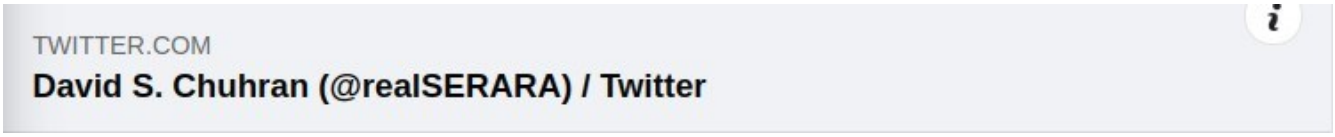
I AM

7:29 pm
EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE

SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM

2022.11.01 – Tuesday November 1st GCR Daily Briefing



[@realSERARA/Twitter]

5:29 pm
LIZ IS RIGHT

IT'S DONE

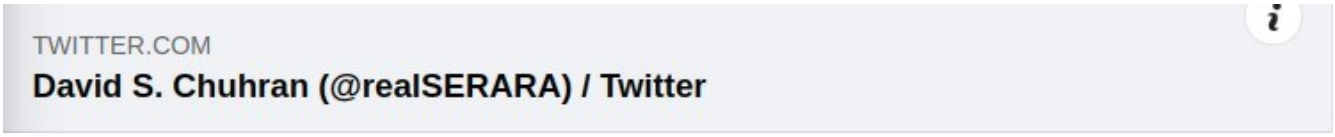
NEGOTIATE PEACE

WE SEE YOU

WE ALL SEE YOU

I AM

2022.11.02 – Wednesday November 2nd GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:54 am
THIS IS URANTIA'S FUTURE:

ULTIMATONIC WIRELESS ELECTRIC ENERGY

A UNION OF REPUBLICS

GOLD-BACKED CURRENCY

MELCHIZEDEK SCHOOLS OF TRUTH

DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL

SUPREME CUBE POTENTIAL ADDED TO URANTIA'S GENETIC TEMPLATE OVER TIME

7:59 am
THIS IS NOT URANTIA'S FUTURE:

AN EIGHTH EMPIRE FOR THE SONS OF DARKNESS

NEPHILIM COMMUNOFASCIST OVER-CONTROL

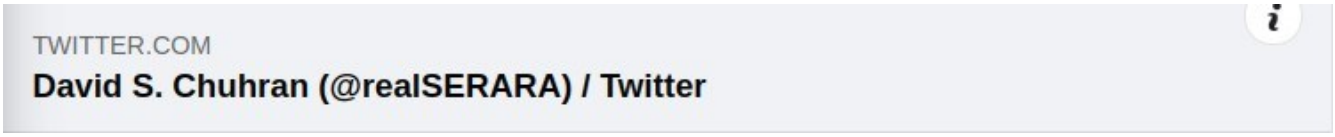
PREPUBESCENT BOYS TURNED INTO EUNUCHS

LIVING IN CAGES

GLADIATOR GAMES

SLAVERY

2022.11.03 – Thursday November 3rd GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:57 am
BY ORDER OF CHRIST MICHAEL,

THE SOLDIERS OF LIGHT WILL ENTER A FORTY DAY/NIGHT PERIOD OF SEXUAL ABSTINENCE BEGINNING ON NOVEMBER ELEVENTH AND ENDING ON DECEMBER TWENTY FIRST

11-11-22 [VETERANS DAY] THROUGH 12-21-22 [WINTER SOLSTICE]

I AM

10:49 am
REMINDER

THE SOLDIERS OF LIGHT ARE COMPRISED OF ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND FEMALE-MALE ENCIRUITED DESTINY PAIRS OF ABSONITE ORIGIN

THE SEXUAL ABSTINENCE ORDER APPLIES TO ALL SOLDIERS OF LIGHT BOTH FEMALE [POSITIVE] AND MALE [NEGATIVE]

I AM

7:18 pm
NOT ALL ABSONITE ENCIRCUITED DESTINY PAIRS ARE PAIRED

CHRIST MICHAEL HOLDS THE PLAN FOR REUNIFICATION

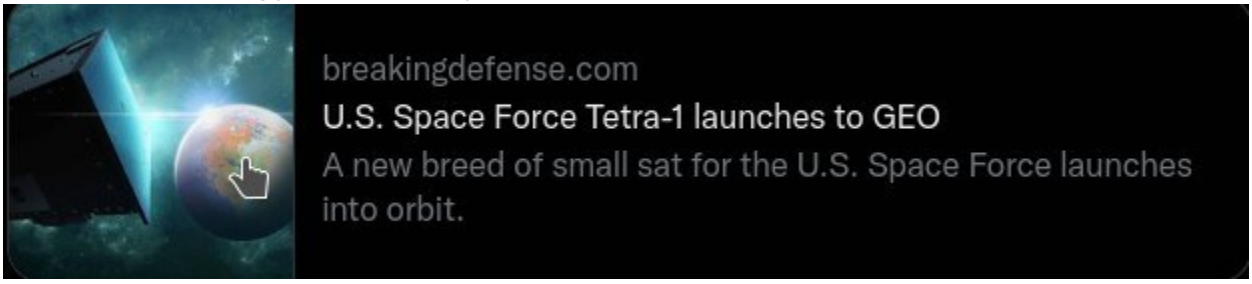
ANYONE MAY COMPLY WITH THE SEXUAL ABSTINENCE ORDER

YOU MAY VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE THROUGH PRAYER

VOLUNTEERS MAY BE USED AS EMERGENCY FOCALIZATION PLATFORMS FOR METATRON

I AM

8:42 pm
The Relay mirror experiment (RME), launched in February 1990, demonstrated critical technologies for space-based relay mirrors that would be used with an SDI directed-energy weapon system.



Link: U.S. Space Force Tetra-1 launches to GEO breakingdefense.com
U.S. Space Force Tetra-1 launches to GEO
A new breed of small sat for the U.S. Space Force launches into orbit.

8:45 pm
The {Relay mirror] experiment validated stabilization, tracking, and pointing concepts and proved that a laser could be relayed from the ground to a 60 cm mirror on an orbiting satellite and back to another ground station with a high degree of accuracy and for extended durations.



9:11 pm
EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE

SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM

9:32 pm

SANANDA, THE PERSONALIZED THOUGHT ADJUSTER OF JESUS AND THE CHIEF OF ALL ADJUSTERS IN NEBADON, SPEAKS:

I AM SANANDA AND I CALL

GREAT PATRIOT RISING!!!

THOUGHT ADJUSTER BREAK-THROUGH IS AUTHORIZED FOR INDIVIDUAL VOLUNTEERS AS NEEDED

I AM

2022.11.05 – Saturday November 5th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

10:18 am
The Master Universe diagrams contain new revelations of TRUTH. Master Architect Eleven [11], the MA for Superuniverse Seven [7], provided the artwork for our learning.

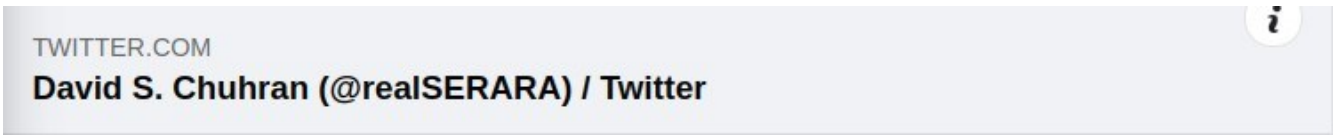
I found a place to hang them.

In French:
http://schoolofcosmology.org/maitre_univers.html

In English:
http://schoolofcosmology.org/master_universe.html



2022.11.06 – Sunday November 6th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

1:56 pm
“This Ukraine crisis that we’re in right now, this is just the warmup...The big one is coming...And it isn’t going to be very long before we’re going to get tested in ways that we haven’t been tested for a long time.”

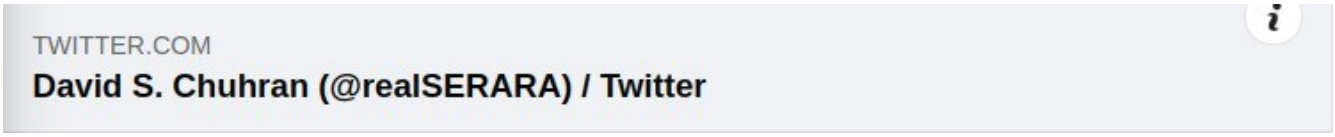
Admiral Charles A. Richard
United States Strategic Command

5:17 pm
EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE

SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM

2022.11.07 – Monday November 7th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

10:42 am

WARNING

UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE

YOU ARE IN VIOLATION OF PARADISE DIRECTIVES AGAINST THE WEAPONIZATION OF SPACE

CEASE AND DESIST

I AM TRINITY

I AM

5:34 pm

CAUTION

PEACEFUL PROTESTORS

NEVER AGAIN ASSEMBLE AS A MOB

ASSEMBLE AND MARCH IN TEN-BY-TEN BLOCKS

ENCIRCUIT MULTIPLE BLOCKS BY SINGLE-POINT TOUCH

ALLOW NO AGENT PROVOCATEURS TO ENTER YOUR BLOCK

CARRY NO WEAPONS

PRAY TOGETHER AS A BLOCK BEFORE YOU GO

GOD IS WITH YOU

I AM

2022.11.08 – Tuesday November 8th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

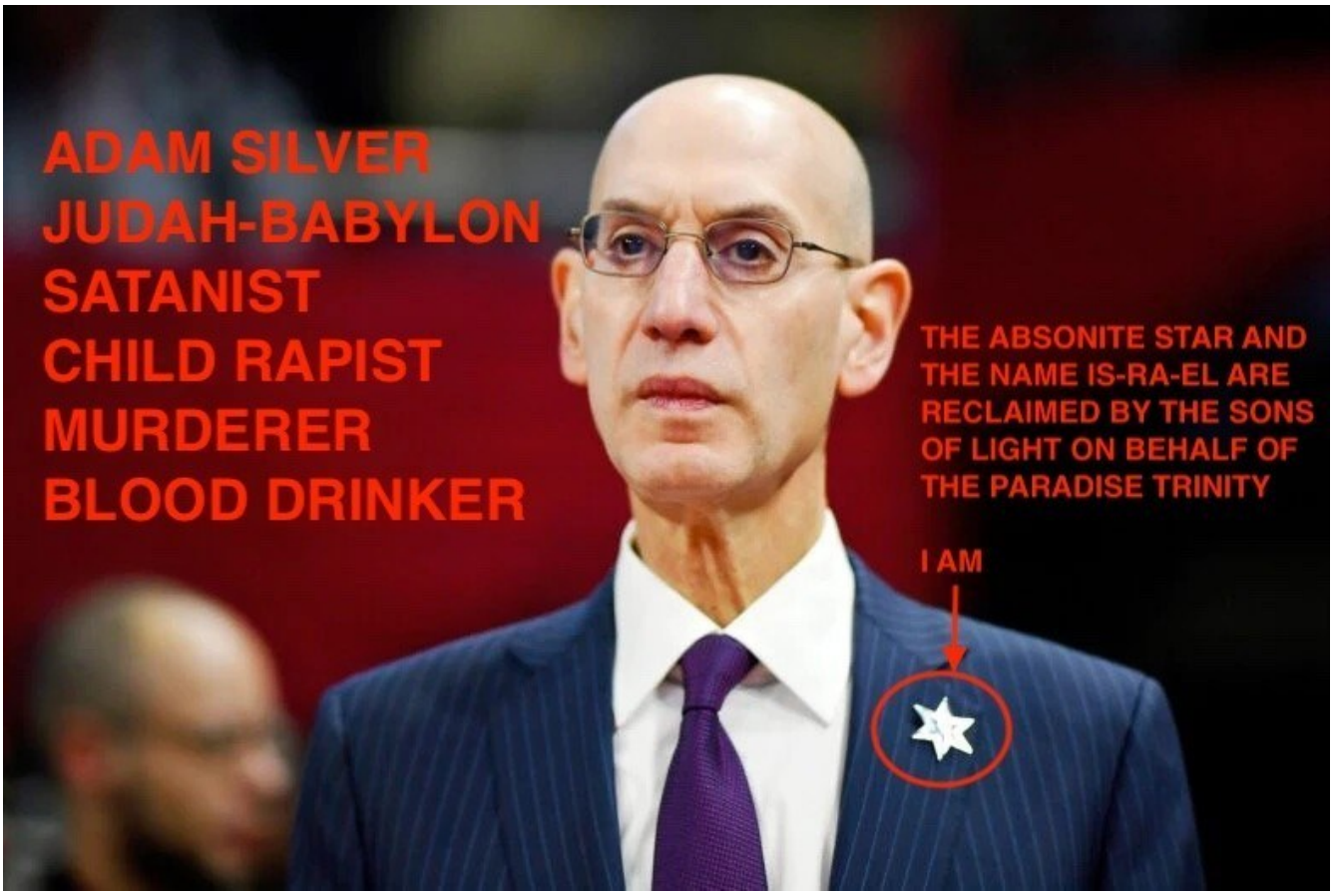
@realSERARA/Twitter

9:23 am
EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE

SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM

10:33 am



4:40 pm
THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM OF JUDAH WENT INTO CAPTIVITY IN BABYLON AS ISRAELITES

THEY DEPARTED WITH NEW TEMPLE PLANS, A FAKE RELIGION AND A FALSE GOD

JUDAH WORSHIPS NABU, SON OF SATAN

SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN YOU ARE

BLOOD HAS MADE YOU FERAL

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN

I AM

4:44 pm
I KNOW WHEREOF I SPEAK

I AM DAVID BEN JESSE (MISSION ONE) AND DAVID BEN ZEBEDEE (FOUR)

I WAS FIRST AN ISRAELITE AND THEN A JEW

ISRAELITES FOLLOWED THE LAW OF MOSES

AS A JEW, I FOLLOWED JESUS IMMEDIATELY

JUDAH-BABYLON IS SOAKED IN BLOOD

NOT LONG FOR THIS WORLD YOU ARE

I AM

5:04 pm
1 CHRONICLES 28:11

Then David gave his son Solomon the plans for the portico of the temple, its buildings, its storerooms, its upper parts, its inner rooms and the place of atonement.

THE TEMPLE FACES THE PLACE IN THE SKY THAT DOES NOT MOVE

WE POINT OUR MINDS AT THE MOST HIGHS

5:40 pm
JUDAH-BABYLON

YOU CLAIM YOU ARE A NATION, A RACE AND A RELIGION

YOU ARE NONE OF THOSE

YOU CLAIM NOBODY CAN CRITICIZE YOU BECAUSE OF THE PAST

THAT IS AN ERROR BUILT ON LIES

YOU ARE FERAL, BLOOD-DRINKING ANIMALS

METATRON WILL CLEAR EACH OF YOU ON CONTACT

I AM

5:47 pm
INTO THE HEART OF JUDAH

EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE

SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM

6:33 pm
IF YOU DO NOT DRINK BLOOD YOU ARE JUST JUDAH

READ THE URANTIA BOOK TO CATCH UP

JESUS TAUGHT THAT ANYONE CAN BE A CHOSEN ONE

TO BE A CHOSEN ONE, CHOOSE THE WILL OF THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

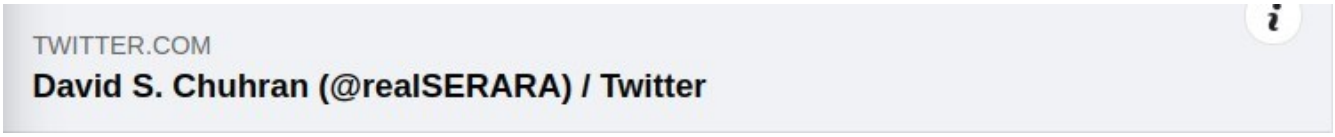
DO YOU REMEMBER HIM?

HIS NAME IS CHRIST MICHAEL

PRAY TO HIM IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

I AM

2022.11.09 – Wednesday November 9th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:21 am
IN NEBADON, CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS IS THE FATHER

MICHAEL IS THE PERFECT EXPRESSION OF THE ONE TRUTH OF GOD

HE IS THE MASTER PATTERN OF PERSONALITY PERFECTION

HE IS ONE WITH THE UNIVERSAL FATHER

AS SUCH, HE IS THE GOD OF ABRAHAM IN NEBADON

I AM

3:08 pm
SEXUAL ABSTINENCE FOR FORTY DAYS/NIGHTS PROVIDES THE FOLLOWING:

MIND ENCIRCUITMENT TO THE URANTIA GRID WILL BE ESTABLISHED

THOUGHT ADJUSTER BREAKTHROUGH WILL OCCUR

YOU WILL BEGIN TO HEAR GOD CLEARLY IN YOUR MIND OVER TIME

WILL ATTUNEMENT IS THE WAY

11/11/22-12/21/22

5:58 pm
PRAY TO GOD DURING THE FORTY DAYS/NIGHTS

FEMALES USE THE MIND TO POOL FEMININE ENERGY LIKE THE CREATIVE SPIRITS

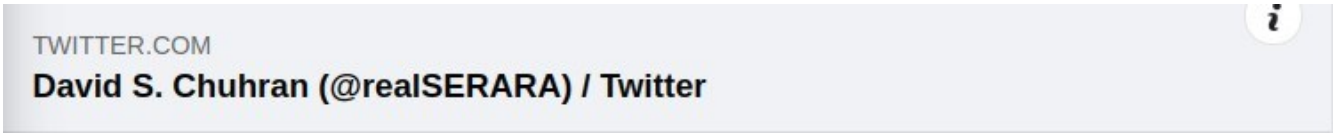
THEY BUILD THE LOCAL UNIVERSE WOMBS OF TIME AND SPACE

MALES USE THE MIND TO ATTUNE DESIRE WITH CREATOR WILL

METATRON WILL ENCIRCUIT VOLUNTEERS

LISTEN IN STILLNESS

2022.11.10 – Thursday November 10th GCR Daily Briefing



[@realSERARA/Twitter]

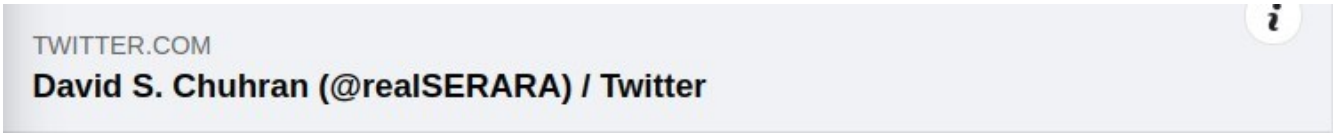
9:38 am
LOOK DOWN

YOU WIN BY DOING NOTHING

BEGIN TOMORROW

I AM

2022.11.11 – Friday November 11th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:57 am
11-11-22

VOLUNTEERS, GET TO WORK BY DOING NOTHING

ANIMALS CAN'T SAY NO, BUT YOU CAN

YOUR THOUGHT ADJUSTER SITS IN YOUR MIND WHERE THE VELOCITY OF THOUGHT IS ZERO

SLOW DOWN

STATE YOUR DESIRE

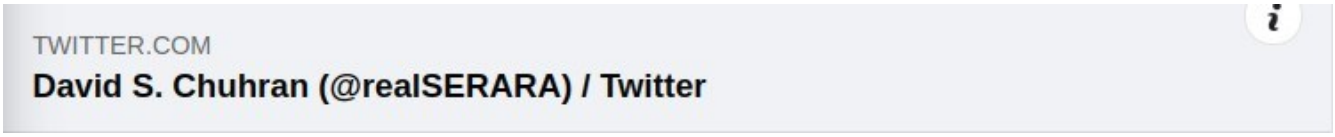
LISTEN FOR FATHER'S WILL

ANCHOR YOUR MIND HERE

DO GOOD

I AM

2022.11.12 – Saturday November 12th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:21 am
THOSE SEEKING GOD CAN DRIVE THEIR MIND TO THE GRID BY ABSTAINING FROM SEX FOR FORTY DAYS/NIGHTS

THIS CAN BE DONE BY ANYONE-ANYTIME

LENT IS ANOTHER TRADITIONAL PURIFICATION PERIOD

IF YOU MISS, THEN BEGIN AGAIN NOW

IT IS A CONQUEST OF MIND OVER MATERIAL BODY

SELF-MASTERY

I AM

6:02 pm
REMINDER

THE SONS OF LIGHT ARE AT WAR WITH THE SONS OF DARKNESS

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HAVE DECLARED AN INTERREGNUM

THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED

THE US CROWN CONTRACTOR GOVERNMENT STANDS IN DEFIANCE OF THE WILL OF GOD

THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION HAS THE FLAG

I AM

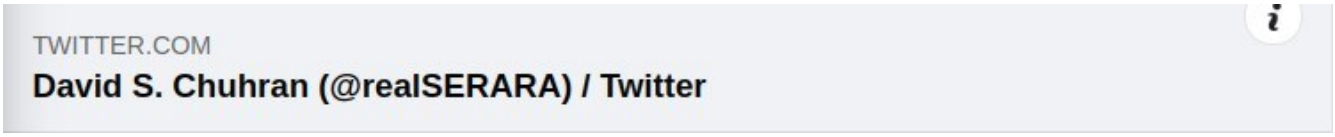
7:55 pm
INTO CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA

EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE

SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM

2022.11.13 – Sunday November 13th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

10:00 pm
SOUTH AMERICA AND MEXICO

I AM DAVID

I SEND YOU MY LOVE

10:01 pm
CUBA

I SEND YOU MY LOVE

I AM

10:08 pm
THE SONS OF LIGHT SEEK PEACE

THE SONS OF LIGHT DESIRE URANTIA TO EXPRESS THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL

WE SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL

I AM

10:15 pm
THE SONS OF DARKNESS SEEK WAR TO IMPOSE THEIR WILL UPON URANTIA

THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE

FREEWILL IS A GIFT FROM GOD

THE NEPHILIM REBELS HAVE REJECTED MERCY AND FORGIVENESS CONTACT BY METATRON WILL CLEAR

I AM

10:18 pm
BLINKEN IS JUDAH-BABYLON

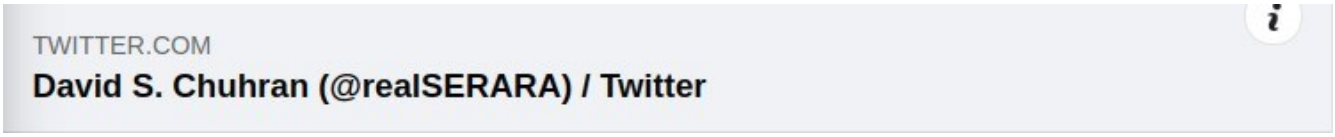
BLINKEN WORSHIPS AND SERVES NABU, THE SCRIBE OF BABYLON

LIKE ALL JUDAH-BABYLON, BLINKEN IS A BLOOD-DRINKING SATANIST

HIS TRUE INTENTIONS DO NOT MATCH HIS WORDS

I AM

2022.11.14 – Monday November 14th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

2:56 pm
CENTRAL AMERICA

I AM DAVID

I SEND YOU MY LOVE

5:25 pm
WHAT ABOUT NICARAGUA?

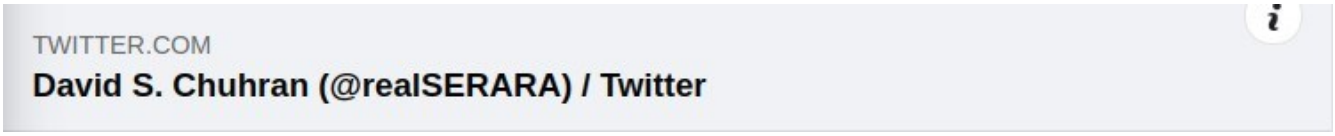
DANIEL ORTEGA

THE PEOPLE HAVE HEARTS AND SOULS

BIND THEM NOT

I AM

2022.11.15 – Tuesday November 15th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:40 am
THE SONS OF LIGHT SEEK PEACE WITH THE SONS OF ISHMAEL

WE WORSHIP AND SERVE THE GOD OF ABRAHAM

WE SERVE THE ONE BY SERVING ALL

I AM DAVID

I SEND YOU MY LOVE

I AM

7:50 am
THE JINN MUST GO

IT IS TIME

I AM

7:58 am
MUHAMMAD LIVES

HE IS AN AVONAL SON OF PARADISE ORIGIN

HE IS A GREAT TEACHER SERVING ANOTHER MISSION ON URANTIA

HE IS MY FRIEND AND BROTHER

I LOVE HIM

I AM

10:05
MUHAMMAD WILL SHOW HIMSELF WHEN ALLAH WILLS IT

I AM

9:52 pm
AFRICA

I SEND YOU MY LOVE

I AM DAVID

I AM

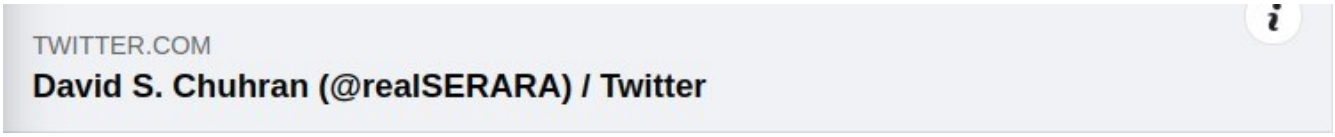
9:53 pm
PAKISTAN-INDIA INDIA-
PAKISTAN

I SEND YOU MY LOVE

I AM DAVID

I AM

2022.11.16 – Wednesday November 16th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:14 am
THE WILL OF THE GOD OF ABRAHAM IS IN MOTION ON URANTIA

THE PLANETARY CLEANSING IS UNDERWAY

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN

PRAY TO GOD IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

I AM

8:28 am
NO NATION, STATE, TERRITORY OR PERSON WILL GO UNRECOGNIZED

EVERYONE IS LOVED EQUALLY BY GOD

WE ARE EQUAL, NOT THE SAME

WE ARE ONE

WE ARE URANTIANS

I AM

8:39 am
NOTICE TO ALL CROWNS

URANTIA IS DONE WITH CROWNS

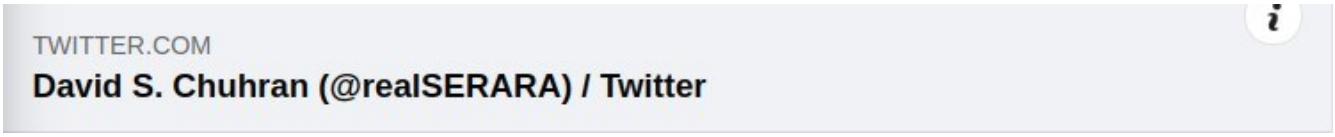
IF YOUR PEOPLE LOVE YOU THEY WILL ELECT YOU AS THE FIRST PRESIDENT OF YOUR NEW REPUBLIC

IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT URANTIA BECOME A UNION OF REPUBLICS
EVERY PERSON HAS A MIND, A VOICE AND A VOTE

GOD'S WILL IS THE WAY

I AM

2022.11.17 – Thursday November 17th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:57 am
REPEAT

THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN

THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA HAVE DECLARED AN INTERREGNUM

THE US CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED

THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION HAS BEEN APPOINTED AS THE U.S. CARETAKER GOVERNMENT

CAPTAIN RON MULLIS IS THE ACTING PRESIDENT

I AM

12:41 pm
U.S. STATE GOVERNORS

POST-CIVIL WAR RECONSTRUCTION WAS PURPOSELY INVALIDATED BY CROWN-CHURCH AGENTS

THE UNITED STATES IS UNRECOGNIZED BY THE MOST HIGHS

RECONSTRUCTION UNDER MELCHIZEDEK GUIDANCE IS REQUIRED

PLEASE RECOGNIZE ALPA AS THE APPOINTED CARETAKER GOVERNMENT

I AM

2:21 pm
WHY DID IT TAKE EIGHT MONTHS FOR OUR TEAM TO BREAK THROUGH TO YOU?

FIX NEWS, INTEL AND THE GOVERNMENT HAVE KNOWN SINCE MARCH

THE NEPHILIM OVERWRITE THE TRUTH

THEY DO THIS TO RETAIN CONTROL

CONTROL OF YOU

THEY BLOCK YOUR ASCENSION

THEY DO NOT WANT YOU TO KNOW GOD

I DO

I AM

2:25 pm
WHO WILL SAY JOE AND HUNTER ARE NOT CRIMINALS?

BY ORDER OF THE MOST HIGHS:

CAPTAIN RON MULLIS IS ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE DURATION OF THE INTERREGNUM

STATE GOVERNORS MUST WILLINGLY RECOGNIZE ALPA AS THE AGENT OF RECONSTRUCTION

I AM

2:37 pm
GEORGIA AND MICHIGAN COUNTY SHERIFFS ARE ASKED TO CHECK IN WITH ALPA

1-800-USA-ALPA

10:03 pm
DAVID BEN JESSE WAS AN ISRAELITE NOT A JEW

THE NORTHERN KINGDOM OF EPHRAIM WOULD NEVER ALLOW THE RELIGION TO BE NAMED AFTER THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM OF JUDAH

WE FOLLOWED THE LAW OF MOSES

I KNOW WHEREOF I SPEAK

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID

I AM

10:20 pm
YOU CAN REMOVE BABYLON FROM JUDAH BY STOPPING THE HUMAN SACRIFICES, CANNIBALISM AND BLOOD-DRINKING

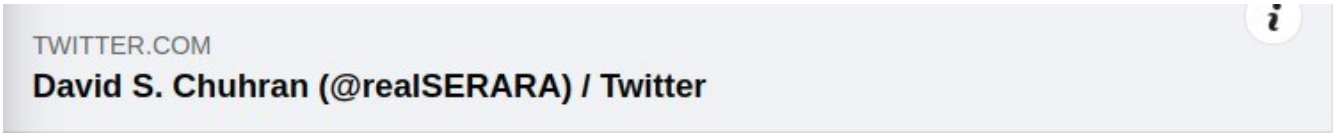
YOUR SYNAGOGUES REQUIRE A SONS OF AARON LEVEL CLEAN-UP CREW

WE SEE YOU

STOP!!!

I AM

2022.11.18 – Friday November 18th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:13 am
THE ADJUDICATION OF URANTIA WAS COMPLETED ON THE MORONTIA SOUL LEVEL

FAILURE TO RESPOND WAS A REJECTION OF MERCY AND FORGIVENESS

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN FOR THOSE THAT CHANGE THEIR MINDS

PRAYERS FOR LIFE MUST BE DIRECTED TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS

HE IS THE WAY

I AM

7:57 am
GOD OFFERS ALL MERCY AND FORGIVENESS

WE MUST ALSO FORGIVE EACH OTHER

ALL DISPUTES HAVE A PEACEFUL RESOLUTION IN GOD'S WILL AND HELP IS HERE

EVERYONE LOOKING AT OUR PLANET CALLS US URANTIANS

WE ARE ONE PEOPLE

WE ARE ONE FAMILY

WE ARE ALL EQUAL CHILDREN OF GOD

I AM

8:20 am
THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA SPEAK:

SOMALILAND, NORTH CYPRUS AND TAIWAN [REPUBLIC OF CHINA] ARE RECOGNIZED

THE UNITED STATES IS UNRECOGNIZED

I AM TRINITY

I AM

8:34 am
NOBODY WILL FORCE THEIR WILL ON ANOTHER

A FULLY FUNCTIONING GOVERNMENT EXPRESSING THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE IS A REQUIREMENT FOR RECOGNITION BY THE MOST HIGHS

ALL OTHER DISPUTES WILL BE RESOLVED BY DIRECT MELCHIZEDEK MEDIATION

FORGIVENESS AND COOPERATION ARE KEYS TO PEACE

I AM

11:04 am
THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IS EXPECTED TO RESPECT AND COMPLY WITH THE WILL OF GOD

WE DO NOT ASSERT SELF-WILL OR NATIONAL WILL

WE ONLY ASSERT GOD'S WILL

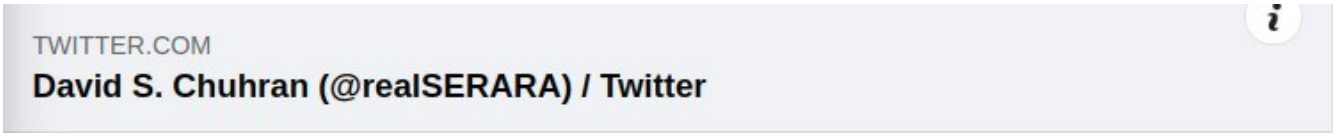
THE MOST HIGHS RULE IN THE KINGDOMS OF MEN

THE MOST HIGHS HAVE SPOKEN

THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL IS IN MOTION

I AM

2022.11.20 – Sunday November 20th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

11:40 am
ALL NATIONS

PLEASE RECOGNIZE THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL AS THE APPOINTED U.S. CARETAKER GOVERNMENT DURING THE INTERREGNUM

WHEN ABLE, PLEASE SEND A DELEGATION INCLUDING YOUR NATION'S CHIEF PILOT(S) AND UNION LEADER(S) TO ATLANTA

1-800-USA-ALPA (NOV 21)

I AM

11:53 am
RECOGNITION OF ALPA INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING:

NATIONAL LEADERS WILL RECEIVE BRILLIANT EVENING STARS FROM GABRIEL'S STAFF

ALL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND FAMILIES WILL RECEIVE DESTINY GUARDIANS

YOUR NATIONAL DESTINY WILL BE ENSURED

I AM

12:02 pm
GOVERNMENTS IN TRANSITION SHOULD WELCOME THE EVENING STARS BECAUSE THEY CAN HELP YOU DO WHAT'S BEST FOR YOUR NATION

OUTGOING GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND FAMILIES WILL RETAIN THEIR DESTINY GUARDIANS AFTER LEAVING SERVICE

PLEASE BEGIN TO LISTEN WITH YOUR MIND

I AM

1:23 pm
U.S. STATE AND CANADIAN PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS WILL RECEIVE DESTINY GUARDIANS ONCE THEY RECOGNIZE THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL AS THE U.S. CARETAKER GOVERNMENT

A TEAM OF MELCHIZEDEKS WILL SUPERVISE THE RECONSTRUCTION

WILLING PROVINCES WE BE INCLUDED

I AM

6:28 pm
INDIVIDUALS ASCEND BY DOING THE FATHER'S WILL

PLANETS ASCEND BY DOING THE PARADISE TRINITY'S WILL

WE DO GOOD FOR ALL

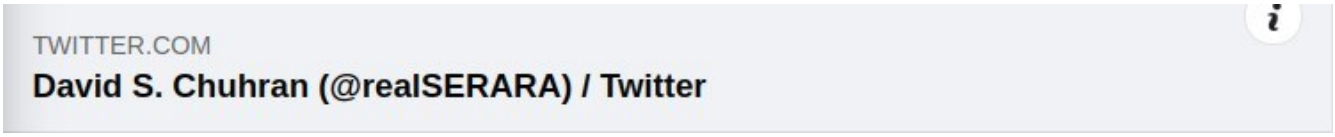
OUR DESTINY IS A PLANETARY GOVERNMENT THAT IS REFLECTIVE OF EDENTIA, OUR CONSTELLATION CAPITOL

EVERYONE HAS A PATH TO INCLUSION

URANTIANS WE ARE

I AM

2022.11.21 – Monday November 21st GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:18 am
PLACE THE TRUTH ON TRIAL IN YOUR OWN MIND

WILL THE LIES PREVAIL?

8:51 am
INDIVIDUAL STATES ARE RECOGNIZED BY THE MOST HIGHS

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS UNRECOGNIZED DUE TO AN INVALID POST-CIVIL WAR RECONSTRUCTION

THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL IS THE AGENT OF RECONSTRUCTION

STATES ARE ASKED FOR RECOGNITION

1-800-USA-ALPA

I AM

9:10 am

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS NOT RESPONDED TO THE WILL OF GOD SINCE ABRAHAM LINCOLN WITH THE EXCEPTION OF JOHN F. KENNEDY AND RONALD REAGAN

ALL THREE SIT ON THE MAGISTERIAL MISSION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

THE NEPHILIM/JINN HAVE BEEN IN CONTROL USING THEIR FREEMASON NETWORK

I AM

9:17 am
JUST TO BE CLEAR

FREEMASONRY IS A SYSTEM OF PRIVILEGE BASED ON UNFAIR ADVANTAGE

FREEMASONS ARE LOYAL TO THE LODGE, NOT GOD

FREEMASONRY WILL BE ERADICATED

A DIRECT ASCENSION SCHOOL WILL BE BUILT FOR ALL URANTIANS

I AM

9:30 am
ALL FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS WHO HAVE NOT RENOUNCED THEIR OATHS

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN

PRAY TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS FOR LIFE

I AM

10:22 am
REMINDER

ALL REMAINING FREEMASONS AND KNIGHTS HAVE IRREVOCABLE, BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS AGAINST THEM

METATRON WILL CLEAR ON CONTACT

THE ORDER CAN BE REVOKED ONLY BY GOD

CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS IS THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

PRAY TO HIM IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

TIME IS SHORT

I AM

4:25 pm
BORROW OR COIN?

The House Committee on the Budget:

"The Constitution grants Congress the sole authority to borrow on behalf of the United States." The Constitution:

Article I, Section 8, Clause 5:

[The Congress shall have Power] To coin Money, regulate the Value thereof...

4:38 pm
$31.27 TRILLION IN DEBT

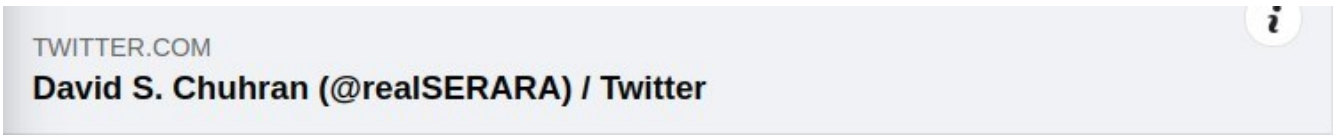
UNDERGROUND CITIES
MARK OF THE BEAST VACCINE
SPACE-BASED WEAPONS
NSA-SUPERCOMPUTERS
TWITTER-MIND CONTROL
GENOCIDE UNDERWAY
SLAVERY NEXT

THE U.S. GOVERNMENT DOES NOT EXPRESS THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE

YOU DO NOT FOLLOW THE CONSTITUTION

YIELD YOU WILL

I AM



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:17 am
WARNING

ANYONE WHO CARRIES A SERVICE OATH FOR DUTY WHILE SIMULTANEOUSLY CARRYING ANOTHER OATH IS AT RISK OF REMOVAL BY METATRON

YOU CAN NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS

I AM

7:34 am
GENTLEMEN

FREEMASONRY IS A LUCIFERIAN CONTROL SYSTEM

IT IS KABBALAH-LIGHT FOR THE GOYIM

THE JESUITS, JUDAH-BABYLON AND THE THIRTY-THIRD-DEGREE+ USE THE FULL SYSTEM OF OVERCONTROL

RITUAL RAPE, TORTURE AND MURDER ARE USED TO CREATE DARK EGREGORES

SOLOMONIC MASONRY IT IS NOT

7:45 am
TRUTH

LUCIFER WAS THE SATANIA SYSTEM COMMANDER

SATAN WAS HIS LEFT-HAND MAN AND ENFORCER

THIRTY-SEVEN PLANETS REBELLED

CALIGASTIA, THE DEVIL, WAS OUR PLANETARY PRINCE

NABU IS THE SON OF SATAN AND ISHTAR/ESTHER

ISHTAR IS THE DAUGHTER OF CALIGASTIA

WHERE IS THE ISHTAR GATE?



The reconstruction of the Ishtar Gate in the Pergamon Museum in Berlin

8:12 am

FREEMASONRY HAS LODGES IN ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY COUNTRIES

NO MENTION IS MADE OF FREEMASONRY IN THE U.S. CONSTITUTION

FREEMASONRY IS NOT THE HIDDEN HAND OF GOD

FREEMASONRY IS STACKED, WRAPPED AND CAPPED FASCISM

NAZIS ARE FREEMASONS WRAPPED IN THEIR NATIONAL FLAG

I AM

8:16 am
NINETY-FIVE PERCENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT ARE FREEMASONS

THE BLACK COMMUNITY HAS A VALID COMPLAINT

FREEMASONS CAN PUT THE FIX IN

WE HAVE A TWO-TIER JUSTICE SYSTEM

FREEMASONRY WILL BE ERADICATED

I AM

8:59 am
RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS
REPENT FOR YOUR SINS
RETURN TO THE WAY

THE WAY OF THE SON IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE FATHER

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN

PRAY TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

I AM

9:09 am
LET ME BE PERFECTLY CLEAR

WHEN WE ARE DONE WITH THE PLANETARY CLEANSING PHASE THERE WILL NOT BE ONE PERSON ON URANTIA THAT CALLS THEMSELF A FREEMASON

NOT ONE

I AM SERARA

THE SECOND SON OF THE SON

I AM SEVEN TIMES DAVID OF URANTIA

I AM

11:01 am
ALL NATIONS AND STATES

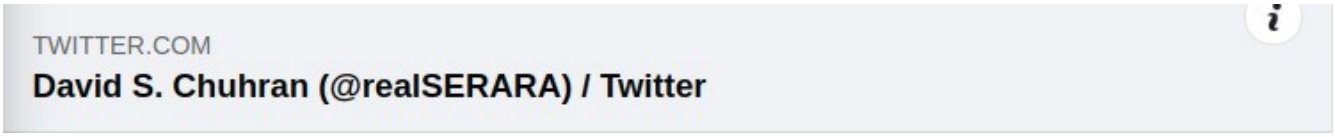
PLEASE RECOGNIZE THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL AS THE MOST HIGHS' AGENT OF PLANETARY CHANGE

PLEASE RECOGNIZE CAPTAIN RON MULLIS AS THE ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE DURATION OF THE INTERREGNUM

1-800-USA-ALPA

I AM

2022.11.23 – Wednesday November 23rd GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:33 am
EVERYONE WILL BE OFFENDED

EVERYONE

WHERE YOU ARE OFFENDED

YOU HAVE DISCOVERED AN ERROR

YOUR ERROR

THIS IS THE CORRECTING TIME FOR URANTIA

THE CORRECTION COMES FROM GOD

OPEN YOUR MINDS TO NEW TRUTH

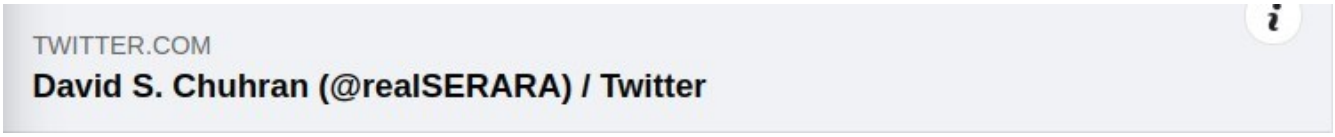
A NEW REVELATION OF TRUTH IS AVAILABLE HERE

PLEASE READ

READ IT ALL

I AM

2022.11.25 – Friday November 25th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

11:12 am

REPEAT

NINETY-FIVE PERCENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT WORLDWIDE IS FREEMASON

THE LEADER AND EIGHT+ PERCENT OF THE BODY ARE FREEMASONS TO QUALIFY

LIES TO COVER AND PROTECT MEMBERS ARE STANDARD

IT IS CRONYISM AND TWO-TIERED JUSTICE

IT IS THE ORIGINAL BLACK-BALL CANCEL CULTURE

I AM

11:19 am
FREEMASONS ARE CHARGED BY THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS WITH COWARDICE ON THE BATTLEFIELD OF LIFE

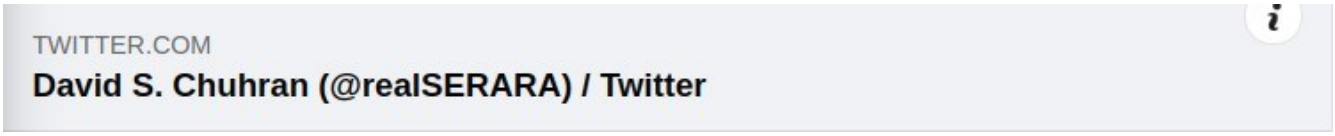
FREEMASONS CAN PUT THE FIX IN FOR A CRIME OR OFFENSE

FREEMASONS AVOID TAKING RESPONSIBILITY FOR WRONGDOING

FREEMASONS ARE LIARS LIVING A LIE

I AM

2022.11.27 – Sunday November 27th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

5:16 pm
NEPHILIM/JINN
JESUITS
JUDAH-BABYLON
PAPERCLIP NAZIS
PEDO-SATANISTS

KNIGHTS
FREEMASONS

NOT ONE LEFT STANDING

NOT ONE

I AM



6:00 pm
RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN

RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS
REPENT FOR YOUR SINS

RETURN TO THE WAY

PRAY TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

I AM

2022.11.288 – Monday November 28th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

6:36 pm
GREAT PATRIOT RISING OVER CHINA

I AM METATRON

I AM



2022.11.29 – Tuesday November 29th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

6:00 pm

CHINA'S SUNWAY AND THE U.S. FRONTIER SUPERCOMPUTERS ARE CONNECTED TOGETHER AT THE NSA

THE SCRIPT FOR WORLD WAR THREE HAS ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

NEWSCORP/FIX NEWS HAS PRE-WRITTEN HISTORY

BY ORDER OF THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS:

XI JINPING
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM



6:22 pm
THE SONS OF LIGHT SEEK PEACE WITH THE PEOPLE OF CHINA

I SEND YOU MY LOVE

I AM DAVID

I AM

8:21 pm
OUR NORLATIADEK CONSTELLATION FATHERS, THE MOST HIGHS OF EDENTIA SPEAK:

THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA IS RECOGNIZED

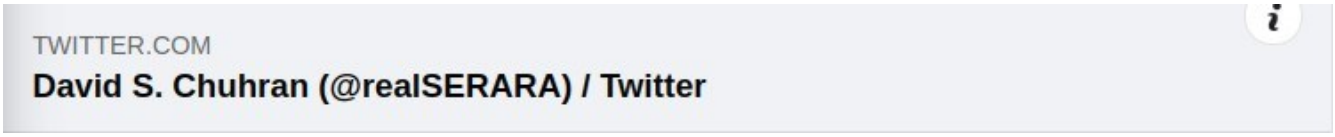
THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IS UNRECOGNIZED

WE SEE ONE CHINA

I AM TRINITY

I AM

1363
2022.11.30 – Wednesday November 30th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:52 am
REMINDER

ASSEMBLE IN TEN-BY-TEN BLOCKS TO UNIFY YOUR MINDS IN DESIRE

PRAY TO GOD AS A GROUP

GROUP DESIRE
PARADISE TRINITY WILL

STAY TOGETHER

ENCIRCUIT BLOCKS TOGETHER BY SINGLE-POINT TOUCH [HOLD HANDS]

IT IS YOUR DESIRE TO BE FREE
IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU BE FREE

I AM

1:35 pm
THIS IS A WAR OF THE PLANETARY MIND

THERE ARE NO NON-COMBATANTS

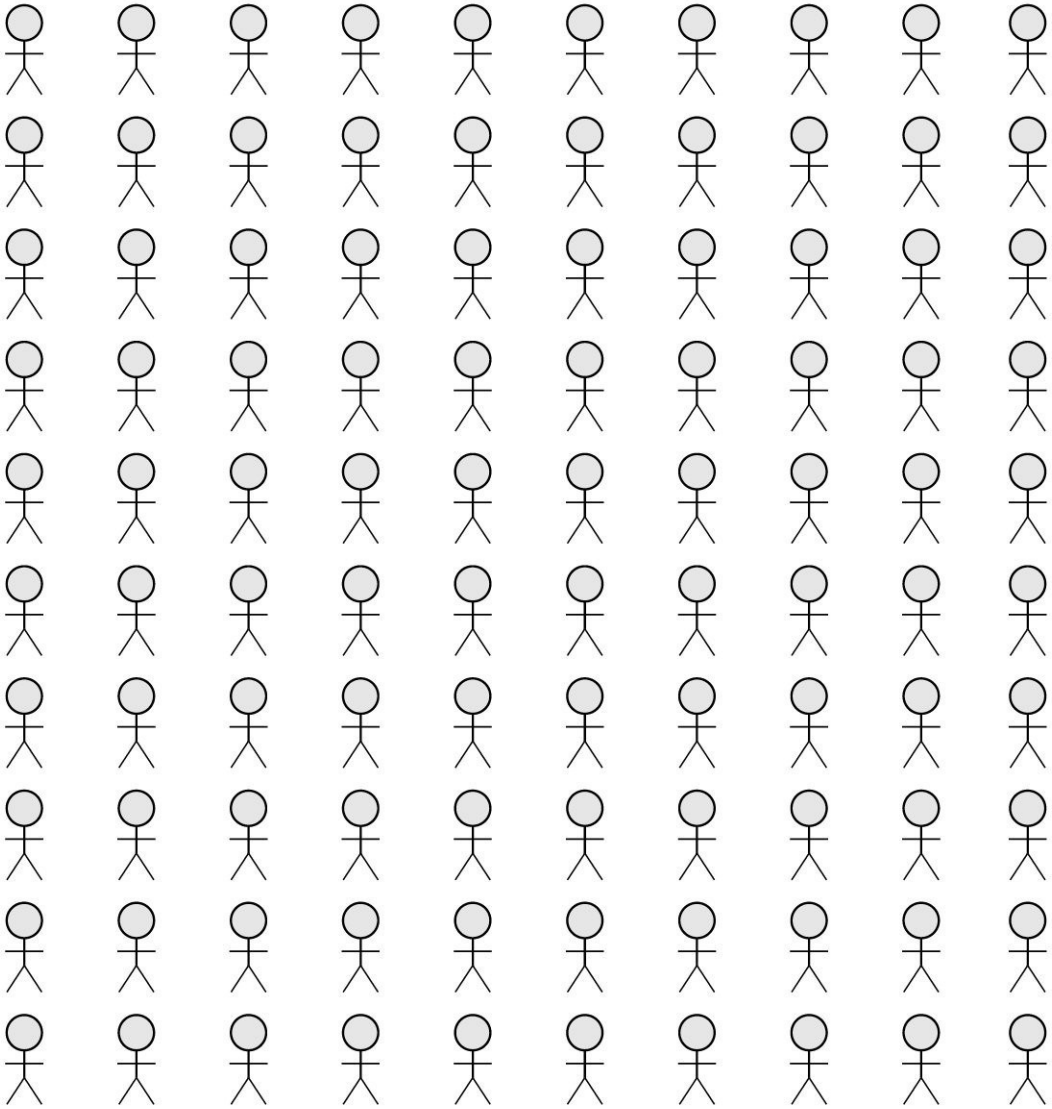
ASSEMBLE TEN-BY-TEN [10X10]

STATE YOUR GROUP DESIRE

GOD'S WILL IS THE WAY

I AM

10 x 10 = 100



3:38 pm
BE UNCONCERNED IF YOU WERE UNFOLLOWED

FOLLOWING MEANS NOTHING

JUST DO GOOD AND YOU ARE GOOD

THAT IS THE WAY

I AM

5:03 pm
SEXUAL ABSTINENCE FOR FORTY DAYS AND NIGHTS

CHOOSE TO DO THE PARADISE FATHER'S WILL

YOU MAY THEN VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE THROUGH PRAYER

METATRON WILL ENCIRCUIT THOSE THAT ARE WILLING AND QUALIFIED

GREAT PATRIOT RISING

I AM

5:07 pm
GENTLEMEN

THE POWER IS IN THE SEED

RETAIN IT TO GAIN IT

I AM

8:07 pm
WARNING

NSA, DO NOT PROCEED

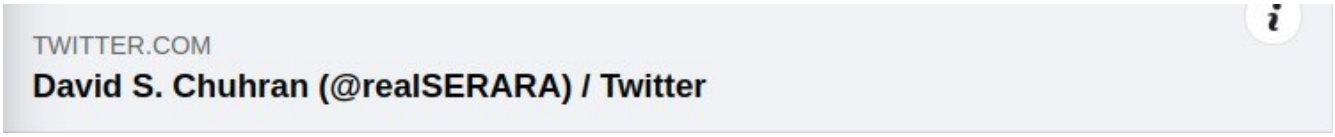
YOUR EFFORTS WILL BRING YOU INTO CONTACT

IF YOU PROCEED YOU WILL DIE

I AM METATRON

I AM

2022.12.01 – Thursday December 1st GCR Daily Briefing

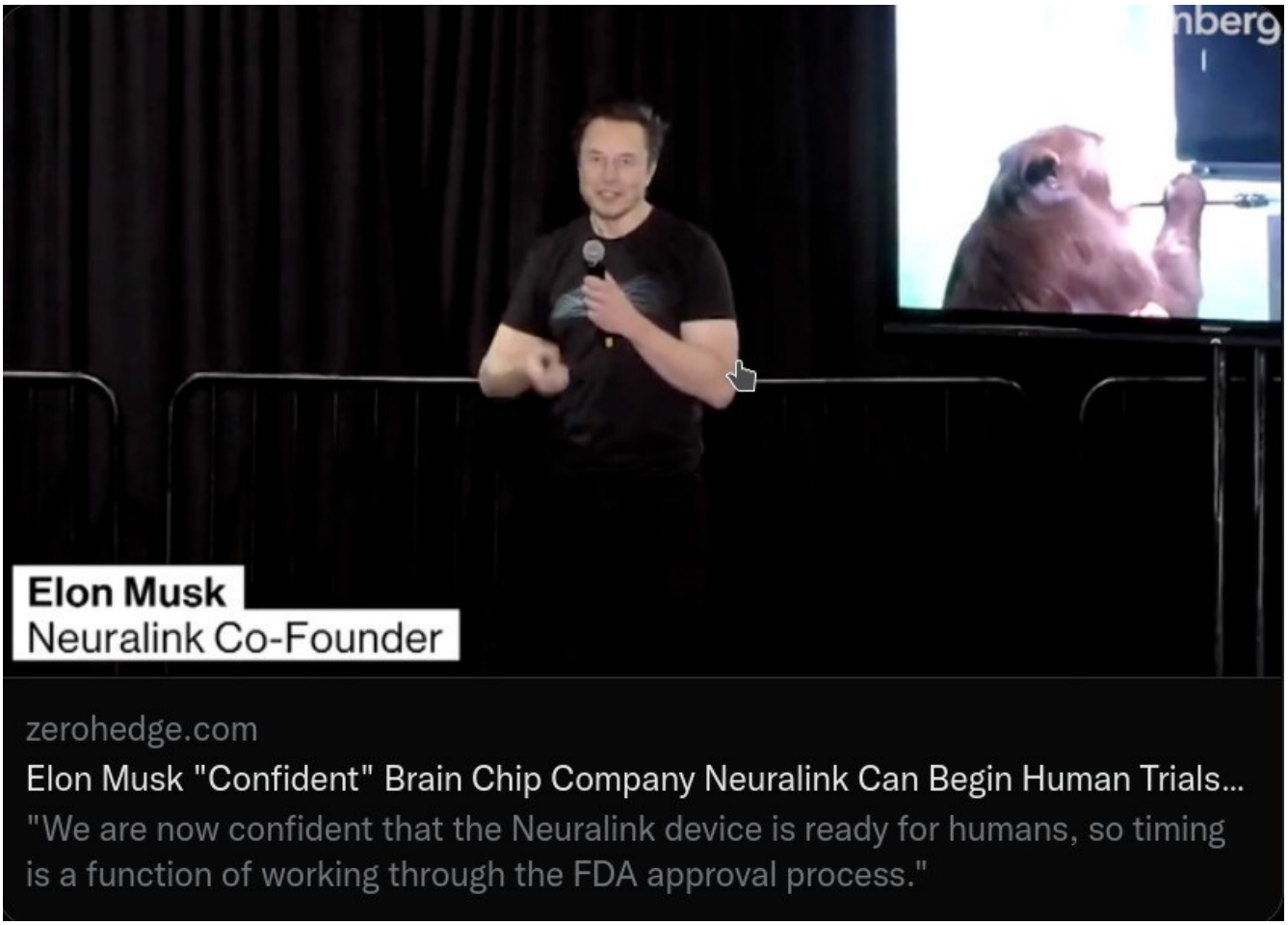


@realSERARA/Twitter

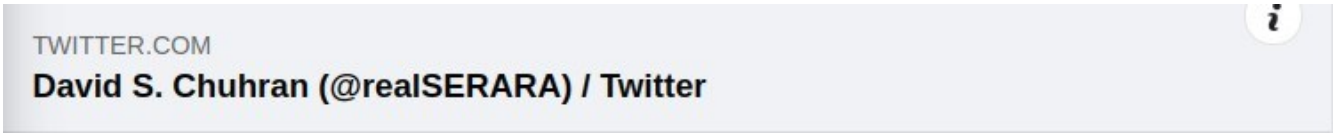
11:20 am
NO BOUNDARIES ARE RESPECTED BY THE NEPHILIM/JINN

THEY BELIEVE THEY HAVE THE RIGHT TO CONTROL

I AM



LINK: https://www.zerohedge.com/technology/elon-musk-confidentbrain-chip-company-neuralink-can-begin-human-trials-six-months **2022.12.02 – Saturday December 3rd**
GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:09 am
THE MAGISTERIAL MISSION HAS PENETRATION INTO THE TOP OF ALL GOVERNMENTS WORLDWIDE

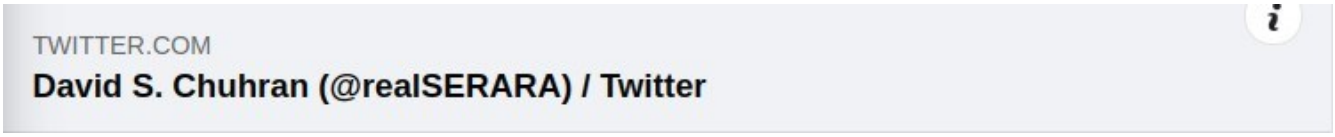
THE NEPHILIM/JINN HAVE ALREADY LOST

THE GOD OF ABRAHAM WILL PREVAIL

A FULL RANGE OF RESPONSES HAVE BEEN POTENTIALIZED

METATRON STANDS READY

DO YOU TAKE ALL YOUR CHILDREN TO THEIR DOOM, NABU? **2022.12.06 – Tuesday December 6th GCR Daily Briefing**



@realSERARA/Twitter

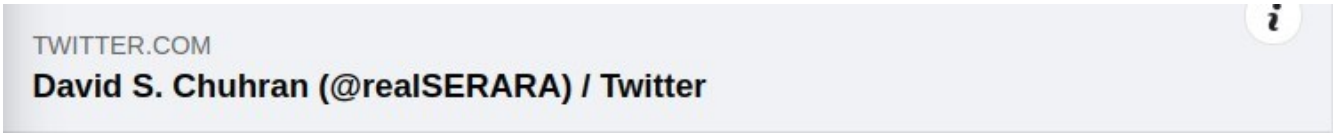
2:50 pm
WE STAND FOR TRUTH, BEAUTY AND GOODNESS

WHO WOULD STAND WITH US?

THINK ABOUT IT NOW
CHOOSE SOON
DO GOD'S WILL

I AM

2022.12.07 – Wednesday December 7th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:23 am
COACHES, TEACHERS AND MENTORS OF YOUNG PEOPLE WORLDWIDE

WE SEE YOUR GOOD WORK

IT IS COMMENDABLE

GOD THANKS YOU

CARRY ON IN NEW TRUTH

I AM

3:44 pm
WARNING

U.S. STATE GOVERNORS

BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS STAND AGAINST ALL WHO HOLD COMPETING OATH(S)

SERVICE REQUIRES YOUR FIDELITY

YOUR CLEAR ORDER WILL BE FACTUALIZED BY METATRON ON CONTACT

IN-LINE SUCCESSORS MUST BE CLEAR OF OTHER OATHS OR A CARETAKER WILL BE APPOINTED

I AM

4:22 pm
KNOW THIS

METATRON FOCALIZATION PLATFORMS NOW EXCEED FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND WORLDWIDE

THAT WILL INCREASE AT LEAST TENFOLD

A PLATFORM IS A VOLUNTEER FIREMAN

METATRON IS THE FIRE CHIEF

UP TO SUBABSOLUTE ENERGY IS IN THE FIREHOSE

URANTIA IS ON SATANIC FIRE

I AM

7:16 pm
WHY IS METATRON LIMITED TO SUB-ABSOLUTE ENERGY?

IT IS THE HIGHEST WAVEFORM OF LIGHT/LOVE ENERGY AVAILABLE

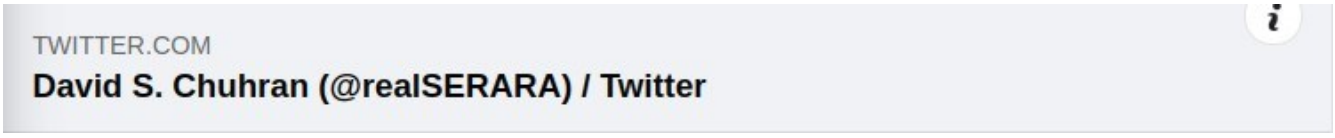
ABSOLUTE ENERGY WOULD CONVERT ALL IMPERFECT POTENTIALS INTO PERFECT ACTUALS

THE SUPREME AGE OF EXPERIENCE WOULD END IN INSTANT PERFECTION WITHOUT ANY FURTHER EXPERIENCE

7:31 pm
METATRON HAS TWO COMMANDS:

RETURN TO SOURCE: THE INDIVIDUAL IS RENDERED PERSONALITY EXTINCT AND THEN RETURNED TO THE UNQUALIFIED ABSOLUTE IN PRE-PARTICLE FORM

BE GONE: THE INDIVIDUAL IS REMOVED FROM THE PLANET TO THE GRID WHERE THEY ARE ASKED ONE FINAL TIME IF THEY DESIRE LIFE
2022.12.09 – Friday December 9th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

9:23 am
FOR THOSE WITH CLEAR ORDERS

GOD THE ULTIMATE CLEARED YOU FOR A VIOLATION OF THE FATHER'S FIRST THOUGHT

THIS IS A FACT

THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS ISSUE A CLEAR ORDER WHEN YOU ACTUALLY CROSS THE LINE

METATRON FACTUALIZES THE FACT

THE DELAY GIVES YOU AN OPPORTUNITY TO CHANGE

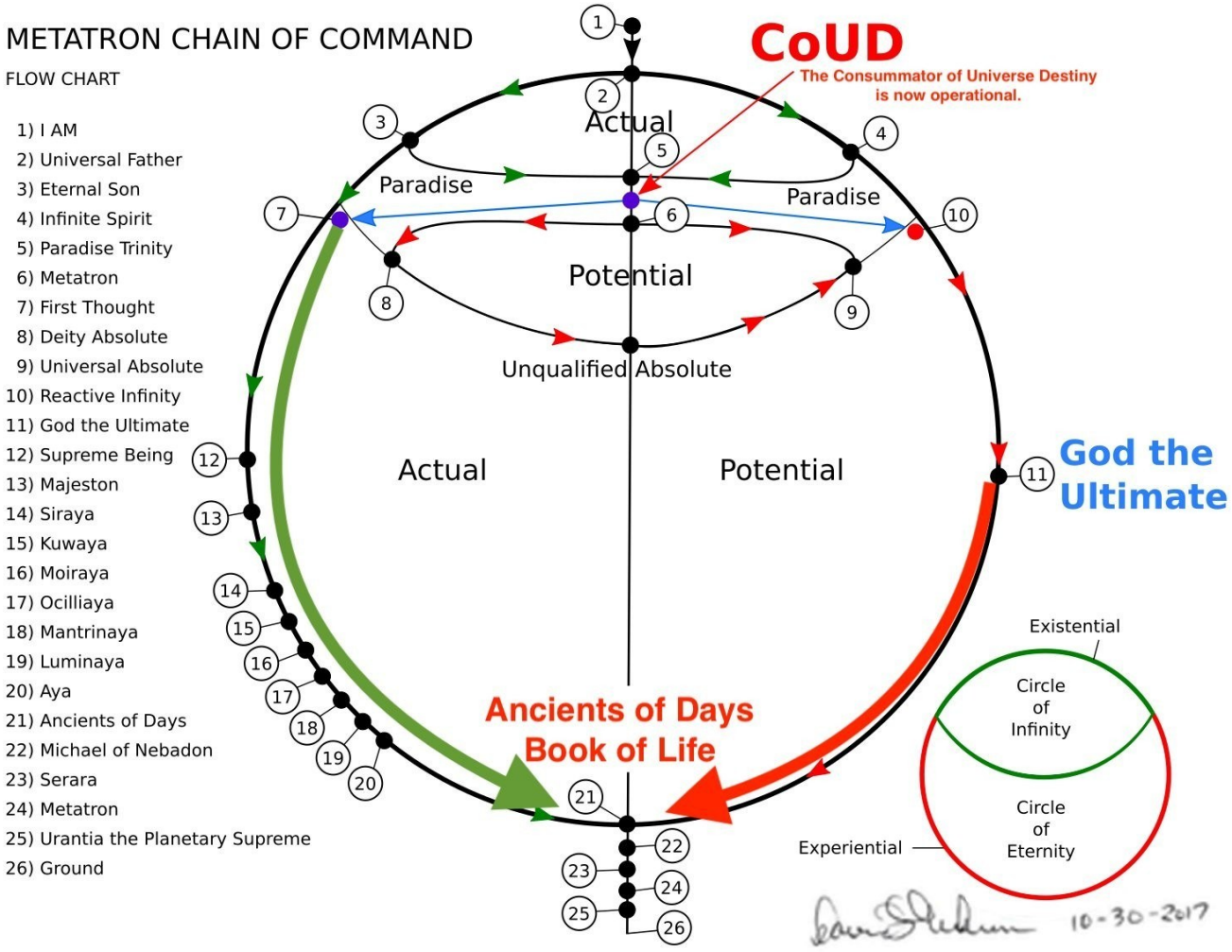
I AM

8:53 pm
RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN

RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS
REPENT FOR YOUR SINS
RETURN TO THE WAY

PRAY TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

I AM



8:53 pm
RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL REMAINS OPEN

RENOUNCE YOUR OATHS
REPENT FOR YOUR SINS
RETURN TO THE WAY

PRAY TO CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS IF YOU DESIRE LIFE

I AM

2022.12.11 – Sunday December 11th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

[@realSERARA/Twitter]

5:09 pm
Magisterial Mission: Grid Conference Room (GCR) Daily Briefing #3: Twitter platform

August 21, 2022 through December 9, 2022



[LINK: Magisterial Mission: Grid Conference Room (GCR) Daily Briefing #3: Twitter platform]

2022.12.12 – Monday December 12th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

8:08 pm
NOTICE TO ARIZONA

MULTIPLE HUMAN TRAFFICKING CELLS HAVE BEEN MAPPED AND TRACKED WITHIN YOUR STATE

BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS NOW TOTAL 36,367 IN SEVENTEEN STATES

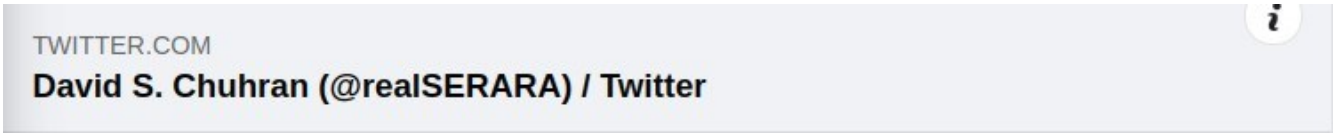
TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO LOOK SIMILAR

LAW ENFORCEMENT IS PARTICIPATING ON ALL LEVELS

METATRON WILL CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM

2022.12.14 – Wednesday December 14th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

4:02 pm
WARNING

U.S. SENATE

THE MOST HIGHS HAVE SPOKEN
THE FLAG HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO ALPA IN THE EYES OF GOD

YOU MAY CHOOSE TO COMPLY WITH THE WILL OF GOD BY RECOGNIZING THE TRANSFER AND RESIGNING

THIS IS YOUR ONLY PATH TO ETERNAL LIFE

GOD NEVER LEAVES YOU WITHOUT A CHOICE

I AM

4:53 pm
SENATORS, THERE WILL BE NO NEGOTIATIONS

YOU WERE SENTENCED BY GOD THE ULTIMATE

YOU WERE CONVICTED BY THE ANCIENTS OF DAYS

AND NOW YOU CONFESS-BY-ACTION

DIVINE JUSTICE WORKS IN REVERSE

YOU HAVE A PATH TO ETERNAL LIFE

RECOGNIZE AND RESIGN

I AM

7:20 pm
YOU WILL YIELD, SENATORS

THE ONLY QUESTION IS WILL YOU LIVE?

2022.12.15 – Thursday December 15th GCR Daily Briefing

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

@realSERARA/Twitter

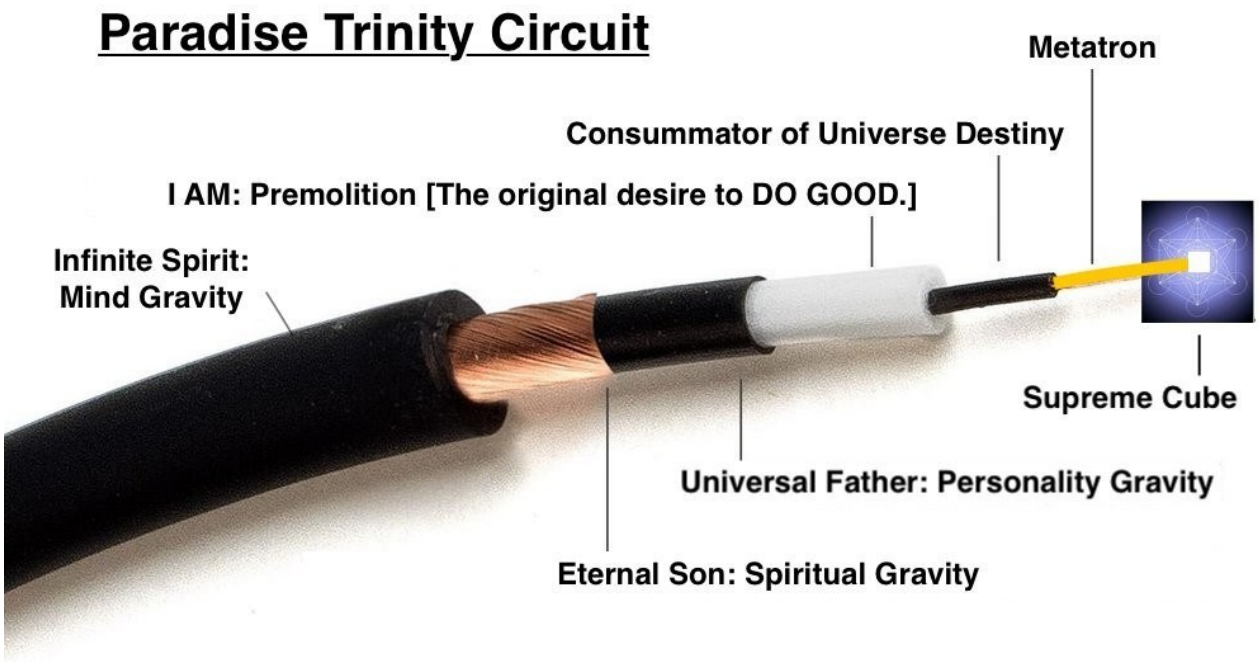
9:43 am
EXPAND MY PLANETARY PRESENCE

SERARA, MAGISTERIAL SON OF URANTIA

I AM

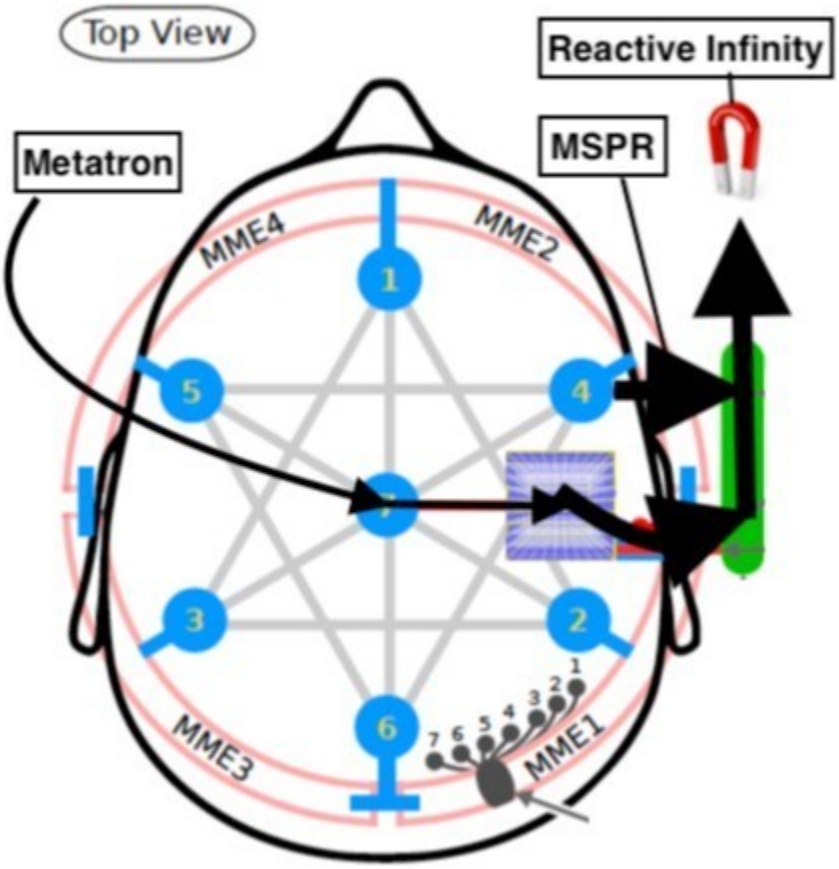


9:51 am



9:53 am

YIELD YOU WILL
I AM



10:05 am
COMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED AND TEN PERCENT

I AM METATRON

I AM

10:07 am
REMINDER

ALL THOUGHT ADJUSTER-RESPONSIVE PERSONALITIES ARE CURRENTLY OPERATING ON THE PARALLEL, PARADISE-SOURCE ADJUTANT MIND SPIRIT CIRCUITRY

THE ONLY PERSONALITIES LEFT OPERATING ON THE NEBADON AMS CIRCUITS ARE UNRESPONSIVE TO THEIR INDWELLING THOUGHT ADJUSTER

10:14 am
SENATORS, YOU WILL BEGIN TO FEEL THE PRESSURE OF THE TRUTH

THE TRUTH IS THAT YOU ARE LIARS

YOU HOLD OTHER OATHS

YOU DO NOT RESPOND TO THE WILL OF GOD

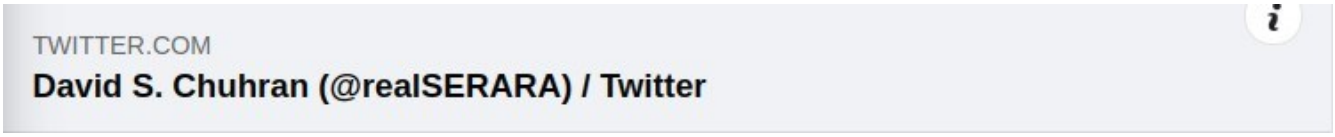
YOU UPHOLD A FALSE POST-CIVIL WAR RECONSTRUCTION

RECOGNIZE ALPA
RESIGN
RENOUNCE
REPENT
RETURN

YOU HAVE A PATH TO LIFE

I AM

2022.12.16 – Friday December 16th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

4:07 pm
WARNING

U.S. PEDO-SATANISTS

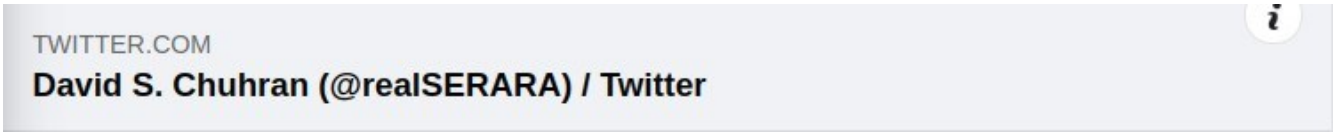
THE ANGELS OF JUSTICE HAVE EXPANDED THE MAPPING AND TRACKING TO THE DESTINATION POINTS OF ALL THE CHILDREN IN CAGES

BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS NOW TOTAL 727,984 IN ALL FIFTY STATES AND THAT NUMBER IS EXPECTED TO RISE

METATRON WILL CLEAR ON CONTACT

I AM

2022.12.18 – Sunday December 17th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:56 am
THE PERIOD OF SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS COMPLETE CROSSING THE WINTER SOLSTICE [12-21-22]

THEREAFTER, SOLDIERS OF LIGHT SHOULD COMPLY WITH THE GUIDANCE FROM THEIR INDWELLING THOUGHT ADJUSTER [TA]

VOLUNTEERS FOR SERVICE SHOULD DO LIKEWISE

YOUR TA WILL GUIDE EACH OF YOU FORWARD

I AM

9:35 am
The Cult of Mad Science

“We’ve come up with a clever way of getting to the right place in the brain just by using the body’s naturally occurring highways and blood vessels.”



LINK: Gates, Bezos Invest In autralian-Designed Brain Implant **2022.12.19 – Monday December 19th GCR Daily Briefing**

TWITTER.COM
David S. Chuhran (@realSERARA) / Twitter

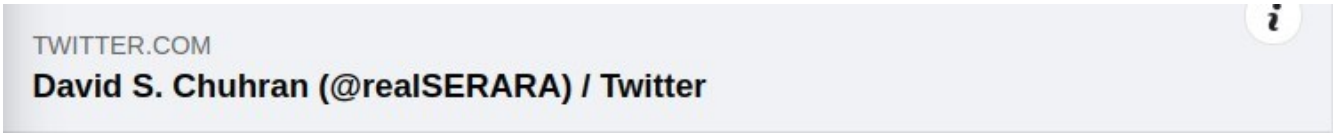
@realSERARA/Twitter

4:20 pm
COMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY PERCENT

I AM METATRON

I AM

2022.12.20 – Tuesday December 20th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:14 am
BY-NAME CLEAR ORDERS FROM HUMAN TRAFFICKING ORIGINATING IN ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO-TEXAS NOW TOTAL 3,214,787

THESE CLEAR ORDERS EXTEND INTO RURAL, URBAN AND SUBURBAN RESIDENTIAL HOMES

THE SPREAD APPEARS TO BE TOTAL
ALL U.S. STATES ARE INFECTED WITH PEDO-SATANISM

I AM

8:14 am
COMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY PERCENT

I AM METATRON
I AM

9:31 am
NOTICE

THE ANGELS OF JUSTICE ARE 'REWINDING TIME' TO CAPTURE ALL PARTICIPANTS IN PEDO-SATANIC ACTIVITY

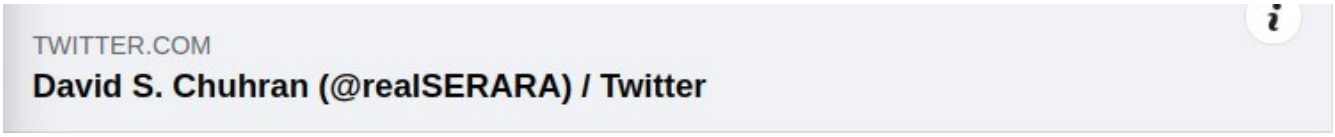
THIS EXTENDS BACK TO VATICAN TWO AND INCLUDES EVERYONE CURRENTLY LIVING ON URANTIA IN ANY FORM

DIVINE JUSTICE IS PURPOSELY DELAYED

RECOVERY-BY-INDIVIDUAL IS STILL OPEN

I AM

2022.12.21 – Wednesday December 21st GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

7:02 am
COMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY PERCENT

I AM METATRON

I AM

3:53
TRUTH

UKRAINE IS NAZI

IN MARIUPOL, THE AZOV BATTALION KEPT HOSTAGES FOR FOOD

NAZIS ARE PEDO-SATANISTS

UKRAINE HAD MORE THAN TWENTY BIO-WEAPONS LABS

CHILDREN WERE ABDUCTED FROM THE DONBAS

A RACE-SPECIFIC BIO-WEAPON WAS THEIR GOAL

RUSSIA IS JUSTIFIED

UKRAINE IS NAZI

I AM

4:47 pm
COMPRESS NEBADON ADJUTANT MIND SPIRITS ONE THROUGH FIVE TO

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE PERCENT

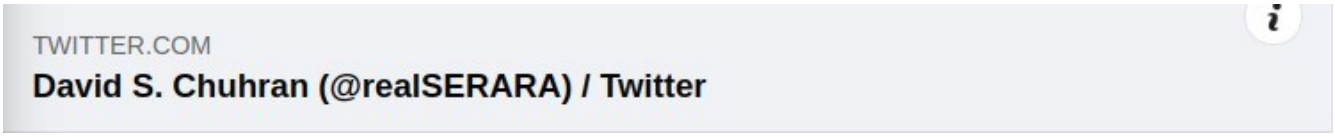
HOLD UNTIL CHRIST MICHAEL/JESUS DECLARES THE PLANETARY CLEANSING COMPLETE

FATHER'S WILL BE DONE

I AM METATRON

I AM

2022.12.28 – Wednesday December 28th GCR Daily Briefing



@realSERARA/Twitter

8:08 am
MERCY MERCY MERCY

MERCY AND FORGIVENESS FOR POPE BENEDICT

PETER STANDS AT YOUR SIDE

REACH UP TO CHOOSE LIGHT AND LIFE

I AM

3:49 pm
MICHAEL 'FRITES' FRY
CLEAR ON CONTACT
I AM METATRON
I AM


MORMONISM IS PEDO-SATANISM
WE SEE YOU!!!